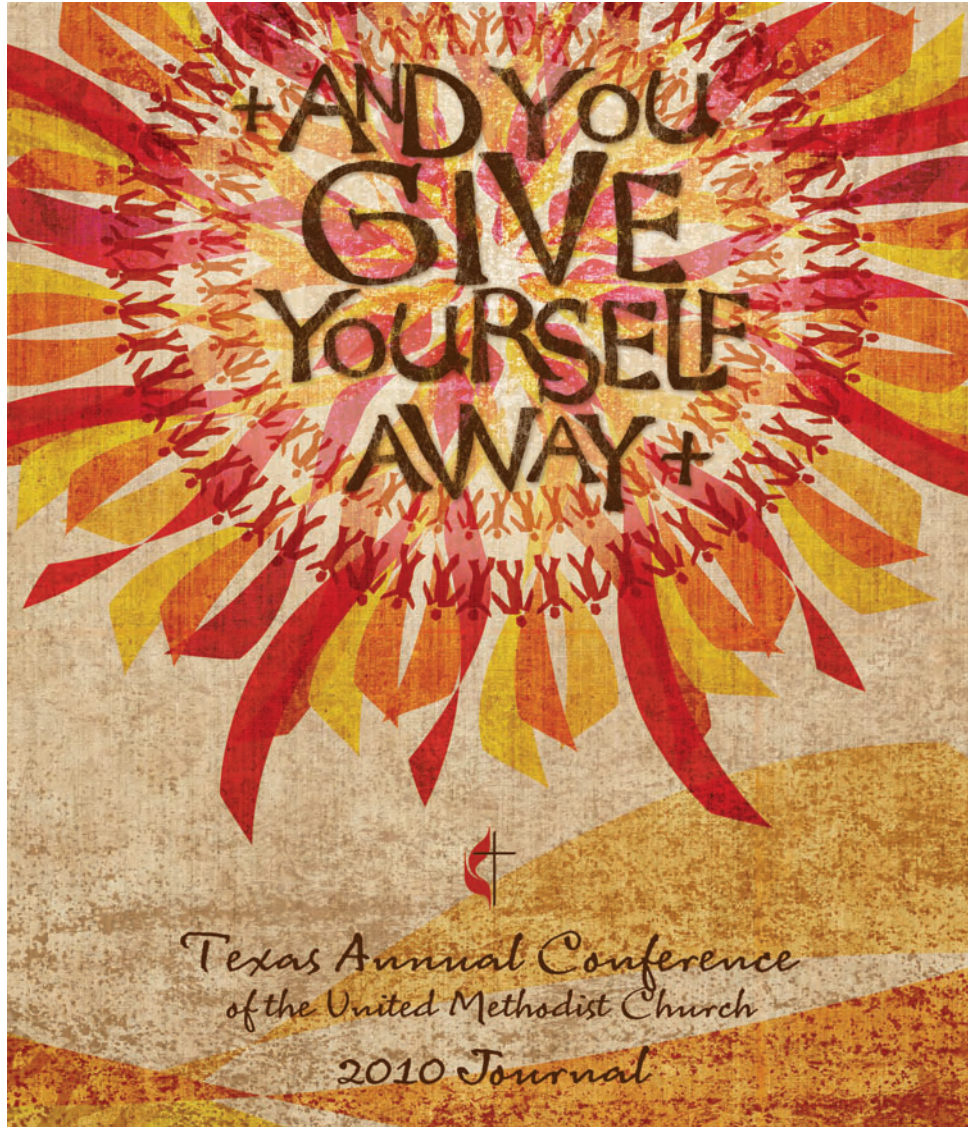


+ AND YOU
GIVE
YOURSELF
AWAY +



*Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church*

2010 Journal



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

A

JOURNAL of THE
Texas Annual Conference

Of The

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Forty-first Session since Merger of the Gulf Coast and
Texas Annual Conferences
One hundred and seventieth since Organization

The Woodlands United Methodist Church Houston

May 30 - June 2, 2010

BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE - Bishop

GAIL HARRELSON - Secretary

RICHARD P. WHITE - Statistician

ELIJAH STANSELL, JR. - Treasurer

B. T. WILLIAMSON - Assistant to the Bishop

Office of Communications - Editors

5215 Main Street, Houston 77002

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
2010**



BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE

**Bishop of the Houston Area
South Central Jurisdiction
The United Methodist Church**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Title Pages, Historical Summary and Photos	A-1
I.	Officers and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
II.	Boards, Councils, Divisions, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Lay Members	C-1
III.	Conference Directory	D-1
IV.	Daily Proceedings	E-1
V.	Resolutions and Mission Statements	F-1
VI.	Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
VII.	Appointments	H-1
VIII.	Conference Structure and Standing Rules	I-1
IX.	Reports as Ordered by Annual Conference	J-1
X.	Memoirs	K-1
XI.	Pastoral Records	L-1
XII.	Other Records	M-1
XIII.	Statistical Tables	N-1
XIV.	Index	O-1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SUMMARY

The earliest Methodist activity within the bounds of present day Texas occurred in northeastern Texas in the settlements of immigrants along the Red and Sulfur Rivers and their tributaries. William Stevenson was the most prominent early preacher who was appointed to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and ministered to Methodists in northeastern Texas from that post. Appointments were made to Texas charges even before the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1836.

Although adherence to Roman Catholicism was a precondition of receiving a land grant in Mexican Texas, Mexican authorities tended to be tolerant of Protestant activity in eastern Texas. In the early 1830s two groups of Methodists were particularly active. One group was in extreme eastern Texas near Gaines' Crossing of the Sabine River. James Porter Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, organized a religious society at Samuel Doak McMahon's in 1833. In 1834 Henry Stephenson, a member of the Mississippi Conference, was instructed to travel in Texas. He preached in settlements near San Augustine and Nacogdoches and continued westward to settlements in Stephen F. Austin's Colony in present day Washington and Austin Counties. He found there a concentration of Methodists—local preachers, class leaders, and devout laity—who had organized for regular religious observances. Stephenson consulted with local preachers John Wesley Kenney, William Medford, and others in the area. As a result of the consultation, they held revivals in the fall of 1834 and 1835. The revival of 1835 resulted in an appeal for missionaries from the United States.

The call for missionaries arrived at the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1836. News of the Texian victory at San Jacinto also made its way to the General Conference. In 1837 a Texas mission was authorized, and four missionaries were sent to Texas. Martin Ruter, Littleton Fowler, Robert Alexander, and Lewellen Campbell began their work in Texas in 1837/1838. In May, 1838, the Texas Mission was attached to the Mississippi Annual Conference. Bishop Morris, who presided over the 1838 session of the Mississippi Annual Conference, was forced to assign Campbell to New Orleans instead of Texas. In consoling Fowler upon the loss of Campbell to the Mission, Morris wrote, "But be of good cheer. The day is not distant when Texas will be able to sustain itself as a Conference." (Morris to Fowler, June 11, 1839).

Bishop Morris was prophetic. On December 25, 1840, Bishop Beverly Waugh organized the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Ruttersville in Fayette County. Its boundaries consisted of all the charges in the Republic of Texas with the exception of those charges north of Cypress Bayou in northeastern Texas which were part of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Eighteen members of the newly formed Texas Annual Conference were appointed to charges in the San Augustine, Ruttersville, and Galveston Districts.

Church growth in the new Texas Conference was so rapid that the General Conference of 1844 authorized the division into two new conferences. Accordingly, the Texas Conference was divided at the Trinity River, and Texas now had two new conferences, the Eastern Texas and Western Texas Conferences. The northeastern charges, formerly in the Arkansas Conference, became part of the Eastern Texas Conference. Neither name was used very long. The Western Texas Conference took back the name "Texas Conference," and the Eastern Texas Conference shortened its name to East Texas Conference. Those two conferences remained divided for the next fifty-eight years.

The territory of the Texas Conference was further decreased by the establishment of the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1858. The Rio Grande Mission Conference eventually became the Southwest Texas Annual conference.

The Civil War and its aftermath initiated massive changes in the Texas Annual Conference and the East Texas Annual Conference. The division of both conferences was authorized at the 1866 General Conference. Such division was accomplished by creating new conferences from the northern portions of the Texas and East Texas Annual Conferences. The Trinity Conference, which later was renamed the North Texas Conference was created from the East Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas

Conference, which later was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference was created from the Texas Conference.

Such divisions were not the only significant changes during the period. Before the Civil War the Texas and East Texas Conferences had significant percentages of enslaved African American members. After emancipation, thousands of African Americans chose to exercise their freedom by leaving the M.E.C.S. which had firmly defended slavery. Many became Baptists, but others preferred to remain Methodist, as African Methodist Episcopal, Colored Methodist Episcopal, or Methodist Episcopal. The end of the Civil War meant that the Methodist Episcopal Church could freely operate in Texas again. In January 1867 Bishop Matthew Simpson organized the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trinity Church in Houston. Its charter members included sixty-seven African American preachers and three German immigrant preachers. This new Texas Conference of the M.E.C. included all of the state of Texas.

Racial and linguistic tensions resulted in the split of the Texas Conference of the M.E.C. after such splits were authorized in the General Conference of 1872. African American Texans continued in two conferences, the Texas and West Texas. German speakers were organized in the Southern German Conference, and English speaking European Americans were organized in the Austin (later Gulf Mission) Conference. In response to the formation of the Southern German Conference, the M.E.C.S. created the German Mission Conference with several charges including Bering Memorial and Ludtke Memorial in Houston.

Meanwhile the Methodist Protestant Church was also organizing churches in Texas. Through most of the latter part of the 19th century the Texas Conference of the M. P. Church consisted of charges east of the Trinity River. The territory between the Trinity and Brazos constituted another conference. Many M. P. churches were rural with part time pastors. Traveling long distances to meet in conferences strained the resources of the Methodist Protestant East Texas, and German Mission); four M.E.C (Texas, West Texas, Austin, and Gulf Mission). There was also at least one Evangelical Association (a predecessor of the E.U.B.) church within the boundaries.

As the 19th century had been a century of division, the 20th was one of reuniting. In 1902 the Texas and East Texas Conferences of the M.E.C.S. combined and retained the name "Texas Annual Conference." As part of the reorganization, the Texas Conference ceded the Austin Port Arthur, Addicks, Marshall, LaPorte, Pearland, and Texas City, came into the Texas Conference from the M.E.C. The unification was far from complete, however. Most M. E. C. members in Texas in 1939 were African American. Houston alone had thirteen M.E.C. churches ministering to African Americans including Trinity, Trinity East, Sloan, Boynton, and Ebenezer. Marshall, Beaumont, and Galveston also had more than one M.E.C. church. They, and the other African American conferences created by the M.E.C., continued in a racially defined Central Jurisdiction.

In 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference added churches in Houston and Lissie as a result of the unification. Pursuant to action of the 1968 General Conference the Central Jurisdiction was abolished. A service of uniting was held in Houston in May, 1970, in which African American and European American Methodists came together in one conference.

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist church thus celebrates a diverse heritage stemming from Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal South, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren, roots. Through its more than century and one-half it has provided ministries to farm communities, saw mill towns, port cities, oil boom towns, newcomers to the Sun Belt, suburbanites, retirement communities, inner city residents, and immigrant communities from all over the world. From its origins as a foreign mission to its present status as one of the leading conferences of the UMC, it has been marked by its boldness in seeking new opportunities for witness and service.



**ELDERS ORDAINED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
AT THE 2010 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

- First Row:** Christina Hale, Terrence Hagans, Emily Chapman, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Hazeline Jackson, Lillie Ferrell and Deborah Vaughn
Second Row: Amanda Davis, John Stephenson, Stephanie Lind, Paige Martin and Thomas Myrick
Third Row: Kathryn Grace Ware, Romonica Malone, Virginia Queen Wall, Michael Rhett Ansley and Patrick Haynes Evans
Fourth Row: Meredith Wende, David Urban, Kristin Watts, Patty Bergfeld and Keith Tilley



**PROVISIONAL ELDERS COMMISSIONED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
AT THE 2010 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

First Row: Beverly Woodard, Alison Young, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Lani Rousseau, Diane McGehee and Jesse Bale
Second Row: Keith Swatzel, Andrew Payne, Charles "Rusty" Young, Derek Noble, Sandra Hall, Linda Wiltz and Chris De Luise
Third Row: Brian Wharton, Jeremy Wester, Doretta Fortenberry, Lindsey Fitzpatrick, Deanna Young, Lance Richards and James Love
Fourth Row: Mark Pickett, Howard Turnley, Ross Hyde, Scott Moore, Brian Brooks and Luis Ramirez



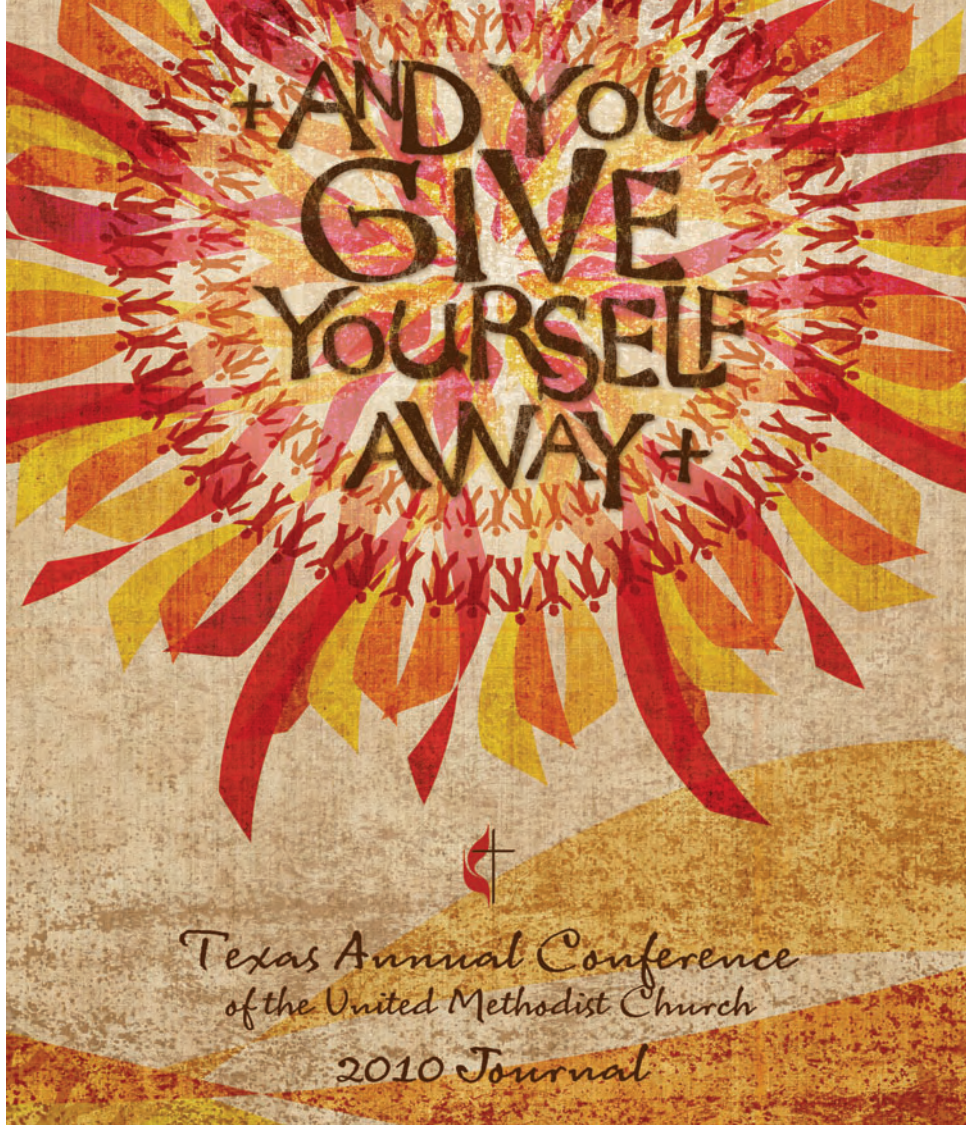
DEACONS ORDAINED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
AT THE 2010 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

First Row: Carolyn Davis, Rebecca Hand, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Ann Spears and Stacy Pell
Second Row: John Wilson and Robert Pierce



PROVISIONAL DEACONS COMMISSIONED BY BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
AT THE 2010 SESSION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Mellonie Baldwin, Amy Bezecny, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, DeAndre Johnson and Sherri Waters



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

B

I. OFFICERS, STAFF AND DELEGATES

- Bishop:** Janice Riggle Huie, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-529-7736
bishop.huie@txcumc.org (Nancy Hinshaw, hinshaw@methodists.net)
- Assistant to the Bishop:** Rev. B.T. Williamson, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383
 FAX 713-520-6807 bt.williamson@txcumc.org (Jan Ervin, jervin@txcumc.org)
- Central North:** Dr. Richard Burnham, 3648 FM 1960 West #109, Houston 77068, 281-895-7700
 FAX 281-895-7705, cnds@swbell.net (Doris Folser, cndoris@swbell.net)
- Central South:** Rev. Lawrence Young, 1410 Lee Street, Level 2, Houston 77009, 713-222-0117
 FAX 713-222-2397, lyoung@txcumc.org (Donna Alexander, csdistrict@txcumc.org)
- East:** Dr. Jerry Pennington, 120 East Lufkin Avenue, Suite B, Lufkin 75901, 936-699-2213
 FAX 936-699-4810, jpennington@txcumc.org (Vetta Quackenbush 9_u_m_c@suddenlinkmail.com)
- North:** Rev. Bill Taylor, Longview Office, P.O. Box 2382, Longview 75606, 903-758-7003
 FAX 903-758-6115, btaylor@txcumc.org (Anna Rohde, aroh@sbcglobal.net)
 Texarkana Office, 4008 Moores Ln., Texarkana 75503, 903-794-6231, FAX 903-793-3291
 (Lonna Nunn, lnunn@vidnet.net)
- Northwest:** Rev. Sandy Smith, 300 West Erwin, Tyler 75702, 903-593-1861, FAX 903-593-0074
sandrasmith@txcumc.org (Tyler Office: Pat Travers, ptravers@nwdumc.org)
- South:** Dr. Roy James, P.O. Box 1456, Pasadena 77501, 281-998-8993, FAX 281-998-1236
rjames@txcumc.org (Cindy Hassey, chassey@txcumc.org)
- Southeast:** Dr. Richard L. White, P.O. Box 4004, Beaumont 77704, 409-833-9510
 FAX 409-833-9511, rlwhite@txcumc.org (Donna Moody, southeastdistrict@sbcglobal.net)
- Southwest:** Dr. Pat Sparks, 3900 Lexington Blvd., Missouri City 77459, 281-499-3700 or
 toll free 1-866-498-3700, FAX 281-499-3785, patsparks@txcumc.org (Cheryl Earles
cearles@txcumc.org)
- West:** Rev. Joe Fort, Jr., 526 University Drive East, Building C, College Station 77840
 979-696-8962, FAX 979-764-1428, jfort@txcumc.org (Debbie Keim, dkeim@west-district.org)
- Conference Secretary:** Dr. Gail Harrelson, P O Box 1385, Crosby 77532-1385, 281-328-2616
bgharrelson@peoplepc.com
- Associate Secretaries:** Richard P. White, Jay Barnes, Kevin King, Ken Levingston, Gary Bagley
 Donna Alexander
- Statistician:** Rev. Richard P. White, 604 Park Lane, Jasper, TX 75951-3456, 409-384-5735
dickwhite_604@hotmail.com
- Conference Staff:** 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383
 Benefits Administrator: Mrs. Lydia Lopez
 Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Gail Ford Smith
 Assoc. Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Taylor Meador Fuerst
 Dir. Communications: Ms. Eleanor Colvin
 Dir. Congregational Excellence: Dr. Don Waddleton
 Dir. Connectional Resources/Fiscal Officer-Treasurer: Dr. Elijah Stansell
 Dir. Golden Cross: Mrs. Shirley Broome
 Dir. Missional Excellence: Rev. Diane McGhee (Dir. Of Missional Excellence)
 Dir. Partners in Mission: Mrs. Kathie Mann
- Heartspring Methodist Foundation:** Rev. C. J. Taylor, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002
 713-521-9383, cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org
- Historian:** Rev. Bill Lanigan, P O Box 599, Maud 75567-0599, 903-585-2509
williamlanigan@windstream.net
- Chancellor:** Mr. Gib Walton, 3203 Ella Lee Lane, Houston 77019, 713-758-2027
 FAX 713-615-5400, gwalton@velaw.com

Directory

Advance Specials, Director-Conference Sec of Global Ministries: Noel Denison
12110 Broken Arrow St., Houston 77024-4213, 713-464-1173, ndenison@att.net

Archives Center, Doornbos: Lon Morris College, 800 College Avenue, Jacksonville 75766
903-589-4116

Clarewood House: 7400 Clarewood, Houston 77036, 713-774-5821

Cokesbury Book Store: Gordon Dillahunty, Manager, 3502 West Alabama @ Edloe, Houston 77027,
713-621-1755, 1-866-784-5672 houston@cokesbury.com

Conference Secretary: Gail Harrelson, P O Box 1385, Crosby 77532-1385, 281-328-2616
bgharrelson@peoplepc.com

Conference Statistician: Richard P. White, P. O. Box 127, Jasper 75951, 409-384-5735,
dickwhite_604@hotmail.com

Cross Connection: Thelma Jones, Editor, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383
FAX 713-521-1152, thelmaj@methodists.net

General Bd of Pension & Health Benefits: 1201 Davis St, Evanston, Illinois 60201
1-800-851-2201. Houston Office: Gail Ford Smith, Director, 5215 Main
Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, Fax 713-523-9173, gsmith@txcumc.org

Golden Cross: Shirley Broome, Administrative Assistant, 5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, sbroome@txcumc.org

Gulfside Assembly: Mollie Stewart, Executive Director, P. O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576
228-467-4909, gulfsideassembly@earthlink.net

Heartspring Methodist Foundation: C. J. Taylor, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002 , 713-521-9383
FAX 713-533-3781, cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org

Houston International Seafarers Center: P. O. Box 9506, Houston 77261, 713-672-0511

Huston-Tillotson College: Dr. Larry Earvin, President, 900 Chicon, Austin, TX 78702
512-505-3074, vmfloyd@htu.edu

INFO-SERVE: (United Methodist Information Services) 1-800-251-8140
Address Line 1-800-874-3211

Insurance, Group Health: Lydia Lopez, Benefits Administrator, 5215 Main, Houston 77002
713-521-9383, 1-800-606-0350, FAX 713-521-7516, fay1@methodists.net

Krist Samaritan Counseling: 17555 El Camino Real, Houston 77058, 281-480-7554

Lakeview Conference Center: John "Von" Dawson, Superintendent, 400 Private Rd 6036
Palestine 75801, 903-538-2711, FAX 903-538-2797, yondawson@hotmail.com

Larkin Street Community Center: 5410 Larkin Street, Houston 77007, 713-869-9143

Lay Leader for TAC: Leah Taylor, 24 Hedwig Circle, Houston, TX 77024, 713-932-9236
tayleah@comcast.net

Lon Morris College: Dr. Miles McCall, President, 800 College Avenue, Jacksonville 75766
903-589-4000, 1-800-259-5753, FAX 903-586-8562, jcamp@lonmorris.edu

Lydia Patterson Institute: Socorro de Anda, President, P. O. Box 11, El Paso 79940, 915-533-8286
sdea@aol.com

McMurry University: Dr. John Russell, President, McMurry Station Box 278, Abilene 79697
1-800-460-2392, gellison@mcm.edu

Methodist Home for Children, Waco: Mr. Tim Brown, President, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181, FAX 254-755-7609, Houston Office: 5005 Mitchelldale #119, Houston TX 77092
713-782-8911

Methodist Hospital System: Ron Giroto, President/CEO, 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030
713-790-3311 Methodist Hospital: Dr. Mark Boom, 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030, 713-790-3311

Methodist Sugar Land Hospital: Chris Siebenaler, 16655 SW Freeway, Sugar Land
77479, 281-274-7000

- Methodist Willowbrook Hospital:** Beryl Ramsey, 18220 Tomball Parkway,
Houston 77070, 281-477-1000
- San Jacinto Methodist Hospital:** Donna Garres, 4401 Garth Rd, Baytown 77521
281-420-8600
- Methodist Mission Home:** Jennifer Sample, Executive Director, 6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio 78240, 1-800-842-5433
- Methodist Retirement Communities:** Ron Jennette, President/CEO, 2202 Timberloch Place, Ste 200
The Woodlands 77380, 281-363-2600, FAX 292-6360
- Cornerstone:** 4100 Moores Lane, Texarkana 75503, 903-832-5515
- Crestview:** 2505 E. Villa Maria Road, Bryan 77802, 979-776-4778
- Edgewater:** 2228 Seawall Blvd, Galveston 77550, 409-763-6437
- Bayview Apartments:** 1111 Bayshore Dr., LaPorte 77571, 281-471-6055
- Oakview Apartments:** 900 Parkway, LaPorte 77571, 281-471-6055
- Pinecrest:** 1302 Tom Temple Dr., Lufkin 75904, 936-634-1054
- TownCreek:** 1115 Avenue O, Huntsville 77340, 936-295-0216
- Mount Sequoyah Assembly:** John & Sheri Altland, Executive Team, 150 NW Skyline Dr.
Fayetteville, AR 72701, 479-443-4531
- Perkins School of Theology:** William B. Lawrence, Dean, P O Box 750133, Dallas, TX
75275-0133, 1-888-843-6564
- Saint Paul School of Theology:** Myron F. McCoy, President, 5123 East Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127, 816-483-9600
- South Central Jurisdiction:** P.O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146-1069
405-202-9846, Fax: 405-208-5612, scjumc@okcu.edu
- Southern Methodist University:** R. Gerald Turner, President, 6425 Boaz Lane
Dallas 75275, 214-768-2000
- Southwestern University:** Jake Schrum, President, 1001 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626
512-863-6511
- Texas Methodist College Association:** Bishop Dan Solomon, President, McMurry Station
Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697, 325-793-3805
- Texas Methodist Foundation:** Tom Locke, President, 11709 Boulder Lane, Ste 100, Austin
78726-1800, 1-800-933-5502, fax 325-331-0670
- Texas Wesleyan University:** Dr. Harold G. Jeffcoat, President, 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth
76105-1536, 817-531-4444
- UMARMY:** David Sabom, Executive Director, 9601 W. Fairmont Pkwy., LaPorte 77571
281-479-0103
- UM Reporter:** 1221 Profit Drive, Dallas, TX 75247, 800-947-0207
- United Methodist Men, President:** Kenneth Tielke, 4002 Meadow Bend Circle, Richmond
77469, 713-342-9677, kenwtielke@aol.com
- United Methodist Women, President:** Thebe Worden, 3710 Decker Drive #3, Baytown 77520-1676
281-424-3384, taw7901@cs.com
- Wesley Community Center:** Michael Shirl, Executive Director, 1410 Lee Street, Houston 77009
713-223-8131
- Anchor House:** 1200 W Dallas, Houston 77002, 713-652-0847
- Barbara Jordan/Infant Toddler Center:** 1417 Noble, Houston 77009, 713-223-8131
- El Centro Metodista:** 1911 Gano, Houston 77009, 713-225-1178
- Jeff Davis HS Early Childhood:** 1101 Quitman #129, Houston 77009, 713-226-4994
- Reva Veal Henderson Food Co-op:** 1235 Lorraine St., Houston 77009, 713-222-8725
- Wesley Day School:** 1410 Lee St., Houston 77009, 713-223-8131
- Wiley College:** Dr. Haywood Strickland, President, 711 Wiley Avenue, Marshall 75670
903-927-3300

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Delegates to General Conference from the Texas and East Texas Annual Conference, up to the United Conference, are to be found in the Journal of 1941. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference delegates (pages 296-299) and the Gulf Coast Conference (pages 93-95) up to the time of the Uniting Conference June, 1970. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1980 will be found the list of members of the Texas Annual Conference delegates (pages 330-331) to General and Jurisdictional Conference for years 1972-1980. The 1984 Journal (page 296) lists the delegates for 1984-88. The 1988 Journal (pages 10-11) lists the delegates for 1988-92. Subsequent lists of delegates may be found in the journals during the quadrennium in which they serve.

GENERAL CONFERENCE - 2008

Clergy

Jim Welch
 Jim Foster
 Morris Matthis
 Steve Wende
 Elijah Stansell
 Bettie Jo Hightower
 Frank Alegria
 Jim Bankston
 Chap Temple
 Gail Ford Smith
 Chuck Simmons

Lay

Don House
 Gil Hanke
 Andy Hernandez
 Gib Walton
 Sam Daffin
 Ewing Werlein, Jr.
 John W. Worsham
 Mary Reed
 Leah Taylor
 Tom Wussow
 Ruth Palmer

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE - 2008

Clergy

Nancy Kellond
 Matt Idom
 Don Waddleton
 Ed Robb
 Kenneth Levingston
 Jerry Neff
 Christi Conway
 Keith Whitaker
 Charles Millikan
 Bill Taylor
 Mary Tumulty

Lay

Bill Coons
 Donna Schlitt
 Sue Sullivan
 Dennis Fowler
 William Luton
 Lee Carson
 Virginia Gill
 Bill Brown
 Beverly Deerhake
 Donel King
 Thebe Worden

ALTERNATES - 2008

Clergy

Tommy Williams
 Carol Turner
 Rob Renfroe
 Randy Hageman

Lay

Carolyn Huntsman
 Jack Steele
 John Harrington
 Imsook Lee
 Jill Krone

DELEGATES TO THE TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Ex Officio:

Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference:

Janice Riggle Huie

Clergy:

Director of Missional Excellence: Rev. Diane McGhee

T. Randall Smith

Robert Joiner, Jr.

Glynden Bode

Romonica Malone

Lay:

President of UMW: Thebe Worden

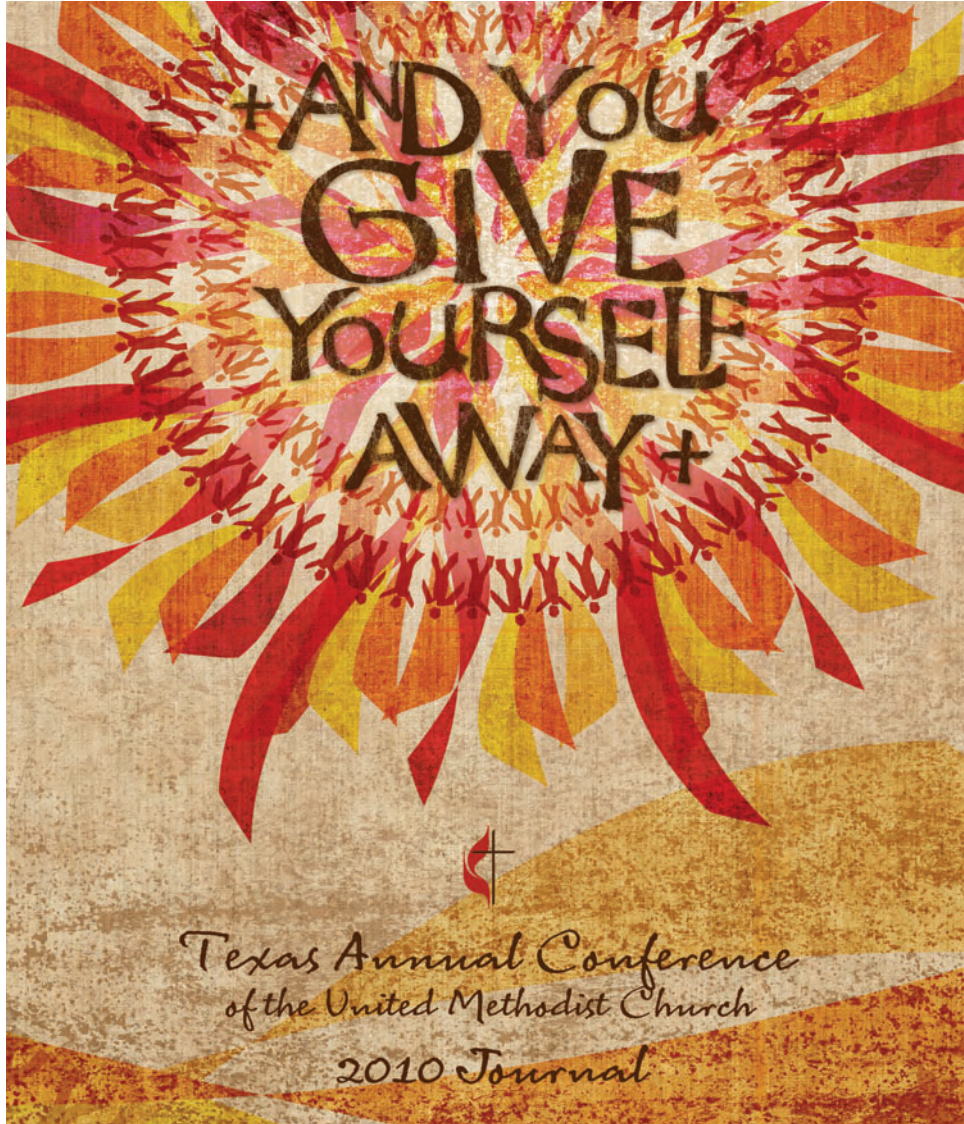
President of UMM: Kenneth Tielke

TBN

TBN

Allen Rice

Membership Representation: Five (5) clergy and five (5) lay, appointed by the Bishop in consultation with Chairperson of CCUIC.



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

C

II. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, LAYMEMBERS

Section II-A Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees

Core Leadership Team (at least ½ of voting members shall be laity)

District Representatives

CN	Oscar Garza	N	Jerry Massey	SE	Carla Shield
CS	Vincent Harris	NW	Stephanie Griffin	SW	Jim Leggett
E	Becky Love	S	Reggie Clemons	W	Linda Marr

At Large Members

Richard Burnham, Cabinet Rep	Chuck Simmons	Leah Taylor, Conf Lay Leader
Jacqueline King	Jack Steele	

Ex-Officio Members (voice w/o vote)

B.T. Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop	Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence	Don Waddleton, Congregational Excellence
Eleanor Colvin, Communications	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
	Rev. Diane McGhee, Missional Excellence

Assistant to the Bishop

Annual Conference Planning Team

Eleanor Colvin, Communications	Bill Jobe, Chair of Committee on Disability Concerns	Nancy Sweeten
Charlotte Newton	Chap Temple	Jan Ervin
Linda Summers Pierce	Don Waddleton, Congr. Excel.	Frode Gundersen
B.T. Williamson, Asst. to the Bishop, Chair	DeAndre Johnson	Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
		Elijah Stansell, Connect. Res.

Nominating Committee

Virginia Cortinas	Elijah Stansell	B.T. Williamson, Chair
Janice Gilbert	Ricky Tate	TBN-Missional
	Ex. Dir.	
Carolyn McCall	Leah Taylor	TBN-North
Rick Nance	Don Waddleton	TBN-Northwest
Gail Ford Smith	Helen Williams	

Committee on Communications

April Canik, Chair	Jill Krone	Irv White
Marty Dunbar	Chris Newlin	John Hines
Kim Wheless		

Ex-Officio Members

Eleanor Colvin, Director of Communications

Center for Clergy Excellence

Clergy Accountability Ministries

Clergy

Daniel Barrett	Peter Cammarano	Cheryl Smith, Chair
----------------	-----------------	---------------------

Laity

Wayne Haglund	Gloria Jones	Diann Kennedy
---------------	--------------	---------------

At Large Members

Wade Harman	Kabamba Kiboko	Graham Sharp
-------------	----------------	--------------

Ex-Officio Members

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Burt Palmer	Gail Ford Smith
----------------------	-------------	-----------------

Clergy Development And Spiritual Formation Ministries
--

Clergy

Bettie Jo Hightower	Guy Williams	Mark Young
---------------------	--------------	------------

Laity

Tom Abbage, Chair	Kathy Kothmann	TBN
-------------------	----------------	-----

At Large Members

Dick Dobbins	Kathy Harrell	TBN
--------------	---------------	-----

Ex-Officio Members

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith	
----------------------	-----------------	--

Clergy Recruitment Ministries

Clergy

Jason Burnham, Chair	Elizabeth Duffin	Becky Love
----------------------	------------------	------------

Laity

Royce Thompson	Tiffin Wilsford	TBN
----------------	-----------------	-----

At Large Members

Terence Hagans	Monica Wallace	Keith Whitaker
----------------	----------------	----------------

Ex-Officio Members

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith
----------------------	-----------------

Extension Ministries

Clergy

Gerald DeSobe, Chair	Paul Polk	Jim Turley
Bob Grigsby	Ted Smith	

Laity

Camille Cunningham	Paul Miller
Laura Millikan	Rhonda Taylor

Ex-Officio Members

Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith
----------------------	-----------------

Leadership And Assessment Team

Clergy

Tom Abbage	Tony Pierce
Jason Burnham	Cheryl Smith
Taylor Meador Fuerst	Gail Ford Smith

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clergy-Class 2012

Dale Chance, Conf. Relations	Kenneth Levingston	Jack Shelton
James Crabbe	Morris Matthis	Tom Stephenson, Vice-Chair
Thaddeus Eastland	David Meeker-Williams, Psych. Coord.	Jon Stouffer
Randy Hageman	Dan Miller	Chap Temple
Kay Johnson, Secretary	Jimmie Reese	Homer Williams
Kalamba Kilumba, Scholarship Chair		

Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2012

Mopsy Andrews	Vicky Peters, Vice-Chair
Richard Bauman, Conf. Relations	Judy Tefteller

Board of Ordained Ministry (continued)

Laity-Class 2012

Rose Boyd	Wayne Haglund	Thelma Jo Reed
Cathy Gokey, Treasurer	Phil Hilliard	Tom Sterling
Carroll Greenwaldt, Lay Repr.	Gloria Jones	

Clergy-Class 2016

Jonathan Bynum	Robert Johnson	Silverio Sanchez
Heidi Cain	Todd Jordan	Linda Snow
Ted Campbell	Carolyn McCall	Laceye Warner
Justin Coleman	Jerry Neff	John Whitehurst
Christi Conway	Jeff Olive	Shelli Williams
Josh Hale	Tom Pace, Chair	

Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2016

Melody Kraus

Laity-Class 2016

Bill Birdwell	Beverly Johnson	Judy McFarland
David Eikner	Peggy LeBlanc	

Cabinet Representatives

Roy James	Lawrence Young
-----------	----------------

Conference Representatives

Gail Ford-Smith

Ex-Officio Members (with voice & vote)

Jerry Neff, Chair DCOM Central North District	Josh Hale, Dean-College of Mentors
Bob Johnson, Chair DCOM Central South District	Mary Tumulty, Certified Mentor Chair
David Brasher, Chair DCOM East District	Janice Gilbert, Clergy Mentor Chair
Pat Sparks, Chair DCOM North District	Michael Proctor, DCM Chair
Michael Bedevian, Chair DCOM Northwest District	Eric Ryburn, Exploring Mentor Chair
Keith Whitaker, Chair DCOM South District	Alicia Coltzer, Inquiring Mentor Chair
Frank Alegria, Chair DCOM Southeast District	Tom Morgan, Chair of Fellowship, Local Pastors
Karen Dorris, Chair DCOM Southwest District	Bob Shield, Chair of Order of Elders
Danny Barrett, Chair DCOM West District	Pam Besser, Chair of Order of Deacons

Ex-Officio Members (with voice)

Jim Crawford	Gail Ford Smith
Taylor Meador Fuerst	Ted Smith, Extension Ministry Representative
Shanda Levingston	Stephanie Whitaker

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Clergy

Jesse Brannen, Chair
Lorraine Brown

Brenda Porter
Becky Wallace

Laity

Donna Alexander
Gary Draper

Karen Grell
Ivan Krowl

Ex-Officio Members

Elijah Stansell

Gail Ford Smith

Board of Pensions

Clergy-Class 2012

Rob Fisher
Tom Morgan

Deborah Proctor, Chair
Richard P. White, Secretary

Laity-Class 2012

Sara Brown
John Curry

Roy Follmer, Vice-Chair
Ruth Palmer

Clergy-Class 2016

Audrey Mitchell, CFA Repr.
Sharon Sabom, GHB Repr.

Rick Sitton
Ernie Turney

Laity-Class 2016

Frank Breazelle
Amy Hume

Tony Pierce, GHB Repr.
Dorothy Willis

Ex-Officio Members

Ted Carlson
Gail Ford Smith
Lydia Lopez

Mark Hellums
Joe Fort

Group Health Benefits Committee
--

Clergy-Class 2012

Brenda Lucas

Pat Smith

Ernie Turney, Pension Repr.

Laity-Class 2012

Mark Gipson

Stacie Hawkins, CFA Repr.

Bill Webster

Clergy-Class 2016

Marlin Fenn, CFA Repr.

Dan Gilliam

Sharon Sabom

Laity-Class 2016

Tom Basile

Tony Pierce, Chair

Melba Wilson

Group Health Benefits (continued)
--

Ex-Officio Members

Ted Carlson	Mark Hellums	Gail Ford Smith
Joe Fort	Lydia Lopez	

Committee on Investigation

At Large Members

Suzan Carter	Dan Hannon
Francis Guidry	Darrell Houston

Lay Observers

Billy Wayne Flanagan	Robert Harris	Jerry Massey
----------------------	---------------	--------------

Clergy Alternates

Lorraine Brown	Don Meador	Homer Williams
----------------	------------	----------------

Lay Alternates

Betty Owen Geary	Ann Olson
Jerry Massey	Greg Waller

Administrative Review Committee
--

Clergy

Rodney Graves	Bill Jones	Bobbie Maltas, Chair
---------------	------------	-----------------------------

Alternates

Jim Flagg	Lewis Jackson
-----------	---------------

Joint Committee on Incapacity

Ex-Officio Members

Roy Follmer	Deborah Proctor	Mary Tumulty
Joe Fort	Gail Ford Smith	Richard P. White

Sexual Ethics Committee

Ann Pierce Arnett	Roy James, Cabinet Repr.	Mark Pederson
Daphine Atkinson	Jeff McDonald	Collin Taylor, Secr.
Lillie Ferrell	Ruby Nelson	Cassandra Thomas
Terry Hobbs	Burt Palmer, Chair	Ellen Willett

Ex-Officio Members

Shadow Sloan	Elijah Stansell
Gail Ford-Smith	Mary Tumulty

Center for Congregational Excellence

Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team

Vernicia Ayers
Nathan Hodge, Chair

Carla Leavelle
Jeff Powers

Passionate Worship Ministries Team

Lillie Ferrell
Doretta Fortenberry

Craig Gilbert
Christine Griffin

Lisa Mayhugh, **Chair**
Derek Noble

Faith-Forming Relationships And Spiritual Formation Team

Nancy Heintz, Chair
Bettie Jo Hightower

Sheri Kelley
Becky Oates

Ex-Officio Members

Jill Krone, **Disciple Bible Study** Beverly Tune, **Spiritual Formation**

Radical Hospitality And Evangelistic Ministries

Lorna Bradley, **Chair**
Brenda Conway
Anquinette Eikner

Carolyn Huntsman
Rick Nance
Doug Smith

Sue Sullivan

Age-Level And Camping Ministries

Louis Alexander
Jen Hanson

Matt Idom, **Chair**
Ben Trammell

Lay Leadership Development Ministries

Corky Fowler, **Chair**
Kenneth Levingston

Jim Reiter
Helen Williams

Leadership Team

Lorna Bradley
Corky Fowler
Christie Hale
Nancy Heintz

Nathan Hodge
Matt Idom
Lisa Mayhugh
Rick Nance

Leah Taylor
Kenneth Tielke
Doug Smith
Thebe Worden
TBN-Youth Council Repr.

United Methodist Men

Officers

President, Kenneth Tielke	Secretary, Richard Lyne	Scout Coordinator, Larry Lanz
President Elect, TBN	Treasurer, Robert Read	Past President, Dan Ramsey
Vice-President, Martin Hinshaw	Prayer Advocate, Morris McCall	

Directors-at-Large

Evangelism, Thomas Grace	Cabinet Repr., Jerry Pennington	Missions, Ken Hillsten
Conference Repr., Leah Taylor	Spiritual Life, Paul Woodworth	

Ex-Officio Mbr: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

CN	TBN	N	Bennie Franks	SE	Ricky Tate
CS	Ben Hinshaw	NW	Danny Taylor	SW	Ken Tielke
E	Richard Lyne	S	Robert Harris	W	Jim Norton

United Methodist Women

Officers

President, Thebe Worden	Education/Interpretation, Carolyn Parker	Social Action Coord., Lee Thornton
Vice-Pres. Mattie Ordaz	Communications, Charlene Fowler	Programs, Doris Woodland
Secretary, Mary Landry	Spiritual Growth, Joyce Moon	Nurture & Outreach, Mattie Ordaz
Treasurer, Jerry Barber	Nominations, Coca Kimbrough	Juris. Core Planning, Virginia Gill
Membrship, Bertha White	Juris. Leadership, Stacie Hawkins	

CN	Nancy Price	N	Melba Spann	SE	Vicki Crainer
CS	Gwendolyn Smithheart	NW	Cindy Bennett	SW	Jo Halbert
E	Joyce Hancock	S	Gwendolyn Young	W	Denise DuBoise

Ex-Officio

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

Young Adult Ministry Council

District Representatives

CN	Billy Watson	N	Allison Byerley	SE	Christie Hale, Chair
CS	Michael Ervin	NW	Rhett Ansley	SW	Ricky Georgetown
E	Brad Morgan	S	Brandon Williams	W	Taylor Smith

Ex-Officio Members

Emily Chapman	Dan Conway	Mark Welsheimer
---------------	------------	-----------------

Center For Connectional Resources
--

Council on Finance And Administration
--

Clergy-Class 2012

Charles Bagley	Marlin Fenn, Chair	Audrey Mitchell
Robert Childress	Rhenel Johnson	

Lay Men-Class 2012

Bob Green	Dick Jack	Jim Jones
-----------	-----------	-----------

Lay Women, Class 2012

Susan Goddard	Juanita Jackson	Rosemary Varsey
---------------	-----------------	-----------------

Clergy, Class 2016

Frank Alegria	Suzy Reedstrom
Jay Jackson	Tom Teekell

Lay Men, Class 2016

Troy Billings	Scott Brown	Chuck Samson
---------------	-------------	--------------

Lay Women, Class 2016

Kim Anderson	Stacie Hawkins
--------------	----------------

Ex-Officio Members

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Gail Ford-Smith	Dick White
Don Meador	Elijah Stansell	
Peggy Miller	C.J. Taylor	

Board of Trustees

Clergy, Class 2012

Lorraine Brown	Charles Ruehl
Clara Gilbert	Jacqueline Harmon-Snarr

Laity-Class 2012

Sydney Free	Tommy Lyons
Elmer Kennedy, Chair	David Turner

Clergy, Class 2016

Keith Broyles	Brenda Porter
---------------	---------------

Laity, Class 2016

Jan Ervin	Lane Nichols	David Wilson
-----------	--------------	--------------

Ex-Officio Members

Peggy Miller	Elijah Stansell
--------------	-----------------

Commission On Archives And History

William Hardt, **Chair**

District Representatives

CN	Bonnie Sandberg	N	Tom Hunt	SE	Bill Hataway
CS	Bill Young	NW	May Lou Meyers	SW	Charles Edwards
E	John Urbin	S	Jo Ellen Cullison	W	Terry Keeling

Ex-Officio Members

Faulk Landrum	Bill Lanigan, Historian	Elijah Stansell
---------------	-------------------------	-----------------

Committee On Episcopacy

Clergy, Class 2012

Jim Bankston, Chair	Kirbyjon Caldwell
---------------------	-------------------

Laity, Class 2012

Jennifer Slade	Leah Taylor
----------------	-------------

Clergy, Class 2016

Kay Johnson

Laity, Class 2016

Reggie Clemons	Mary Reed	Gary Wooley
----------------	-----------	-------------

Ex-Officio Members with Vote

Don House	Jim Welch
-----------	-----------

Ex-Officio Members

Elijah Stansell	B.T. Williamson
-----------------	-----------------

Committee On Episcopal Residence

Jim Bankston	Marlin Fenn
Robert Childress	Elijah Stansell

Safe Sanctuary

Dan Ramsey, **Conference Consultant**

Members-Class 2012

Mopsy Andrews	Debra Garrett	TBN
Wanda Bess	Dena Lee	

Members-Class 2016

Leona Ellis	Bobbie Maltas, Interim Chair	Melba Spann
Connie Fowler	Greg Megill	

Higher Education And Campus Ministries

Clergy

Ricky Georgetown	Rick Ivey	Carmen Rickel
------------------	-----------	---------------

Laity

Gayle Robinson	Stephen Shockley, Chair
----------------	--------------------------------

Students

Nathan Briggs, Repr.	Brad Stenberg, Alt. Repr.
Monica Wallace, Repr.	Andrew Turney, Alt. Repr.

Ex-Officio Members

Max Adams	Michelle Hall, Wiley College Repr.	Tom Teekell
Rhett Ansley, Lon Morris Repr.	Gail Ford Smith	
Dan Conway	Elijah Stansell	

McMahan Chapel Trustees

Roy Blake, Sr.	Gary Gatlin	Bobbie Thompson
Clarence Casey	John Oglesbee	John Urbin
Jack Evans	Agnes Sparks	TBN

Cemetery Trustees

Von Dawson	Fred Lang	Mazalene Walker
Scott Dornbush	Floyd Schoonover	Monroe Walker
David Foster	Enid Shepard	
Darrell Houston	Don Strickland	

Center For Missional Excellence

Missional Excellence Leadership Team

Noel Denison	Kathie Mann	Mark Woodward
John Harrington	Will Reed	TBN, Chair
Elaine Kimzey	Randy Smith	

Restorative Justice Ministries Team

John Harrington, **Chair**
Murray Batt, **Treasurer**

District Representatives

CN	Jeff Hastings	N	Tract Andrus	SE	Grant Gilson
CS	Herbert Green	NW	Jerry Williams	SW	Augustine Marcellus
E	Jack McMahon	S	Chuck Talbot	W	Mort Kothmann

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Sending Ministries Team

Noel Denison, **Chair**

District Representatives

CN	Dave Barstow	N	Scott Stewart	SE	Jay Barnes
CS	Joe Ragston	NW	Art Gust	SW	Randy Lee
E	Billy Harper	S	Donnie A. Lewis	W	Linda Marr

At Large Members

Melissa Brigman	Donna Dean Hutcherson	Lee Thornton
Gail Harper	Carolyn Parker	

Ex-Officio Members

George Brigman	Eddie Hilliard	Chris Norton
Jim Foster	Kathie Mann	TBN, Director of Missional Excellence

Parish And Community Development Team

J.D. Phillips	Will Reed, Chair	TBN
Rudy Rasmus	Vickie Simons	

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Mercy Ministries Team

Clergy

Chuck Lightle	Andy Noel	Mark Woodward, Chair
---------------	-----------	-----------------------------

Laity

Susan Brannen	Wanda Hilliard	TBN
---------------	----------------	-----

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, Director of Missional Excellence	Shirley Broome
---------------------------------------	----------------

Golden Cross Team

Jim Bradley	Vivian Oliver	Lara Routon
Bob McGee	John Riley	Mark Woodward

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, Director of Missional Excellence	Shirley Broome
---------------------------------------	----------------

Social Principles Implementation Ministries
--

Joe Cortinas	Kim Meyers	Frank Varro
Bill Jobe	Bob Pierce	Susan Wiley
T. Paul Kethley	Randy Smith, Chair	

Ex-Officio Members

Glynden Bode, Texas Impact Repr. Gregory Johnson
Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence

Peace With Justice

Clark Martinson, Co-Chair 1	Randy Smith, Co-Chair 2
------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Church And Society

Mary Brown	Romonica Malone	Lee Thornton, UMW Social Concerns
Kathy Coble	Clark Martinson	Susan Wiley, Chair
Eunice Contreras	Ray Nelson	
Virginia Gill	Frank Olson	

At Large Members

Charlotte Austin

Ex-Officio Members

Glynden Bode, **Texas Impact Repr.**
Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence

Religion And Race

Eleanor Colvin (Mrs.)	Jose Pena	Patricia Wells
T. Paul Kethley, Chair	Jackie Russell	TBN (5)

Ex-Officio Members

Terry Dougherty	Sue Sullivan	TBN, Director of Missional Excellence
-----------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Lay Women

Sandy Bankston	Mary Green	Mellany McDonald
----------------	------------	------------------

Lay Men

Ricky Tate	Jim Weatherly
------------	---------------

Clergy

Frank Coats	Kim Meyers, Chair	Shelli Williams
Carolyn McCall	Bonnie Osteen	
Marilyn Meeker-Williams	Ted Smith	

Ex-Officio Members

Corky Fowler	TBN, Director of Missional Excellence
--------------	---------------------------------------

Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns
--

Randy Smith, Chair	Darrell Houston
---------------------------	-----------------

Ex-Officio Members

Glynden Bode, Texas Impact Repr.	Virginia Gill	TBN, Director of Missional Excellence
---	---------------	---------------------------------------

Disabilities Concerns

Bill Jobe, Chair	Tanya Sterling
Michelle Martin	Lynne Tupper

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, Director of Missional Excellence

Asian Ministries

Frank Varro, Chair

Chinese

Timothy Ling	Rio Tai
--------------	---------

Vietnamese

Truc Nguyen	Timmy (Tay) Vu
-------------	----------------

Korean

Chung-soo Park Phillip Yun

Filipino

Nandy Baldaldonado Butch Ramirez

Indian-Pakistani

Samuel Barnes Afzaal Firdous

At-Large Members

George Atkinson Richard Laster
Vin Minh Ha Will Reed

Ex-Officio Members

Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence

Hispanic Ministries

Wilson Boots Joe Cortinas, **Chair** Vivian Pinard
Arturo Cadar William Llana

Ex-Officio Members

Frank Alegria Stephanie Lind Luis Ramirez
Bishop Carlos Intipampa Jaime Lopez
Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence

Native American Ministries

Native American Ministries

Rose Brewer Bob Pierce, **Chair** Don White

Ex-Officio Members

Margarett Jane Goodson
Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence

Disaster Response Team

District Members

CN Lynda Zelenka N Tony Hall SE TBN
CS David Brooks NW Doris Nealy SW DeWitt Cox, **Coordinator**
E TBN S Jack Womack W Chris Norton, **Chair**

At Large Members

Harold Spradley Ric Walters

Ex-Officio Members

Noel Denison Clay Whitaker
Kendall Graham Rev. Diane McGhee, Director of Missional Excellence
Kathie Mann, **PIM Director**

Section II-B**SARAH FRANCELIA BELL
TRUSTEES****Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2011**

Carol Bruse Harriet Dubose

Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2012

Holly Ebel Nancy Kellond

Trustees Whose Terms Expire May 31, 2013

Carla Leavelle Scott Atnip

Ex Officio Member

Asst. to the Bishop - B.T. Williamson

Membership: Shall be composed of six (6) members, with each serving three years. The Assistant to the Bishop shall serve as an ex officio member.

**TEXAS CONFERENCE COOPERATIVE SCHOOLS
OF CHRISTIAN MISSION BOARD****Board of Managers**

Chair: Glynden Bode

Dean: Patrice Ashley

Asst. Dean: Michelle Hall

Registrar: Mitzi Hiers

Secretary: Mary Landry

Treasurer: Beverly Deerhake

Children's Director: Ayanna Tasby

Assistant Children's Director: Randee Kelley

Youth Director: Theresa Graham

Assistant Youth Director: Laurel Johnson

Conference Members

Restorative Justice: John Harrington

Mercy Ministries: Mark Woodward

Sending Ministries: Noel Denison

Higher Education & Campus Ministries: Stephen Shockley

Church & Society: Susan Wiley

SPIM: Randy Smith

Peace With Justice: Clark Martinson

Parish & Community Development: Will Reed

Religion & Race: Paul Kethley

COSROW: Kim Meyers

CUIC: Randy Smith
 Disability Concerns: Bill Jobe
 Native American Ministries: Bob Pierce
 PIM: Kathie Mann
 Faith-Forming Relationships & Spiritual Formation: Nancy Heintz
 Age-Level & Camping Ministries: Matt Idom
 Lay Leadership Development Ministries: Corky Fowler
 Radical Hospitality & Evangelistic Ministries: Lorna Bradley
 Clergy Excellence: TBN

United Methodist Women

Conference UMW President: Thebe Worden
 Conference UMW Treasurer: Jerry Barber
 Communications: Charlene Fowler
 Education & Interpretation: Carolyn Parker
 Social Action Coord: Lee Thornton
 Secretary of Programs: Doris Woodland
 Regional School Representative: Mattie Ordaz

Ex-Officio

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie
 Asst. to the Bishop: B.T. Williamson
 Director of Clergy Excellence: Gail Ford Smith
 Director of Congregation Excellence: Don Waddleton

<p>CRAMER CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS</p>
--

Officers:

Chair, Francis Planchard	Secretary, Tami Laugharn
Vice-Chair, Chuck Abernathy	Treasurer, C.J. Taylor

Board of Directors:

Chuck Abernathy	Tami Laugharn
Francis Blanchard	Richard Sadler
Sue Highfield	C.J. Taylor
Mike Kennedy	Mary Tumulty

<p>LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS</p>

Executive Committee

President: Don Strickland
 Vice President: Sue Sullivan
 Secretary: Morris McCall
 Superintendent: Von Dawson
 Northwest District Superintendent: Sandra Smith
 Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie

Class of 2012

Jonathan Bynum	Matt Idom	Thelma Jo Reed
----------------	-----------	----------------

Class of 2016

Bert Bagley	Rich Lavinski	Charlotte Newton
-------------	---------------	------------------

Class of 2020

Billy Hibbs	Nathan Jones	Bruce Primrose
-------------	--------------	----------------

<p style="text-align: center;">HEARTSPRING METHODIST FOUNDATION C. J. Taylor, President/CEO Krystal Brockermeyer, Director of Communications Carla Leavelle, Trust Administrator Betty Millard, Loan Officer Barry Morris, Chief Financial Officer Steve Turner, Development Officer</p>

Trustees, Class of 2011:

Harriet Dubose
Oscar Garza
Kenneth Riggs

Trustees, Class of 2012:

Beez Beasley
Dean Harvey

Trustees, Class of 2013:

Scott Atnip
Kip Gilts
Ray Fleming
Reba Ragsdale

Advisory Trustees, Class of 2011:

Chris Simmons
Lawrence Young

Advisory Trustees, Class of 2012:

Allison Byerley
Bill Comiskey
Cindy Freeman
Royce Hickman
Chris Newlin
Bill Newcomb
Pat Sprayberry-Hall
Robert Stutes
Don Thomas
John Whitehurst

Advisory Trustees, Class of 2013

Frank Breazeale
John Bryan
Milt Dooley
Jim Habicht
Ralph Holm
Ed Moore
Charles Ruehl
Ida Schossow
Parker Scott
Bill Tune

Ex-Officio Members:

Bishop Janice Riggie Huie
Marlin Fenn
B.T. Williamson
Bill Hataway
Nathan Hodge
Don McGregor
Gene Myrick
Marvin Peterson
Elijah Stansell
Bill Taylor
Richard P. White
Nancy Kellond

THE METHODIST HEALTH CARE SYSTEM BOARD OF DIRECTORS
--

Board Of Directors

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2011

Morrie K. Abramson
Emily A. Crosswell
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
David M. Underwood

John F. Bookout
James A. Elkins, III
Robert K. Moses, Jr.

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2012

Kenneth R. Levingston
Keith Reeves
Sandra Gayle Wright
Vidal G. Martinez

Joseph C. Rusty Walter, III
Connie Dyer
Gary W. Edwards
Thomas Pace

A three-year term, to expire June 30, 2013

Mary A. Daffin
Lawrence W. Kellner
Carlton E. Baucum
D. Gibson Walton

Dr. Stephen P. Wende
Ewing Werlein, Jr.
Gregory V. Nelson

Ex-Officio

Bishop: Janice Riggle Huie

Asst. to the Bishop: B.T. Williamson

METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES BOARD OF DIRECTORS
--

Officers

Chair, Donald N. Morriss
Vice Chair, Jack A. Womack
President, Ronald E. Jennette
Immediate Past Chair, Renee' Stavroff
Treasurer, Brad Stewart
Asst. Sec., Marilyn Martin
Asst. Treasurer, Marna Arvie

Bert R. Bagley
William R. Birdwell
Sam H. Burris, Jr.
James M. Carlow
Tony E. Doughtie
Sharon K. French
Frank N. Grossman
Ronald E. Jennette
Conrell J. Lockett, III
Harold C. Maxwell
Edward Miller
Charles R. Millikan
Donald N. Morriss
Robert E. Sheppard
Elijah A. Stansell, Jr.
Michael H. Taylor
B.T. Williamson
Jack A. Womack
Thomas R. Wussow

Non-Officers

Bill K. Armstrong
Sam H. Burris, Jr.
Frank N. Grossman
Harold C. Maxwell
Charles R. Millikan
B.T. Williamson

Board of Directors

Bill K. Armstrong

LON MORRIS COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class of 2010

Gene Brumbelow
Tom Cammack

Chuck Hopson
Michael Schneider
Bill Wagner

Class of 2011

Windol Cook
June Deadrick
John Haddad
Jerry House

Robert Staton, Jr.
Tony Timmons
Tommy Williams

Class of 2012

Frank Ashcroft
Bert Cooper
Martha Squibb

Advisory Members

Jack Blanton, Jr.
Robert Nichols

Class of 2013

Jerusha Crawford Bartay
Mark Brown
Jim Crawford
Larry Hygh
Jack Nelson
Nedra Oyen

Senior Trustees

Bishop Ben Chamness
Hooper Haygood
Thomas Q. Robbins
Frank Robinson, Sr.

Ex-Officio Members

TAC Bishop-Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
East District Superintendent-Sandra Smith
Pastor, First UMC Jacksonville-Joel McMahon

WILEY COLLEGE TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Bishop Janice R. Huie

TBN

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY-GEORGETOWN TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE
--

Clergy

L. James Bankston (2009-2013)
Charles Millikan (2009-2013)

Lay

Stephen Tipps (2009-2013)
James Walzel (2009-2013)

At-large Members

James W. Foster (2009-2013)
Robert H. Graham (2006-2010)

Honorary Members

Bobby S. Cohn (2009-2013)
Roy Cullen (2006-2010)

**TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY-FT. WORTH
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Board of Directors
Lamar E. Smith
Charles Millikan

Tom Locke
J.D. Phillips

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Kirbyjon Caldwell
James R. Gibbs
Paul E. Loyd, Jr.

**METHODIST MISSION HOME
TRUSTEES**

Jay Aldis
Pat Camp
Greg Edwards
Tom Pace

Nick Sholars
Ron Swain
Ken Schwenke

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO
TRUSTEES**

At Large Members
Charles Szalkowski (2009-2012)
Don Strickland (2009-2012)
Ann Weiss (2010-2013)

Conference Representative
Hank Coleman (2010-2013)

Active Bishop
Bishop Michael Lowery

**THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM
THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Board Members within the Texas Annual Conference

Don House
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
George E. Johnson, Jr.
Thomasine Johnson

Ruth G. Palmer
James V. Walzel
Jim Welch

**MOUNT SEQUOYAH
TRUSTEES**

Trustees:

Gary Bagley
Elijah Stansell

Joan Hataway

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atascocita UMC	†		Martha Chaney
Atascocita UMC	†		Isabelle Ericson
Atascocita UMC	†		Jim Mastin
Cleveland, First UMC	†		Salina Leonardt
Cleveland, First UMC		†	Jim Plumbee
Coldspring UMC	†		Anne Closs
Conroe, First UMC	†		Marty Lopez
Conroe, First UMC	†		Mark Middleton
Conroe, First UMC	†		Robert Reed
Conroe, First UMC	†		Thelma Jo Reed
Conroe, First UMC	†		Gilbert Snider
Conroe, Living Way UMC		†	Cece McNatt
Conroe, Living Way UMC	†		Lynne Sears
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	†		Dorothy Reece
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC		†	Carrie Roberts
Conroe, St. Paul UMC	†		Mary Adams
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	†		Lisa Mage
Cypress, UMC	†		Kris Dewees
Cypress, UMC	†		Pam Kell
Cypress, UMC	†		Cindy Prewitt
Cypress, UMC	†		Bob Tomlinson
Hempstead CT, Harper UMC		†	Sarah Thomas
Hempstead CT, St. Thomas UMC	†		Eckie Woodward
Houston, Cornerstone UMC	†		Mark Ellis
Houston, Cornerstone UMC		†	Betty H. Thomas

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Faithquest UMC	†		Mark Mansfield
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Rhonda Fronk
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Donna Schlitt
Houston, Foundry UMC	†		Pat Williamson
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Dawn Engelbart
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Sue Highfield
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Charlene Himburg
Houston, John Wesley UMC		†	Fred Himburg
Houston, John Wesley UMC	†		Don Pine
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Dennis Hernandez
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	John McKenty
Houston, Lakewood UMC		†	Julia Sweny
Houston, Lakewood UMC	†		Jim Windsor
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	†		Robert S. Hamilton
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	†		Riley R. Read
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	†		Lee Smith
Humble, First UMC	†		Jim DeMasi
Humble, First UMC	†		Sharon Mittag
Humble, First UMC	†		George Patrick
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	†		Ruby Fisher
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC		†	Lelia Hightower

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Kingwood UMC	†		Ron Crossman
Kingwood UMC	†		Charlie Monaghan
Kingwood UMC	†		Thomas R. Wussow
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	†		Cheryl Burnett
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC		†	Lou Perfetti
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	†		Tom Stream
Klein UMC	†		Dick Brown
Klein UMC		†	Joan Brown
Klein UMC	†		Bob Jackson
Klein UMC		†	Ruth Jackson
Lake Houston UMC		†	Shannon Jordan
Lake Houston UMC	†		Shirley Thomas
Magnolia, UMC	†		Donnie B. Noll
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	†		Grace Parks
Montgomery UMC	†		Ken White
Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	†		Arnette Easley
New Waverly UMC	†		Clayton Loll
Onalaska UMC	†		Bonnie Magid
Paul Horton UMC	†		Barbara Bancroft
Phelps UMC	†		Cindy Rohe
Porter, Friendship UMC	†		James Pierce

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Prairie View, First UMC	†		Christine Wyatt
Shepherd UMC		†	John McDowell
Shepherd UMC	†		Sherry Roberts
Splendor, Countryside UMC		†	Barbara Martin
Splendor, Countryside UMC	†		Brenda Storey
Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	†		Oscar Garza
Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	†		Jessica Torrez
Spring, Faith UMC	†		Shirley Hickman
Spring, Faith UMC	†		June Hinkle
Spring, Faith UMC		†	Gloria Stansky
Spring, Faithbridge UMC		†	Sherri Burkman
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	†		Shannon Martin
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	†		Janice Stump
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	†		Jack Walker
Spring, St. Paul UMC	†		David Harris
Spring, St. Paul UMC		†	Ella Senegal
Tomball, UMC		†	Eleanor Homer
Tomball, UMC	†		Tom T. Homer
Tomball, UMC	†		Gale Jordan
Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	†		John Dillon
Waller, First UMC	†		Pat Dobbs

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Waller, First UMC		†	Edna Eaton
Waller, First UMC		†	Weldon Eaton
Waller, New Hope UMC	†		Jessie Sanders
Willis, First UMC		†	Ed McKeon
Willis, First UMC	†		Nancy Oughton
Willis, Thomas Chapel	†		Carrie Hamilton
Woodlands UMC	†		Murray Batt
Woodlands UMC	†		Mathan Ann Kappel
Woodlands UMC	†		George Pollard
Woodlands UMC	†		Pam Pollard
Woodlands UMC	†		Angela Troth
Woodlands UMC	†		Curtis Troth
Woodlands UMC	†		Theresa Vanderslice
Woodlands, Christ Church UMC		†	Joan Jenkins
Woodlands, Christ Church UMC		†	Norman L. Jenkins
Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	†		Bob Kinnear

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bellaire UMC	†		David Martin
Bellaire UMC	†		Debbie Sharp
Bellaire UMC		†	Dale Townsen
Galena Park UMC	†		Harold Wood
Houston, Aldine First UMC	†		Fred Kanaday
Houston, Almeda UMC	†		Tom Maples
Houston, Asbury UMC	†		Loretta Austin
Houston, Asbury UMC		†	Iesha Gayle
Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	†		Randy Scott
Houston, Blueridge UMC	†		Dolores Sandling
Houston, Blueridge UMC	†		Ruby Toler
Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	†		Joe N. Ragston
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Fran Adams
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Dick Adams
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Art Dickinson
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Marilyn Dickinson
Houston, Chapelwood UMC		†	Hal Haltom
Houston, Chapelwood UMC		†	Pat Haltom
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Jim Spencer
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Rita Spencer
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Ann Steiner

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	†		Bill Steiner
Houston, Christ UMC	†		Pat Williams
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Dana Kimmey
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Barbara Partlow
Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	†		Cora Gray
Houston, Crestmont Park UMC		†	Earlene Robertson
Houston, Dong San UMC	†		Kyung Ok Taylor
Houston, Durkee UMC	†		Evelyn Alongi
Houston, Durkee UMC	†		Julie Burks
Houston, Ebenezer UMC	†		Naomi Langford
Houston, Ebenezer UMC	†		Helen Parker
Houston, Epworth Parker UMC	†		Emile Landry
Houston, Fair Haven UMC	†		Larry Luthy
Houston, Fair Haven UMC		†	Jairo Ortiz
Houston, Fair Haven UMC	†		Carla Stevens
Houston, Fairbanks UMC	†		Howard Behrens Jr.
Houston, Fairbanks UMC		†	Louis Vaja
Houston, First UMC	†		Mary Lou Adams
Houston, First UMC	†		Judy Ann Bowen
Houston, First UMC	†		Rodney Caldwell
Houston, First UMC		†	Doris Hauffe

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, First UMC	†		Miles Keefer Jr.
Houston, First UMC	†		Mary Julia Macune
Houston, First UMC		†	Patsy McLean
Houston , First UMC	†		Fern Moore
Houston, First UMC	†		Richard Palmer
Houston, First UMC	†		Thomas H. Weir
Houston, Genoa UMC	†		Dan Boren
Houston, Gethsemane UMC	†		Betty Townes
Houston, Glenbrook UMC	†		Kay Wilson
Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	†		Susan Artz
Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)		†	Neal Wilson
Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)		†	Mark Basha
Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	†		Jo Ann Jarrell
Houston, Jacinto City UMC	†		Cara Hamilton
Houston, Mallalieu UMC	†		Bennie Ruth Farrow
Houston, Mallalieu UMC		†	Julia Rideau
Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC		†	Ann Jones
Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	†		Cleo Lathan
Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	†		Willie Johnson
Houston, Park Place UMC	†		Carroll Latham
Houston, Pleasantville UMC	†		Loraine Bridgewater
Houston, Pleasantville UMC		†	Erroll Franklin

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Riverside UMC	†		Henry Bolding
Houston, Riverside UMC	†		Alean Harper
Houston, Riverside UMC		†	Mary K. Jones
Houston, Riverside UMC	†		Margaret Williams
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish	†		Virginia Jackson
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish		†	Julius Trotter
Houston, Sloan UMC		†	Lillie Ballard
Houston, Sloan UMC	†		Harold Hempstead
Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	†		Jessie Cheeves
Houston, St. Andrew's UMC		†	Ellen Loran
Houston, At. Andrew's UMC	†		Oliver Wiseman
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Pat Deckert
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Richard Ethun
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Bob Eury
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Jim Henderson
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	†		Mary Jo Loyd
Houston, St. Luke's UMC		†	Robbie McDonough
Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	†		Eleanor F. Colvin
Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore)	†		Clark Martinson
Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore)		†	Sam Rodriguez
Houston, St. Mary's UMC	†		Fannie Lundy
Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	†		Dorothy Bisby

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Betty Bynes
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Camille Cunningham
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Cheri Duncan
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Ann Gunn
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Linda Harmes
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Sandy Leffler
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Tom Leffler
Houston, St. Paul's UMC		†	Anna Taylor
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Brandon Wheeler
Houston, St. Philip's UMC	†		Marsha Smith
Houston, St. Philip's UMC		†	Paul Smith
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC		†	Mary Moss
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC		†	Dian Parker
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	†		Ray Milton
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	†		Noni Ray
Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	†		Bill Grayson
Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	†		Margaret Weiskopf
Houston, Terrace UMC		†	Charlie Casley
Houston, Terrace UMC	†		Mabel Cavanagh
Houston, Trinity UMC	†		Linnie Muse
Houston, Trinity UMC	†		Dorothy Willis
Houston, Union Memorial UMC	†		Nell Chaver

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Union Memorial UMC	†		Tommye McDaniel
Houston, Wesley UMC		†	Violetter Anthony
Houston, Wesley UMC	†		D'Wilda Dobbins
Houston, Westbury UMC	†		Eric Brown
Houston, Westbury UMC	†		Centha Davis
Houston, Westbury UMC	†		Jean Warren
Houston, Westchase UMC	†		Rupert Avriett
Houston, Westchase UMC	†		Ann Soderman
Houston, Westminster UMC		†	Tony Huffman
Houston, Westminster UMC	†		Ginger Hurta

EAST DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	†		Marcia Hassell
Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC		†	Summers Hassell
Atoy UMC	†		Ed Bell
Atoy UMC		†	Joyce Bell
Attoyac Circuit	†		Jim Curbow
Attoyac Circuit	†		Dan Shepherd
Beckville UMC	†		Carol Brightwell
Beckville UMC	†		John Hudson
Blossom Hill UMC	†		Carlos Hunt
Blossom Hill UMC		†	Bobby Moseley

EAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bonita UMC	†		Don Clark
Brookeland UMC	†		Glenn Powell
Burkeville UMC	†		Judy Davis
Burkeville UMC	†		David Strauss
Burkeville UMC	†		Phyllis Summers
Campti UMC	†		Bobbie Warren
Campti UMC		†	Catherine Warren
Carlisle UMC		†	Murray Sanders
Carthage Parish	†		Cynthia Harman
Carthage, First UMC		†	Bob Baker
Carthage, First UMC	†		Sarah E. Baker
Carthage, First UMC	†		Jeretta Thompson
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	†		Patsy Smith
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC		†	Glorai Whitehead
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	†		Joyce Whitehead
Center, First UMC	†		Cindy A. Griffin
Center, First UMC		†	Tommye Hall McDonald
Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	†		Michael Roesler
Chireno UMC	†		Alton Holt
Chireno UMC	†		Willie Murray
Crockett, First UMC	†		Helen Dubcak
Crockett, First UMC		†	Debbie Kelly
Curtis-Homer	†		Mary Wright
Cushing-Lilbert-Trawick	†		Samuel Elliott

EAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Deadwood UMC		†	Jerry Coxen
Deadwood UMC	†		Jerry Harrison
Deadwood UMC	†		Jean Jeter
Diboll UMC	†		Herman Strauss
Douglass Faith Bridge	†		Jo Watkins
Galloway UMC	†		Carolyn Harrison
Goodrich UMC	†		Louie Armstrong
Goodrich UMC	†		Richard Chapman
Grapeland UMC		†	Bernice Bowley
Grapeland UMC	†		Wanda Musick
Groveton FUMC		†	Anna Hester
Groveton FUMC	†		Rachel Stevenson
Hemphill First UMC		†	Marc Cathriner
Hemphill First UMC	†		Wayne Rawls
Henderson, First UMC	†		Denton Martine
Henderson, First UMC	†		Kathy Martine
Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	†		Susan Goodwin
Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	†		Francis Heath
Henry's Chapel UMC	†		Bill Clem
Homer UMC	†		Lynda Byrd
Homer-Burke UMC	†		Brenda Feltman
Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	†		Mondorfe Hadnot
Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	†		Mary Tims
Jasper First UMC	†		Billie J. Jones
Jasper First UMC	†		Sue Ellen Vadegrift

EAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Lake Rayburn UMC	†		Kathy Teague
Latexo UMC	†		Jean Gillet
Latexo UMC		†	E.L. Muckleroy
Liberty Hill, UMC	†		Ronnie Russell
Livingston CT Pleasant Hill UMC	†		Lorine Jackson
Livingston CT Pleasant Hill UMC		†	Pamela Phillips
Livingston CT, St. Luke UMC	†		Allie Faye Gilkey
Livingston First UMC	†		Ray Camper
Livingston First UMC	†		Jerry Hawkins
Lovelady Circuit	†		Claude Watson
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	†		Paul Jackson
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC		†	Joyce White
Lufkin, Bethlehem First	†		Vernell Bonner
Lufkin, First UMC		†	Wayne Haglund
Lufkin, First UMC	†		Joy Killam
Lufkin, First UMC	†		Thalia Tierney
Lufkin, First UMC		†	Polly Young
Lufkin, St. Paul's-Ryan Chapel	†		Rebecca Faulk
Lynches Chapel UMC	†		Evangeline Bowden
McMahan's Chapel UMC	†		John Urbin
Mt. Enterprise-Concord	†		Billy Harper
Mt. Zion UMC	†		Billie Wilbur
Nacogdoches First UMC	†		Barbara Shows
Nacogdoches First UMC	†		David Shows
Nacogdoches Perritte Memorial UMC		†	Sher Hanke

EAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Nacogdoches Perritte Memorial UMC	†		Chuck Lewis
Onalaska UMC	†		Bonnie Magid
Panola, Mt Zion UMC	†		Sandra Horton
Percilla UMC	†		Johnny Johnson
Percilla UMC	†		Sue Wright
Riverside UMC	†		Anna Lowe
Riverside UMC		†	Lyn Meadows
Rockhill UMC	†		Winnie Morris
San Augustine, First UMC		†	Dene Dymke
San Augustine, First UMC	†		Jack Dymke
Shelbyville UMC	†		Dell Ray Lumpkin
Shelbyville-Short	†		Don Walker
Short UMC	†		John Monk
Trinity UMC	†		Daina Baker
Trinity UMC		†	Debbie Barrett
Wells Falvey Memorial UMC	†		Alyson Dixon
Woodville UMC		†	Emily Bell
Woodville UMC	†		Dixie Jarrott
Zavalla Shady Chapel UMC		†	Dawn Jackson
Zavalla Shady Chapel UMC	†		Virgi Sander

NORTH DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bridges Chapel UMC	†		Harriett Hurtt
Connors Goodwill UMC	†		Marilyn Harper
DeKalb, First UMC	†		Jerry Peek
Douglasville UMC	†		Maria Ray
Gilmer, First UMC		†	Annette M. Breazeale
Gilmer, First UMC	†		Berita Morse
Gilmer, Harmony UMC	†		Louise Stracener
Gladewater, First UMC	†		Tim Holland
Gladewater, First UMC	†		Bill Tucker
Greenhill UMC	†		George Solomon
Greenhill UMC		†	Jini Solomon
Greenhill UMC		†	Donny Stacks
Hallsville First		†	Valerie Fish
Hallsville First	†		David LaBay
Harleton UMC	†		Suzanne Bartuska
Hooks, First UMC	†		Jo Allen
Hughes Springs, First UMC		†	Nita Clark
Hughes Springs, First UMC	†		Mary Staton
Jefferson, First UMC		†	Jack Williams
Jefferson, First UMC	†		Nancy Williams
Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	†		Wilma Smith
Karnack UMC	†		M. Rex Bramblett
Kilgore, Crossroads UMC		†	Chuck Johnson
Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	†		Julie Tanner

NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC		†	Eva Schuler
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	†		Kenneth L. Schuler
Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	†		Kay McKinley
Law's Chapel	†		Ross Griffin
Law's Chapel		†	Homer Markos
Lewis Chapel UMC		†	Betty Hines
Linden UMC		†	Nancy McClanahan
Linden UMC	†		Charles Snowden
Logan's Chapel UMC	†		LaWanda McCowan
Logan's Chapel UMC		†	Lynda Moore
Lone Star UMC	†		Jim D. Clifton
Longview, First UMC		†	Regina Fenderson
Longview, First UMC	†		Steve Fenderson
Longview, First UMC	†		Carroll Greenwaldt
Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	†		Linda LeBlanc
Longview, Winterfield UMC	†		Linda Bechtol
Marshall, Concordia UMC	†		Willie Jo Parish
Marshall, Concordia UMC	†		Sharon Turner
Marshall, Ebenezer UMC		†	Alice D. Jones
Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	†		Anthony G. Parrish
Marshall, First UMC	†		Keith Feille
Marshall, First UMC		†	Sharno McMahan
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	†		Nina Jo Hodge
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC		†	Brenda Martin

NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	†		Rick Long
Marshall, Wesley UMC	†		George E. Kezerle Jr.
Marshall, Zion UMC		†	Sharon Washington
Maud UMC		†	David Baumgardner
Maud UMC	†		Brian Stewart
Mims Chapel UMC		†	Nancy Cleere
Mims Chapel UMC	†		Pat Dowden
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	†		Kristi Flanagan
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew-West New	†		B.F. Hicks
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC		†	Ken Klassen
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	†		Charlie Merka
Naples, First UMC		†	Virginia Fleming
Naples, First UMC	†		Ginny Hagan
Nash, Chapelwood UMC	†		Les Colley
New Boston, Tapp UMC		†	Glenda Howell
New Boston, Tapp UMC	†		David Turner
Ore City UMC	†		Mildred Harrison
Overton UMC	†		Jean Beth Hamblen
Pirtle UMC	†		Max Alexander
Pittsburg, First UMC		†	Carolyn Emery
Pittsburg, First UMC	†		Ann T. Reeves
Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	†		Helen Thomas
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	†		Virginia B. Gatlin
Queen City, First UMC	†		Sally Burchell

NORTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Red Lick, First UMC		†	Bob Akin
Red Lick, First UMC	†		Linda Akin
Redwater UMC	†		Kay Earnest
Smyrna UMC	†		Roddy Hailey
Soules Chapel UMC	†		Lesa Jackson
Soules Chapel UMC		†	Tommy Jackson
Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	†		Debbie Crawford
Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	†		Vickie Welborn
Texarkana, Eylau UMC	†		Joe Breed
Texarkana, Eylau UMC		†	Margie Martin
Texarkana, First UMC		†	Melba Boyd
Texarkana, First UMC	†		Mary O'Farrell
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	†		Greg Phillips
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC		†	Mickey Spencer
Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	†		Jesse J. Keeton
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Chris Alkire
Texarkana, Williams Memorial		†	Debbie Alkire
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	†		Donald N. Morriss
Waskom		†	Joyce Salmon
Waskom	†		Marty Vaughan
West New Hope UMC	†		Cynthia Stewart

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Adams Chapel-Bethel	†		Aaron Nunnally
Alba UMC	†		John Royar
Antioch UMC		†	Hazel Burleson
Antioch UMC	†		Luisa Jamerson
Arp UMC	†		Amy Banks
Athens, Crescent Heights UMC		†	Glenn Donnell
Athens, First UMC		†	Beth Youngblood
Athens, First UMC	†		John Youngblood
Athens, Wesley	†		Patsy Thornsberry
Big Sandy UMC	†		Pam McKenzie
Brownsboro UMC	†		Bobby Teague
Brush Creek-Mt. Vernon UMC		†	Tony Hill
Brushy Creek-Mt. Vernon UMC	†		Jim O'Brien
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	†		Pat Cates
Bullard, First UMC	†		Pat Martin
Canton, First UMC		†	John Marshall
Canton, First UMC	†		Mary Ann Marshall
Canton, Holly Springs UMC	†		Dorothy Greunke
Canton, Holly Springs UMC		†	James Hotchkiss
Canton, Wallace UMC	†		Sharla Welcher
Carroll Springs UMC	†		Wayne Mitchell
Cedar Creek Lake UMC	†		David Bullock
Cedar Creek Lake UMC		†	Donna Bullock
Chandler UMC	†		John Adkins

NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Chandler UMC		†	Nancy Adkins
Earle's Chapel	†		Vickie Ray
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	†		Sherley Baugh
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC		†	Karen Grell
Edom UMC		†	Sandy Craft
Edom UMC	†		Suzanne McDougle
Elkhart UMC	†		Laura Stuteville
Elkhart, First-Slocum	†		Leon Willhite
Emory UMC	†		Nancy Krantz
Eustace, UMC		†	Chris Bynum
Eustace, UMC	†		Phil Rogers
Fairfield UMC	†		Sam Bournias
Fairfield, Jones Chapel		†	Sherry Brackens
Fairfield, Jones Chapel	†		Tony Brackens Sr.
Flint, Noonday UMC	†		Connie Dana
Frankston, UMC	†		Jerry Jones
Fruitvale UMC	†		Bob Best
Fruitvale UMC		†	Danny Gilliam
Grand Saline UMC		†	Paige Gilliam
Grand Saline UMC	†		Dan Howard
Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	†		Sally R. Deckard
Hawkins, First UMC	†		Andy Smith
Jacksonville, First UMC	†		Dwight Phifer
Jacksonville, New Community UMC	†		O'neal Williams

NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	†		Eddie Lee
Lake Palestine UMC	†		Diane Kelder
Lake Palestine UMC		†	Bernard C. Massey
Lanely UMC	†		Trixy Betsill
LaRue, UMC		†	Antoinette Dunn
LaRue, UMC	†		Bobby Ward
Liberty Hill-Flint	†		Randall Morris
Lindale UMC	†		Phil Brakebill
Lindale UMC		†	Bobbie Jackson
Lindale UMC		†	James Jackson
Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	†		Robert Patrick
Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	†		Ed Cross
Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	†		Dennis Worthen
Malakoff UMC	†		Mickey Wilson
Mineola, First UMC	†		Allen Glenney
Mineola, First UMC	†		Charlie Wright
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC		†	Novada Bigham
Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	†		Cheryl McMahon
Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	†		Susan Smith
Mt. Vernon UMC	†		Michael Bennett
Murchison UMC		†	Eddie Pirtle
Murchison UMC	†		Sam Scott
Oakwood UMC	†		Lee Bing
Oakwood UMC		†	Revoydia Henry

NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Oakwood UMC	†		Juanita Manning
Palestine, First UMC		†	Donna McCord
Palestine, First UMC	†		Kirby McCord
Palestine, Grace UMC	†		John Hafner
Palestine, Grace UMC	†		Dan Matthews
Palestine, Westwood UMC	†		Marvin Mooney
Point UMC		†	Bob Smith
Point UMC	†		Regeana Walker
Quitman UMC		†	Wally Bradfield
Quitman UMC	†		Jack Robinson
Quitman-Brock's Chapel UMC	†		Velma Davis
Quitman-Liberty UMC	†		Gary Duke
Rusk, First UMC	†		Russell Turner
St. James UMC		†	Ernest Busby
St. James UMC	†		E.V. Moore
St. James UMC		†	Fonzel Nealy
Teague, First UMC	†		Beverly Johnson
Trinidad UMC		†	Leslie Parker
Trinidad UMC	†		Kellie Stanfield
Troup UMC	†		Sandy Wilkins
Troup UMC	†		Ruth Wilson
Tyler, Bascom UMC	†		Jean Waldman
Tyler, Cedar Street - Asbury UMC	†		Ray Jones
Tyler, Fairwood UMC	†		Johnnie Wanger

NORTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Tyler, Fairwood UMC		†	Nancy Wanger
Tyler, First UMC	†		Linda Wallace
Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	†		Rittie Roeder
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Duane Andrews
Tyler, Marvin UMC		†	Patty Andrews
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Quintan Chamness
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Larry Childress
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Regina Childress
Tyler, Marvin UMC	†		Marvin Massey
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC		†	Lloyd Aulie
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	†		Tommie Aulie
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	†		Sue Abbott
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	†		Bob Ripley
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	†		Larry Whitaker
Tyler, Saint Paul UMC		†	Hubert Kidd Jr.
Tyler, Swan Wood Springs UMC	†		Lawrence Todd
Van UMC	†		Mark Connelly
Van UMC	†		Beverly Rodgers
Whitehouse UMC		†	Sue Bratz
Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC		†	Jim Smith
Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	†		Larry Turner
Winona UMC	†		Fae Shamburger
Winona UMC		†	Mitchell Shamburger

SOUTH DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alvin, First UMC		†	Bill Blunck
Alvin, First UMC	†		Lynne Blunck
Alvin, First UMC	†		Marcia Bunch
Alvin, First UMC		†	Nancy Lipscomb
Angleton, First UMC		†	Pam Boyce
Angleton, First UMC		†	Richard Boyce
Angleton, First UMC	†		Janis Gardner
Angleton, First UMC	†		Lewis H. Gardner
Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC		†	Jeannie Walker
Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	†		Johnny Walker
Baytown, Grace UMC	†		Bobby Horn III
Baytown, San Marcos UMC	†		Jose G. Pena
Baytown, St. Emily UMC	†		Emery Bradford
Baytown, St. Emily UMC	†		Ruthie Ellis
Baytown, St. John's UMC	†		Robert Francis
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	†		Duane Lowe
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	†		Tracy Williams
Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	†		Eric Smith
Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC		†	Don Wilks
Clute, Wesley First UMC	†		J.C. Mehner
Crosby UMC	†		Sandra Richards
Dayton UMC	†		Jessica Johnson
Dayton UMC		†	Vohn Myers
Deer Park UMC	†		Tom Hailey

SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Deer Park UMC	†		Patty Spradley
Dickinson, Faith UMC	†		Virginia Gill
Dickinson, Faith UMC		†	Maxine Jones
Dickinson, First UMC	†		Judy Bettison
Dickinson, First UMC	†		Peggy Jackson
Freeport, First	†		Brooks Bass
Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	†		Richard Adams
Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC		†	Robert West
Friendswood UMC		†	Doug Crockett
Friendswood UMC	†		Janet Crockett
Friendswood UMC	†		Bill Essary
Friendswood UMC		†	Phyllis Essary
Friendswood UMC	†		David Hearn
Friendswood UMC		†	Hal Hiers
Friendswood UMC	†		Mitzi Hiers
Friendswood UMC	†		Rebecca Hillenburg
Friendswood UMC	†		Bobby Johnson
Friendswood UMC		†	Michelle Johnson
Friendswood UMC	†		Jim Mainer
Friendswood UMC		†	Patricia Mainer
Galveston, Central UMC	†		Sylvia Dorman
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st UMC	†		Manuel Corella
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st UMC		†	Yolanda Corella
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st UMC	†		Irl Trout

SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Galveston, Moody Memorial 1st UMC	†		Judy Trout
Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	†		Maxine Smith
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC		†	Frank Lee
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	†		Raymond Turner
Highlands UMC	†		Patsy Piceynski
Hitchcock, First UMC	†		Terry Robertson
Hitchcock, First UMC	†		Albert Saucedo
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	†		Ida B. Bowie
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Tom Basile
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Betty Flanders
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Janis Howell
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Phyllis Pubentz
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	†		Royce Thompson
Houston, Cokesbury UMC		†	Carole Krafka
Houston, Cokesbury UMC	†		Jim Krafka
Houston, Gateway Community UMC	†		Bob Holmes
Houston, Windsor Village UMC		†	Jean Gray
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Stacie Hawkins
Houston, Windsor Village UMC		†	Thurman Hicks
Houston, Windsor Village UMC		†	Arturo Jackson
Houston, Windsor Village UMC		†	Thomasine Johnson
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Ulysa Lee Page
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Valda Page
Houston, Windsor Village UMC		†	Jessie Price

SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	†		Dexter Randolph
La Marque, First UMC	†		Sue Dibrell
La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	†		Eleanor Foreman
La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	†		Brenda Mathews
La Porte, First UMC	†		Deb Dunham
La Porte, First UMC		†	Horace Leopard
La Porte, First UMC	†		Rusty Shepherd
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	†		Athena Graves
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	†		Isaac Lee Smith
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC		†	Tyrone Williams
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	†		Paul Lambert
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	†		Tom Lunsford
Lake Jackson, First UMC	†		Jerry Higgins
League City UMC	†		David Armiger
League City UMC		†	Caty Flowers
League City UMC	†		Dean Glenn
League City, Bay Harbour UMC	†		Judy Rountree
Manvel, Grace UMC	†		Arun Welch
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	†		Billy Reese
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	†		Eloy Valdes
Pasadena, Asbury UMC	†		Dixie McAdams
Pasadena, First UMC	†		Arthur Davis
Pasadena, First UMC	†		Brad French
Pasadena, First UMC	†		Sara French

SOUTH DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	†		Doug Larson
Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC		†	Kathy Womack
Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	†		Mark Ligget
Pasadena, Sunset UMC		†	Bill Dittmar
Pasadena, Sunset UMC	†		Martin Hinshaw
Pearland, First UMC	†		Rachal Dashe
Pearland, First UMC	†		Doyle Fenn
Pearland, First UMC		†	Paul Morris
Pearland, Hope Church		†	Theria Malone
Pearland, Hope Church	†		Dorothy Wheatfall
Pearland, One Church UMC	†		Haley Brown
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC		†	Elaine Coleman
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	†		Rose Henson
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC		†	Wilodyne Hooper
Seabrook UMC		†	Bettye Beason
Seabrook UMC	†		Don Welter
Texas City, First UMC	†		Jack Cooper
Texas City, First UMC	†		Ralph Holm
Texas City, Galilee UMC		†	Allene Carter
Texas City, Galilee UMC	†		Doris Woodland
Texas City, Grace UMC	†		Roy Barber
Texas City, St. John's UMC	†		John Mitchell

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anahuac, First UMC	†		Brandon Bess
Anahuac, St. James UMC	†		Bobbie Russell
Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	†		Bertha White
Batson UMC	†		Delita Mason
Bay Vue UMC	†		Butch Kershaw
Beaumont, First UMC	†		Phyllis Beaumont
Beaumont, First UMC	†		Rebecca Nichols
Beaumont, Forest Park	†		Betty Potter
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	†		Tom Abbage
Beaumont, St. James UMC	†		Peggy LeBlanc
Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	†		Marlon Liedy
Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	†		Clarence Toliver
Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	†		Warner Williams
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	†		Lisa LaFosse
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	†		Ken Lewis
Beaumont, Trinity UMC		†	Chip Majors
Beaumont, Trinity UMC		†	Brenda McMakin
Beaumont, Trinity UMC		†	Mary Ellen Robertson
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	†		Charles Starcke
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	†		Gary Carlisle
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	†		Sylvia Carlisle
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	†		Lynda Follmer
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC		†	Dwayne Duncan
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	†		Evelyn Duncan

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	†		Judie Wilson
Buna, First UMC		†	Mary Beth Hunt
Buna, First UMC	†		Thelma Robertson
Call UMC	†		Theresa Stuck
Call-Watson Chapel UMC	†		Donna F. West
Daisetta - Devers	†		Patti Atkins
Deweyville UMC	†		Shirley Wilson
Fannett, Faith UMC	†		Danny Broussard
Groves, First UMC	†		Alice McEntire
Hardin UMC	†		Jerry Carr
High Island, St Matthew UMC	†		Nicole Boddie
High Island, St. Matthew UMC	†		Eva Gail Riley
Kirbyville UMC	†		Laura Adams
Kirbyville UMC	†		Janis Tilley
Kountze-Warren	†		Christine Reed
Liberty, First		†	Reese Brown
Liberty, First	†		Sara Brown
Liberty, First	†		Anna Marie Kalbitz
Liberty, First		†	Bob Kalbitz
Liberty, South Liberty	†		Bob Ford
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC		†	Roger Hawthorne
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	†		Kenneth Laborde
Mariceville UMC	†		Nita Perry
Nederland, First UMC	†		Carolyn Dixon

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Nederland, First UMC	†		Barbara Grove
Nederland, Wesley UMC		†	Leroy Beagle
Nederland, Wesley UMC	†		Gary Myers
Newton UMC		†	Molindia Henson
Newton UMC	†		Jim Will
Orange, Faith UMC	†		Glenn Dutton
Orange, First UMC		†	Susie Riedel
Orange, First UMC	†		Davie Ruth Thompson
Orange, Salem UMC	†		Benny L. Smith Sr.
Orange, Wesley UMC	†		Colleen Adair
Orange, Wesley UMC		†	Jane Branch
Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	†		Erica Hall
Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	†		Charles Richards
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	†		Melba Wilson
Port Arthur, First UMC		†	Brent Burney
Port Arthur, First UMC	†		Aletha Kirkwood
Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	†		Janis Allen
Port Arthur, Temple UMC	†		Janet Cline
Port Arthur, Temple UMC		†	Carol Wommack
Port Neches, First UMC		†	Robert Arnold
Port Neches, First UMC	†		Dorothy McCall
Sabine Pass UMC	†		Doris Eldridge
Silsbee, First UMC	†		David Cobble
Silsbee, First UMC	†		Bob Herbst

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Spurger UMC		†	Cindy Hargis
Spurger UMC	†		Harry Hargis
Spurger UMC	†		Bob Mayo
Vidor, First UMC		†	Carolyn Taylor
Vidor, First UMC	†		Carlanne Taylor
Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	†		John Middleton
Warren UMC	†		Kaylene Holmes
Wildwood, Village Mills UMC		†	Don Hickman
Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	†		Joe Smith
Winnie, First UMC	†		James Gibson
Winnie, First UMC		†	Kemper Gibson

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bay City, First UMC	†		Brent Batchelor
Bay City, Markham UMC	†		Judy Morgan
Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	†		Kim Reynolds
Brazoria, First UMC		†	Bev Parsons
Brazoria, First UMC	†		Gordon Parsons
Brookshire, First UMC		†	Sandy Buller
Brookshire, First UMC	†		Gary Gostecnik
Downey, Wesley Chapel	†		Alfreda Cloud
East Bernard, First UMC	†		Ben Webster
Fulshear, First UMC	†		Mike Meroney
Houston, Ashford UMC	†		Andy Adams

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	†		John French
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	†		Carmen Kelley
Houston, Bear Creek UMC		†	Janice Kerr
Houston, Bear Creek UMC		†	Jim Klein
Houston, Bear Creek UMC		†	Nancy Vickers
Houston, First Filipino American UMC		†	Ramon Garcenila
Houston, First Filipino American UMC	†		Mercy Siaotong
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	†		Cheryl M. Foster
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC		†	Lydia Galang
Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	†		Juliette Simmons
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Scott S. Brown
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Margaret Carlson
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Jim Dale
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Roger Daniels
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Jane Erskine
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Kristi Garner
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Sheri Kelley
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Judy Lupo
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC		†	Barbara Morehouse
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	†		Helen Williams
Houston, Mission Bend UMC	†		Mickey Ellis
Houston, Mission Bend UMC		†	Dan Wingerson
Katy, First UMC	†		Charles R. Gremminger
Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC		†	Kristen Kershner

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	†		Brenda Martin
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	†		Bill Bradford
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC		†	LeAnn Jackson
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	†		Bill Oglesby
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	†		Orville Wines
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		John Campbell
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	†		Beverly Deerhake
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	†		Carolyn Jones
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC		†	Arlilia Taylor
Lissie UMC	†		Mark Anderson
Lissie UMC		†	J.J. Schmidt
Matagorda, First UMC	†		Glenda Barrett
Matagorda, First UMC	†		Judi Williams
Missouri City, First UMC	†		James Cashion
Missouri City, First UMC	†		Paul Ortiz
Needville-First UMC	†		Jeri McCormick
Needville-Orchard Circuit	†		Geraldine McCormick
Needville-Orchard Circuit		†	Betsy McInvale
Pattison, UMC	†		Jessica Crofton
Richmond, Faith UMC	†		Cathy Key
Richmond, Faith UMC		†	Trudy Mayse
Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC		†	Edgar Griffin
Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	†		Yaslyn Griffin
Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC		†	Eddie Harris

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	†		Alma Tate
Richmond, St. John's UMC	†		Margaret Bowers
Richmond, St. John's UMC		†	Patsy Carpenter
Richmond, St. John's UMC	†		Robert Oates
Richmond, St. John's UMC		†	Sandi Ostergren
Rosenberg, First UMC	†		Johnnie Cooper Jr.
Rosenberg, First UMC	†		Kenneth Tielke
San Felipe, UMC	†		Heather Smith
Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	†		Patsy Davis
Sealy, First UMC	†		Barbara Brandes
Sealy, First UMC	†		Waddel Brandes
Sealy, First UMC	†		JoBeth Hines
Sugar Land, Christ UMC		†	Nancy Burford
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Lahonda Sharp
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Bryan Tullos
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	†		Sonny Tutt
Sugar Land, First UMC	†		Gloria Goolsby
Sugar Land, First UMC	†		Linda Haskew
Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	†		Valerie Throgmorton
Sweeny Circuit, Grace UMC	†		Evelyn L. Jammer
Sweeny, First UMC	†		Tim Ryerson
Wallis, First UMC	†		Sue Mize
West Columbia, Columbia UMC	†		Gay Sauer
Wharton, First UMC	†		John Williams

WEST DISTRICT

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anderson Circuit-McKenzie & Yarborough		†	Brunda Taylor
Anderson UMC	†		Ron Kendall
Anderson UMC		†	Ronnie Reed
Bedias UMC	†		Bob Johnson
Bedias UMC		†	Gene Stapleton
Bellville UMC		†	Jim Ainsworth
Bellville UMC	†		Mike Aldredge
Bellville UMC	†		Laura Sossaman
Brenham, First UMC	†		Andrew Ebel
Brenham, First UMC		†	Susan Ebel
Brenham, First UMC		†	Carolyn Sander
Brenham, First UMC	†		Charles Sander
Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	†		Johnnie Ray Davis
Bryan, Alexander UMC	†		Mary Ruth Rosier
Bryan, Alexander UMC		†	Ralph Stevener
Bryan, First UMC	†		Daniel Hathcoat
Bryan, First UMC	†		Mark Jurica
Bryan, First UMC	†		Joe Marner
Bryan, First UMC	†		Freda Wood
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC		†	Aishia Bowers
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	†		Donna Pittman
Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	†		Andrew Hook
Bryan, Wesley UMC	†		Charlie Ray
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	†		Jerry Grant

WEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC		†	Mike Griffin
Caldwell, First UMC	†		Brenda Boedeker
Caldwell, First UMC		†	Susan Lemon
Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	†		Alma Newton
Cameron, First UMC	†		Jim Camp
Cameron, First UMC		†	Mary Kaye Cauley
Centerville, First UMC	†		Tony Boykin
Chappell Hill UMC	†		Mary Brandt
Chappell Hill UMC	†		Keith Iwig
Chilton, St. Paul UMC	†		Douglas McKee
Chilton, St. Paul UMC		†	Tammy Stewart
Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	†		Gerald Dunklin
Chriesman, Chriesman UMC		†	Pam Dunklin
College Station, A&M UMC	†		Paula House
College Station, A&M UMC	†		Joyce Louis
College Station, A&M UMC		†	Edward Thomas Jr.
College Station, Aldersgate UMC	†		Shelaine Moreno
College Station, Christ UMC	†		Jack Bodden
College Station, Christ UMC	†		Marie Bodden
College Station, Christ UMC	†		Royce H. Hickman
College Station, First UMC	†		Vernon Moore
College Station, First UMC	†		Wendi Peterson
Elwood UMC	†		Ed Hughes
Franklin, Franklin UMC	†		Shirley Creel

WEST DISTRICT (Continued)

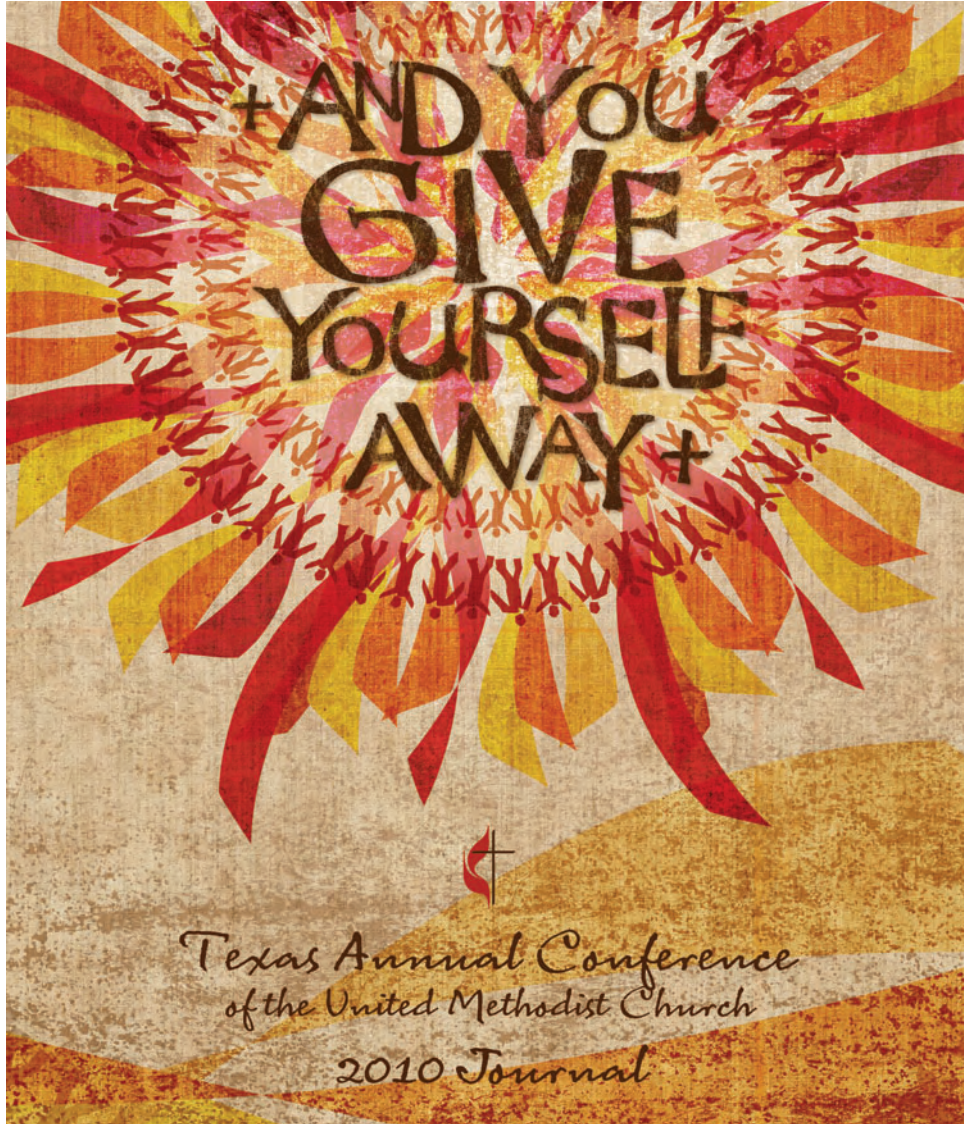
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Franklin, Franklin UMC	†		Margie Shenkir
Gause UMC	†		Gloria Ely
Gause UMC	†		Mary Neely
Giddings, First UMC	†		Jean Bahney
Giddings, First UMC		†	Suzanne Butterwick
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC		†	Willie Bonner
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	†		Floyd Norwood
Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	†		Ida B. Campbell
Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC		†	Jocelyn Whiting
Hempstead, First UMC	†		Edna Parks
Centerville Circuit-Hopewell-Springseat-St. Matthew	†		Devoda Robinson
Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC		†	Fred Deats
Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	†		Samuel Kinsey
Huntsville, First UMC		†	Jerry Bruce
Huntsville, First UMC	†		Dean Halley
Huntsville, First UMC	†		Lynda Henry
Huntsville, First UMC	†		Gene Myrick
Huntsville, St. James UMC	†		Bennie Dozier
Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	†		Gayle Pierce
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	†		Joe Machac
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC		†	Laura Young
Iola, Zion UMC		†	Ruby Grissett
Iola, Zion UMC	†		John Mims
Kosse, Kosse UMC	†		Henry Kelly

WEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Kosse, Kosse UMC	†		James Railsback
Leona Circuit, Tanyard UMC	†		Lula Johnson
Leona UMC	†		Liz Broomfield
Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC		†	Debra Simpson
Lexington UMC		†	Andrew Woodward
Lexington, Blue UMC	†		Mary Beth Gibson
Lexington, Blue UMC	†		Lucy Torn
Madisonville, First UMC	†		Russell Bailey
Madisonville, First UMC		†	Mary Reed
Marlin-Davis Chapel		†	Tennie Degrate
Marlin-Davis Chapel	†		Charleen Prince
Marlin - Reagan	†		Norman Erskine
Marquez, UMC	†		Elizabeth Jackson
Marquez, UMC		†	Frances Way
Milano, Liberty UMC		†	Nan Graham
Milano, Liberty UMC	†		Bill Graham
Milano, Milano UMC	†		Carol Brooks
Milano, Milano UMC		†	Martha Newman
Millican, Millican UMC		†	Frankie Hitt
Millican, Millican UMC	†		Ann Lyons
Navasota, First UMC	†		Bonnie Armstrong
Navasota, First UMC		†	Gary Williamson
Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	†		Linda Jolly
Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	†		Gloria Shrock

WEST DISTRICT (Continued)

Church	Del	Alt	Name
Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC		†	Letrenda Jones
Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	†		Bridgette Sammons
Navasota, Stoneham UMC		†	John Abney
Navasota, Stoneham UMC	†		Larry Smith
Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	†		Terry Keeling
Normangee, First UMC	†		Jay Traylor
Reagan, Reagan UMC	†		Wayne Young
Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC		†	Lanny Moriarty
Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	†		Sharon Welch
Rockdale, St. John's UMC		†	Eldon Ball
Rockdale, St. John's UMC	†		Irven King
Shiro UMC	†		Roanne Stanley
Somerville, First UMC	†		Claudia Dyer
Somerville, First UMC		†	Pat Tinklenberg
Springseat UMC	†		Pamela Lankford
St. Matthew UMC	†		Shirley Pierce
Thorndale, Friendship UMC		†	Merle Culp
Thorndale, Friendship UMC	†		Edith Gray
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	†		Jerry Coffman
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat		†	Mark Drumm
Wheelock UMC		†	Sandra Atkinson
Wheelock UMC	†		Jesse Cope
Yarborough Chapel	†		Carol DeBose
Yarborough Chapel	†		Jane King



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

E

**DAILY PROCEEDINGS
41ST SESSION
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
The Woodlands United Methodist Church
The Woodlands, Texas
Sunday, May 30 - Wednesday, June 2, 2010**

Day One

**A Celebration of Life
Sunday, May 30, 2010
7:00 P.M.**

The 41st session of the Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop Janice Riggle Huie and followed by a service of Celebration of Life and Holy Communion. During the processional, lanterns were brought into the sanctuary and hung on strategically placed lamp posts. Mr. Ken Medema led the choral introit, which he composed, "Bound for Greater Things." The combined youth choirs from FUMC, Katy, Texas, directed by Barry Barrios, and Sugar Land FUMC, Sugar Land, Texas, directed by Kip Johnson, brought the vocal music for the evening. They were accompanied by Tracey Patterson, piano; Brian Granquist, piano; and Amy Morales, flute. The organist for the service was Judith P. York, member of Marvin UMC in Tyler, Texas. The Jubilation Ringers handbell choir was from Christ UMC, Sugar Land, Texas, under the direction of Molly Ness. The doves were handled by Weston and Rosemary Ruths from Christ UMC, Sugar Land.

The evening's liturgists were high school juniors and seniors who were members of the 2009 class of the Texas Youth Academy. The evening's service was planned by Co-Directors, Taylor Davis, Director of Music and Worship, Holy Covenant UMC, Katy, Texas, and Lahonda Sharp, Director of Music and Fine Arts at Christ UMC, Sugar land, Texas. Mr. Davis also served as the evening's song leader.

The scripture, II Corinthians 9:10-15, was read by Alison Anchors and Cole Jodon. Reverend Michelle Hall, Chaplain of Wiley College in Marshall, Texas, brought the message for the evening, which focused on "extravagant generosity." Rev. Hall spoke of the generous expressions of grace that had been given to her in her own faith journey and was grateful for those who had given themselves for others.

Dr. Gail Harrelson, Secretary of the Texas Annual Conference and Senior Pastor, Crosby UMC, read the names of the honored departed as a bell tolled for each person and the congregation responded by standing and affirming, "We remember and give thanks." The names of those who joined the church triumphant since the 2009 annual conference session were: **Connie R. Balsley; Emmitt Barrow; Louzell Bonner, spouse of Hubert Bonner; Carey Cauley, Jr.; Thelma Cunningham, spouse of Hal Cunningham; Donald C. Dodge; Dorothy Dubberly, spouse of Emmett O. Dubberly; James Elbert; Lisa Kaye Fraley, spouse of Michael L. Fraley; Thera L. Freed, spouse of George H. Freed; Ulysses S. Gray; George E. Hancock; Lenis "Bud" Harvey, spouse of Pauline Harvey; Dorothy W. Hasten, spouse of Ralph G. Hasten; Robert E. Hayes, Sr.; Erlinda Cabello de Intipampa, spouse of Carlos Intipampa; Joseph H. Jones; Johnnie Mae Jones, spouse of Joseph H. Jones; Larry B. Kelley; Mary Margaret LeGrand, spouse of Leslie P. LeGrand; Robert B. Lowe; Ruth C. McKee, spouse of Cecil F. McKee; Thomas R. Modd; Joyce Murray, spouse of Richard Murray; John M. Nihart; Patricia Pierce, spouse of Ben Allen Pierce; Bill Ratchford, spouse of Nancy Ratchford; Jessie Mae Robinson, spouse of Richard Robinson; Manuel Rodriguez; Helen Smith, spouse of Orin Smith; Hansel A. Springfield; Eugenia P. Stokes, spouse of Lawrence M. Stokes; Hugh F. Stultz; Shirley R. Stultz, spouse of Hugh F. Stultz; Relta Turner, spouse of Bill Turner; Delores "Dodi" Tyler, spouse of John Tyler;**

Wilma Walker, spouse of Robert W. Walker; and John Wilkins. Families of the honored departed received a rose in their loved one's honor.

Bishop Huie presided over Holy Communion with assistance from the following persons: Rev. Rick Goodrich, Rev. B.T. Williamson, Dr. Don Waddleton, Dr. Elijah Stansell, Rev. Cynthia Harvey, Rev. Carol Bruse, Dr. Richard Burnham, Rev. Lawrence Young, Rev. Bill Taylor, Rev. Sandra Smith, Rev. Joe Fort, Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Dr. Roy James, Dr. Dick White, Rev. Pat Sparks, Rev. Dan Conway, and Rev. Clay Whitaker. Youth communion assistants who participated in the 2009 Texas Youth Academy were Robin Spidell, Jessica Connell, Jeremy Hall, Cole Jodon, Alison Anchors, Ke'Andra Levingston, Marquice Hobbs, Patrick Neitzey, and Alex Wilson; three students from Lon Morris College, Sami Gilliam, Bryan Jody, Phillip Hallber; Zachary Meyers from St. Peter's UMC, Katy, Weston Ruths, Christ UMC, Sugar Land, Meagan Mayhugh, Livingston FUMC, Mikala Mayhugh, Livingston FUMC, and Marilee Fenn, FUMC, Katy.

Bishop Huie gave the benediction and Mr. Medema invited everyone to dance in celebration as he played a lively closing to an inspiring worship service. Bishop Huie invited the worshipers to remain for a musical time of sharing with Mr. Medema. Persons in the congregation gave a brief word of testimony, a joy, or a concern, and Mr. Medema composed an original song on the spot that encompassed the story. The evening ended with music and celebration of life.

Day Two

Clergy Executive Session
Monday, May 21, 2010, 9:30 a.m.
Sanctuary, The Woodlands United Methodist Church

Call to Order: The Clergy Session was called to order by Rev. Rick Goodrich, Assistant to the Bishop. He called upon Rev. Lawrence Young to lead the clergy in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Rev. Judy Tefteller opened the clergy session with prayer.

Bishop Huie began the session by mentioning a word about the worship service on Sunday evening. She gave a word of appreciation for every clergy member of the Texas Annual Conference. Bishop Huie affirmed that the clergy are leading the church in difficult times. The United Methodist Church is facing decline, but the Texas Annual Conference is holding its own in maintaining clergy appointments. The Bishop noted how the annual conference would conduct its business for the 2010 session. This year the theme is "Extravagant Generosity." Dr. Thomas Long will be the speaker at two worship services on Monday evening of annual conference and the plenary session on Tuesday afternoon. There will be three distinct styles of worship on Monday evening. Dr. Long will be in the sanctuary for a gospel/traditional kind of worship offering and immediately go to The Loft for an "edgy" contemporary service. A contemplative service will be held in Robb Chapel. Reverend Grace Imathiu will lead the Bible study at 8:00 a.m. on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings. On Tuesday, there will be a word said about Mike Slaughter's "change the world" emphasis. He has written a small book entitled, "Change the World." Each church will receive a copy. Bishop Huie turned to Dr. Tom Pace for the Board of Ordained Ministry report.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report: Dr. Pace asked the body to turn to the end of printed report, which outlined a policy the Board of Ordained Ministry will implement in 2010. The Board of Ministry requests that a pastor of a candidate's local church accompany that candidate when he or she appears the first time before the District Committee on Ministry for certification. This is in addition to the required recommendation of the local church SPRC and charge conference. It is the intent of the Board of Ministry to include the pastor in order to facilitate a more frank, informed discussion in the district meeting, as well as allow that pastor to help interpret to the candidate the dCOM's response. It will be the candidates' responsibility to invite their pastors to that meeting, and they will

be informed of their responsibilities at the candidacy summit and throughout the candidacy process. Also included in the letter as information to clergy are copies of the roadmap to ministry for Inquiring and Exploring candidates for ministry.

Dr. Pace told of a change in the DOVE system that deals with the candidacy process. It became evident that the approvals required by DOVE were a hindrance. With the changes, DOVE will be a storage system for the candidacy process and many of the approvals will be eliminated.

Dr. Pace thanked Shanda Levingston, Nancy Hinshaw Stephanie and Whitaker for their assistance in putting the report together.

Questions:

Question 17: Dr. Pace asked are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration. The clergy answered, "Yes, by the grace of God."

Question 18: Rev. Rick Goodrich reported on the changes brought to the Committee on Investigation by Judicial Council Decision #887 that corrected 2703.2 of the 2008 Book of Discipline. Also Amendment #17 passed. The seven clergy at large members were changed to four members. Delete "at large" and add "clergy." Lay members are no longer observers. There will be three lay members with vote. The nominations to effect the change are: Clergy - Suzan Carter, Dan Hannon, Darrell Houston, and Francis Guidry. Alternate Clergy members - Lorraine Brown, Don Meador, Kay Johnson, and Homer Williams. Lay Members - Billy Wayne Flanagan, Robert Harris, and Jerry Massey. Alternate Lay Members - Greg Waller, Ann Olson, and Betty Lynn Gerry. A question of clarification was asked about the report and Rev. Goodrich gave the nominated names again. Bishop Huie asked the body to offer a voice vote of yes for approval. It was unanimous and the changes in nominations were approved.

Mentors of Certified Candidates: Rev. Josh Hale asked the candidate's mentors to stand and be recognized.

Question 19: Rev. Hale explained that Question 19 a, b, c, and d pertain to the status of certified candidates. 19 (a) lists the certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry; 19 (b) lists candidates who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry; 19 (c) lists candidates for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference; and 19 (d) lists those who have been discontinued as certified candidates.

Question 19 (a): Remove Keith Bell, Kefentse Mark Risher, and Matthew Stewart Thomasson and add to Question 21

Question 19 (b): Remove Sandra Hegele.

Question 19 (c): Add Sandra Hegele, who has been discontinued as a certified candidate.

Completed Studies for Licensing as Local Pastors: Danny Barrett gave the report.

Question 20: No changes.

Question 21 (a): Who are approved and appointed as full-time local pastors: add Matthew Stewart Thomasson.

Question 21 (b): Who are appointed as part-time local pastors: add Kenfentse Mark Risher and Keith Bell.

Bishop Huie stated that Question 21 requires a vote to approve local pastors. Bishop Huie asked the body to approve by saying yes and it was so ordered.

Question 22: Who have been discontinued as local pastors? Rev. Danny Barrett referred to the names under question as information only. It does not require a vote.

Question 23: Who has been reinstated as local pastors? Rev. Barrett reported there were none.

Question 24: Ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations approved for appointment in the annual conference while maintaining their conference membership? Before giving the report, Rev. Rick Goodrich returned to question #18 to

clarify the membership of the Committee on Investigation. The Discipline allows for only three alternate clergy members and asked that Kay Johnson's name be removed. Bishop Huie explained that the vote had been cast and this mention was for clarification only. Then Rev. Goodrich continued with the questions.

Question 25: Rev. Goodrich stated there were no clergy in other denominations who have been approved to serve appointment within the bounds of the Texas Annual Conference.

Question 28: Dr. Tom Pace introduced provisional deacons and elders for membership in the annual conference and commissioning:

Questions 28 (a): Provisional Deacons: Mellonie Elizabeth Baldwin, Amy Lee Bezecny, Ra'Gene Deandre Johnson, and Sherri Lynn Oates Waters.

Question 28 (b): Provisional Elders: Jesse Michael Bale, Brian Andrew Brooks, Christopher Michael De Luise, Doretta Christine Fortenberry, Sandra Denise Hall, Ross Douglas Hyde, James C. Love, Lindsay Childers Kirkpatrick, Paula Diane McGehee, James Scott Moore, Derrick Lewis Noble, Andrew John Payne, Mark William Pickett, Luis Eduardo Ramirez, Lance Jonathan Richards, Lani Ann Rousseau, Keith Alan Swatzel, Howard Turnley, Jeremy Kyle Wester, Brian Taylor Wharton, Linda Darnell Wiltz, Beverly Jo Woodard, Alison Leigh Gardner Young, Charles Robert Young, and Deanna Matthews Young. Dr. Pace explained that Bishop Huie would ask them the historic questions in the afternoon business session. The Bishop asked the clergy to approve the group for membership in the conference and for commissioning by saying a very loud "yes" followed by "Hallelujah! Amen! They were so approved and received by a standing ovation.

Question 29 (a) and (b): Who are in preparation for ordination as a deacon and ordination as an elder? Rev. Jon Stouffer, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry gave the report. Dr. Pace mentioned that Rev. Stouffer was stepping down as registrar and introduced Rev. Shelli Williams as the new Board of Ministry Registrar. Rev. Stouffer referred to the names of those in preparation for ordination.

Question 29 (e): Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? Rev. Stouffer called the name Julius Wardley.

Question 31: Dr. Pace asked each person to come forward as he called the names for those coming before the Texas Annual Conference to be elected as full members and for ordination as deacons and elders.

Question 31 (a) Deacons: Carolyn Jane Davis, Rebecca Louis Hand, Stacy Lee Pell, Robert Wesley Pierce, Ann Ward Spears, and John Ford Wilson.

Question 31 (b) Elders: Michael Rhett Ansley, Patricia Mayer Bergfield, Emily Lauren Chapman, Amanda Lynn Davis, Patrick Hanes Evans, Lillie Ferrell, Terence Edwin Hagans, Christina Suzanne Hale, Hazeline Anita Jackson, Stephanie Carole Lind, Romonica Marquis Malone, Rebecca Paige Martin, Carroll Thomas Myrick, John Richard Stephenson, Merlin Keith Tilley, David Kay Urban, Deborah Marie Vaughn, Virginia Queen Wall, Kathryn Grace Ware, Kristin Lea Watts, and Meredith Nicole Wende.

Bishop Huie asked the conference to signify they will elect these persons into full membership and for ordination with a loud voice vote of "yes." They were duly received into full conference membership and received by a standing ovation. The historic questions will be asked in the afternoon session of the annual conference. They will be ordained on Tuesday evening, June 1, 2010.

Question 37: Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences: Bishop Huie called the names of Joel Purcell, Donald Alan Smith, and Julius Ray Wardley and asked them to stand if they were present.

Question 41: Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences: Bishop Huie called Rodney Jeremiah Booker to the North Texas Conference, Virginia Sue Pevey to the New Mexico Conference, and John Thomasson to the New York Conference. .

Question 42: Who are discontinued as provisional members? Rev. Stouffer reported the discontinuance of Janice Kerlee and Francine Meyer. Bishop Huie asked the body to approve Rev.

Janice Kerlee's letter to withdraw by raised hand and it was approved. Rev. Stouffer called upon Rev. Bobbie Maltas to bring a report from the Administrative Review Committee stating that the proper process was followed by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the discontinuance of Francine Meyer. Bishop Huie stated the recommendation was before the body and asked for a vote by raised hand. The recommendation to discontinue Francine Meyer was approved.

Question 43: Who are on location?

Question 43 (a) (1) Honorable Location this year? Rev. Richard Bauman explained that each name required a vote.

Gary Bagley (FE): Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands if they granted honorable location. The request was approved.

Patricia Lewis (FE): Bishop Huie asked for a hand vote to approve the request for honorable location. It was approved.

Marlene Martin (FE) Bishop: Huie asked the body to vote by raising hands to approve the request. It was approved.

Question 44: Honorable Location-Retired Status this year.

Rev. Bauman called the name of Ron Patterson. Bishop Huie asked the body grant honorable location-retired status by a vote of raised hands and it was so approved.

Question 48: What members have died during the year. Rev. Bauman asked the clergy to stand as he read the names: George E. Hancock, Hugh F. Stultz, Connie R. Balsley, Emmitt Barrow, Donald C. Dodge, Ulysses S. Gray, Robert E. Hayes, Sr., Larry R. Kelley, Joseph H. Jones, Robert B. Lowe, Thomas R. Modd, Hansel A. Springfield, Carey Cauley, Jr., John M. Nihart, and Manuel Rodriguez. Rev. Bauman offered a prayer.

Question 50 (a) (1), (2), and (3): Members who are on Leave of Absence and the number of years each has held this relation. Rev. Bauman read the names. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote on these persons as a group by raised hands and it was so approved.

Question 50 (c): Placed on Leave of Absence since the last session of the annual conference?

Question 50 (c) (1) Voluntary? (i) Personal: Rev. Bauman reported three names Richard Dale Anderson and Ray Lamar Reed and Frank Guidry. Bishop Huie asked the body to grant leave by raised hands and it was approved.

Question 50 (c) (1) (iii): Transitional? Cathy Meyenburg as of June 1, 2010. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hand and it was so approved.

Question 52 (a): Who were granted incapacity leave? Rev. Bauman reported the names of two clergy members, Nona Marie Duree Taylor and Karen Ann Williams. Bishop Huie asked if Question 52 required a vote and to be certain she asked the clergy to vote by raised hand and it was so granted.

Question 52 (b): Who have had incapacity leave terminated? Bishop Huie asked for a vote by raised hand to approve the termination of leave to retirement status for Wayne Day, John Dowden, and Eugene Easterly. It was granted.

Question 52 (c): Who are granted incapacity leave at this session? By raised hand incapacity leave was granted to Roy O. Biser, Jerry Lynn Burnette, E. Dwayne Dillard, Anita Green, Richard Leland Hume, Denise White Jones, Lucy Annette Jones, Linda Maxey, Joseph Scott McKay, Wayne Middleton, Elizabeth Moreau, Terry Myers, Paul Quiggins, Ronald Dean Reeves, Teresa Tressler Smith, Thomas Floyd Smith, and William Lloyd Yohe. The Bishop asked the house to vote by raised hands to grant incapacity leave and it was approved.

Question 53 (a) Deacons and Elders: What members in full connection have been retired?

Rev. Jon Stouffer read the following names: Isabel "Mopsy" Andrews, Richard Bauman, Edmonia Everett, Rebecca Jo Wallace, Kenneth E. Archer, Dave Avis, Barry W. Bauerschlag, Donna G. Brown, Evelyn J. Cox, Kenneth W. Day, John C. Dowden, Elton Eugene Easterly, Richard Goodrich, William E. Jenkins, Kay G. Johnson, Isiah M. Lee, Jr., Ward N. Livingston, Joseph Walter Miller, Jr., Dan L. Miller, Arturo V. Parra, Lane A. Scott, T. Randall Smith, Terry J. Thompson and offered a prayer of

thanksgiving for these who have given many years of service. Bishop Huie asked if the body would adopt the report to vote by raised hands and it was adopted.

Question 54 (a): What associate members have been retired? Rev. Bauman read the names of Kathryn Alewine, J.K. "Tim" Bruegger, and Robert L. Faulk. The names were placed before the body for information.

Question 56 (a): Who have been recognized as retired local pastors this year? Rev. Bauman read the names of Jean Ferraro, Gerald Holder, and Kitty S. Key. This part of the report is for information and no vote is required.

Part III Certification in Specialized and Certified Lay Ministry

Rev. Judy Tefteller explained the process for certification in specialized ministry. Upon completing all requirements, the candidate is certified by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Each individual must take extra seminary courses and be approved by the Board of Ministry. Once certified, they must reapply every two years.

Question 60: Candidates in Process for Certification. Rev. Tefteller referred to the names of candidates listed in the report.

Question 61: Who is certified in specialized ministry with areas of specialization? Rev. Tefteller referred to the list of persons under the question. The persons who are certified as lay ministers are given to the Board of Ministry from the districts.

Question 64: Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? The following persons were removed by the Board of Ordained Ministry due to the failure to reapply in many years: Melony Davis, Beth Domingue, Scott Endress, Nancy Good, Deborah Graham, Peggy Ann Hines, Donna Jones, Ann Kelly, Karen Kline, Frances Lomas, Norma Lowder, Marshall Monroe, Patricia Ricks, and Kathy Turner.

Part IV Diaconal Ministers

Rev. Pam Besser was called upon to give the Diaconal Ministers report.

Questions 66, 67, 68, 69: None

Question 70: Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? Rev. Besser reported that Marsh Hudson had withdrawn from Diaconal Ministry. Bishop Huie stated that Question 70 required a vote and asked the body to raise hands if they so approved. It was done.

Question 72 (b): What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence at this session of the Annual Conference? Rev. Besser reported that Patricia Ricks had been granted leave. Bishop Huie asked the clergy to approve leave of absence by raised hands and it was so approved.

Question 76 (a): What Associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service with total number of years granted and for what fraction of full-time service is granted? Rev. Bauman read the names and fraction of fulltime service for approval and stated that these appointments must be approved by $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of the house.

Howard Bruce (FE)	$\frac{3}{4}$	3 years
Kenneth Green (FE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 year
Sandra Denise Hall (PE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 Year
Charles Kimble (FE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	3 years
Chung-Soo Park (FE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	8 years
Carla Shield (FE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	4 years
Truc Thanh Nguyen (FE)	$\frac{1}{8}$	2 years
Carolyn Robinson (FE)	$\frac{3}{4}$ time for 1 year and $\frac{1}{2}$ for 2 years	
Royce Scott (FE)	$\frac{1}{2}$	7 years

Question 76 (b): What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service?

Janet Stilwell (FD) $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 years

Bishop Huie asked the house if they were ready to vote. She recognized Rev. Charles Kimble who made a correction to the list. He came off less than full-time appointment last year and asked that his name be removed from the list. Bishop Huie so noted the change. She asked the body if they were in favor to vote on the clergy members as a group by raised hands. She asked the house to vote with an affirmative answer by voice, and it was approved.

Bishop Huie recognized Rev. Jim Welch who brought to the Bishop's attention that a vote is required on Question 54 (a) concerning the retirement of Associate Members. The Bishop asked the clergy to vote to retire the associate members by raised hands and it was so approved.

Report Concluded: Dr. Pace thanked the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work through the year and asked the Board members to stand and be recognized. Dr. Pace reported that the question of where the annual conference would meet next year will be asked later in the week. He stated that the 2010 report was concluded.

Bishop Huie mentioned that the ministry report becomes more complicated every year and commended the members of the Board who work very diligently to be sure the information is accurate as possible.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bishop Huie announced that the position of Director of the Center for Missional Excellence will be posted on the conference website and individuals who are qualified may apply for the position. Interested persons may write a letter to her or to Rev. B.T. Williamson stating the individual's desire to be considered. The Bishop shared an email request from Bishop Christian Alston, who is the Episcopal leader over the Northern Central European Conference, which includes Eastern Europe, for an individual or a couple who are called and interested in serving as missionaries in Lithuania. If anyone in the Texas Conference feels so led, please contact the superintendent of your district.

Bishop Huie shared the sad news of the death of Mrs. Jean Cragg on Sunday, May 30, 2010. She commended the Cragg family for the many years of leadership and faithful service in the annual conference. The funeral is scheduled for Wednesday afternoon at Memorial Drive United Methodist Church, Houston, Texas. Dr. Cragg asked that Mrs. Cragg's name not be read at this year's memorial service due to the fact that the family could not be present. He requested that Mrs. Cragg's name be included in the service next year so that the family may participate. Bishop Huie asked Dr. Chuck Simmons to offer a prayer for the Cragg family.

The Bishop called on Rev. Goodrich for two more announcements. Brochures are available for the Interfaith Prayer Service and Call to Action for Immigration Reform on June 6, 2010 from 3:00 - 4:00 p.m. at the Catholic Charismatic Center. Bishop Huie will participate with Cardinal DiNardo and Bishop Doyle of the Episcopal Diocese. Bishop Huie interrupted Rev. Goodrich with a clarification that she would be unable to attend the event because her granddaughter Abigail has her year end ballet recital and grandmother will be at the ballet recital.

Rev. Goodrich announced a planned Memorial Day Prayer service has been scheduled at 12:00 noon in the plaza area of The Woodlands UMC for all who are interested in attending.

Bishop Huie again thanked the Board of Ministry for their work and led a prayer of appreciation for the clergy members of the Texas Annual Conference and for those who have gone before for the work of sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

RECESS: The clergy session recessed at 10:50 a.m. until the afternoon opening session of the conference at 1:00 p.m.

Day Two

**Texas Annual Conference Laity Session
Monday, May 31, 2010, 9:00 am
The Woodlands Marriott Waterway
(Minutes taken and submitted by
Jill Krone, Associate Conference Secretary)**

Those present joined the Arise Band from Kilgore St. Luke's UMC in the opening song: *Amazing Grace/My Chains are Gone*.

Leah Taylor opened the session in prayer at 9:05 am and thanked the band. She shared that we are people living our faith and sharing our hope. Laity was encouraged to Tweet during all sessions. The Twitter hash tag is #txac.

Host District D.S., Richard Burnham, was introduced and welcomed the lay delegates on behalf of the Central North District.

Bishop Huie, on behalf of the conference, offered words of welcome. Bishop Huie feels the next three (3) days will be a blessing with more great worship. She shared the Conference theme: Extravagant Generosity. Next year the theme is "what's a disciple" or putting it all together. This year the focus is on Extravagant Generosity. Highlights: Mural seen last night. Side panels are taken from real life pictures. The original pictures and a video of how the mural was created are in the welcome center. The Woodlands UMC gift shop has gift cards of the mural available for purchase. All will have opportunities to experience different styles and flavors of worship on Monday night. You choose familiar or something maybe unfamiliar from three (3) worship services which include a blended and more gospel service in the Sanctuary. Dr. Tom Long and the Bishop will leave during the closing hymn and go to the Loft where there will be a service the Bishop described as 'edgy'. Dr. Long will preach the same sermon there. The contemplative service will be offered twice in Robb Chapel and is a quiet service without sermon. Bible Studies will be at 8 am each morning with leader Rev. Grace Imathiu, whose original home is Kenya, but serves in Wisconsin. She is a storyteller.

Bishop Huie shared that, thinking toward next year, the Conference has given each church a book by Mike Slaughter entitled *Change the World: Recovering the Message and Mission of Jesus*. Cokesbury bookstore has additional copies. In addition to the business, this year we had 31 retirements. Twenty-two chose to speak via DVD presentation. The retirement service will have a composite DVD. Bishop Huie noted there are some wonderful stories here, just more than in the past. Bishop Huie offered deep appreciation for Conference Lay Leader, Leah Taylor who sits on the Cabinet and brings the voice of the laity into that room. In many districts a lay person went with the District Superintendent to church conferences. A good many ideas come from Leah Taylor as she asks "what would laity think about this." Ms. Taylor is ex-officio on many committees and is active in her own church and personal mission. Bishop Huie concluded by offering that we will have a wonderful conference and she is looking forward to seeing everyone at opening session at 1 pm. Ms. Taylor announced those parked in theater parking lot could be towed. She shared that in 2009, the TAC developed and put on the first Texas Youth Academy. This program allows youth to explore future roles in church as clergy or lay. The academy was so successful that this summer the conference will host the 2nd youth academy with other conferences in Texas as well. Contact Dan Conway for more information. The following Youth Academy participants shared their experiences: Ke'Andra Levingston - Favorite parts fellowship, service and plenary sessions. The Academy hosted theologians from all over Texas who told what it means to be a Christian. "To have this experience has changed my perspective for the rest of my life."

Kelly Lee - My favorite part was meeting 25 of coolest kids I'd met in my life. "Without it my life wouldn't be what it is today. Two weeks felt like a short time after all we went through. Doing

everything together even our prayers and worship. Before the Texas Youth Academy, I didn't know what I wanted to do. Now I plan on going to Lon Morris and move on to a seminary before becoming a pastor in this annual conference."

Cassie Joyce had no clue of the impact it would have referencing the talks, leadership skills developed and hands-on experiences. "This camp changed my life, bringing me closer to Christ. I am now yearning to continue growing and strengthening my relationship with Christ. We are different now because of our experience there. We will always be able to draw on our experiences and lessons we learned there."

Daniel Rigsby - Texas Youth Academy was described as a decision-making camp. "We all felt like we were called. After 2 weeks we wanted to spend another 2 weeks. This moved me from spiritual milk to spiritual hamburger. I've been to the website to listen to the lessons over and over again. Taking communion every day was great. I don't think I can go back to taking communion just once a month. I realized I'm more in tune with God. Personally I recommend that every youth who wants to be closer to God attend Texas Youth Academy."

Leah Taylor: Many of the missions and ministries of our church happen because a lay person is called. When a call connects with our passion that is when we can do anything. Ms. Taylor introduced 2 persons and to share ministry stories.

Lori Saia - FUMC Pearland - Kid's Harbor - Video: told about helping kids who have had a rough start and their goal to help kids make a better life for themselves on the right track. Kids who aren't shown love at home have a difference in their attitude. Kid's Harbor helps by loving and showing them how to be a person who cares about other people.

Post video - Lori Saia noted that the Harbor was founded by Angie and that it has continued to grow as a beacon of light. Many arrive on an emergency basis and the Harbor cares for them for 90 days as their situation is assessed. Children may move to long-term. A single facility with 2 wings separating permanent and temporary. Kid's Harbor has a dream to turn an older home on their property into a permanent home setting. FUMC, in cooperation with other churches and outreach operations, have committed to completing this home. They've had workdays with 50-100 workers and need to raise \$30,000 to complete the project. Excitement on kids' faces is awesome to see and creates a sense of security and contentment in the kids which they've never experienced before. Those wishing to join in this ministry are encouraged to contact Kid's Harbor. Brochures are located in the back of room.

Ann Jones - Helping Kids Ministry coordinator. Debbie Johnson started ministry when a member of St. Peter's UMC in Katy who worked at Cinco Ranch High School made a request to her Sunday School class to provide a jacket for a student. This ministry deals with homeless kids whose situations are hard to believe. Children are identified by a residency questionnaire and if temporary is marked they are talked to by the homeless liaison. The distribution list continues to grow with requests filled by individuals. This ministry rarely deals directly with families due to confidentiality issues. Ms. Jones said, "I think that the realization there students in dire need in our affluent district amazes people." The ministry has provided backpacks and supplies; hoodies; furniture to a family; clothing, and food. 228 homeless children received gift certificates for Christmas. Helping Kids Ministry is funded by donations such as the \$1500 received from the Ya Ya Club. Recipients expressed being overwhelmed by food donation and generosity.

Leah Taylor wants to bring more stories over the next years and encouraged people with stories to contact her. Ms. Taylor reminded laity that next year we elect delegates for General and Jurisdictional Conference. The purpose is for delegates from around world to meet to revise Discipline and constitution. Jurisdictional Conference meets in July in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. General Conference will meet in Tampa, FL. The number of delegates allocated is still unknown. Equal numbers are elected with clergy electing clergy and lay electing lay. Those running do not have to be a delegate to Annual Conference to be elected. A questionnaire will go out in October so if interested,

please fill out and return the form. If not interested in running, feel free to share with one who might want to run.

Mary Reed spoke about her experience being a delegate. Mary Reed has been a delegate to Annual Conference for over 20 years for her district and has been a member at FUMC Madisonville for 51 years. Ms. Reed expressed appreciation for being elected. She told of the financial obligation of delegates, of the stipend which meets only about ½ the need. She noted that General Conference lasts about 2 weeks and Jurisdictional Conference goes about 5 days. Delegates have a year to prepare and raise the funds. Ms. Reed spoke of the physical expense of going to conference where sometimes you don't get regular meals and the days are long. "It is a wonderful experience to get to go and I hope many of you will submit your name. I won't be submitting my name as I've been there and I've loved my service to the Lord," Mary Reed concluded.

Leah - last month in Cote d'Ivoire Valentine Amonkou showed Ms. Taylor around and took her to meetings, welcomed her into her home and took her shopping. Ms. Amonkou is Director of Operations for all the Methodist schools in Cote d'Ivoire. Toured new school construction site. The adopt a school program will help. Valentine Amonkou offered greetings on behalf of the 57 kindergarten and primary Methodist schools in Cote d'Ivoire, the 18,000 children who attend them, and 900 staff and The United Methodist Church in Cote d'Ivoire and Mr. Samuel Koffi, Assistant to Bishop Boni and delegation leader. Next school opening - 9 kindergartens, 3 primary and 1 high school. "I want to say thank you to you, the Conference of Texas, thanks to your help. The special donation we received from you last year we purchased the land where the new school is being built in Abidjan." Ms. Amonkou told of being asked why build schools and struggle to find funds to build schools. After bread, the most important need of people is education. If you want development you must build schools. Three years ago, the Methodist Church started to announce the Gospel to people in remote rural areas. The closest primary school is about 100 kilometers. Children weren't able to attend but stayed with parents to work the farms. Schools help the church announce the Gospel while bringing education to the children. Ms. Amonkou, "I continue to say thank you for your donation. Last year, when Bishop Huie called for your help, we received some money and are building a primary school so children can leave the farm and go to school. Parents can't afford to pay a school fee. We have to build the school and a canteen. We also have to offer the food. Especially for the little girls, we have to dig wells. In our villages, going to fetch water is for the girls. This is why our hands are so stretched, looking for generosity. Yesterday I heard we are looking for sacrificial generosity. I say thank you very much for all your donations. Thank you for what you have already done for us and are about to do for us, for the children in that remote area."

Leah Taylor shared that special-made fabric is in the mission store and sells for \$15/yard with profit to Cote d'Ivoire's adopt-a-student program. Ms. Taylor noted many items, such as aprons, tool belts, UMCOR school kit bags, reusable grocery bags, altar cloth or banners might be made using this fabric. Lay members were encouraged to visit the mission store, take some fabric home and remember that every time you look at this fabric there is a student in Cote d'Ivoire being helped.

Lydia Patterson Institute, with its 440 students, is not supported by apportionment dollars. The school has been led the past 11 years by Dr. Socorro de Anda who spoke to the laity, bringing a word of appreciation for all the support received from the Texas Annual Conference. Lydia Patterson is an institution supported by the Jurisdiction. At least half the students are from across the border. The Institute will soon be 100 years old and was established to serve displaced families of the revolution. Dr. Socorro de Anda noted Lydia Patterson is still doing the same thing for those fleeing violence across the border. Lydia Patterson graduated 74 seniors with 72 accepted into a college or university. Through the connection of the UMC, students will attend all over the country, many with scholarships provided. Wiley College has provided 10-12 scholarships and Lon Morris has provided scholarships also. Education is the way out and you are making a difference for these students and to save their lives. Dr. de Anda suggested viewing the Haven on the Border news report at CNN.com on this tiny

ministry supported by the UMC and offered a gift of CD from mariachi band for Leah Taylor.

Introduction of District Lay Leaders: Alfred Calloway, Central South; Reginald Clemons, South; Kathi Paul, Central North; Bill Teague, East; Carroll Greenwaldt, North; Stephanie Griffin, Northwest; Roy Follmer, Southeast; Mary Reed, West; Scott Atnip, Associate, West and Teresa Fagan, Conference Coordinator of Lay Speaking Ministries.

Introduction of Gil Hanke - member of lay delegation. On February 1st, Gil Hanke became the first lay man to serve on Commission of Methodist Men (General Secretary) but will remain a member of our conference. Gil Hanke shared that he will keep his membership at Perritte Memorial and within this Annual Conference and offered that he would not be qualified to do the job as General Secretary for UMM if not prepared by this Conference. Things are going well at the commission and in men's ministry. Mr. Hanke suggested what is needed in this church is men and women on fire for Jesus Christ, to have a conscience for the community and study which allow them to use their skills in the community. Mr. Hanke concluded by noting this is home and it is always good to be home.

Leah Taylor reminded laity there are a couple of items to be voted on today. Judicial Council decision 1150 related to an early retirement incentive program (ERIP) offered. In late April, the Judicial Council ruled that the Core Leadership Team (CLT) didn't have authority to give approval. Annual Council cannot delegate authority to any other body. In ruling, the Judicial Council didn't invalidate the ERIP. The ruled on the structure of CLT which gave our bishop a vote. The Council discussed our structure and gave insight. On May 3, Bishop Huie authorized a task force consisting of first five (5) lay and clergy and Lay Leader (Ms. Taylor). This Task Force met once and exchanged numerous emails. Copies of this report are found in the registration packet. Four (4) distinct parts - no actions; required changes to rules; recommended changes; and recommendations for further considerations. 1) Annual Conference approval of ERIP should have been secured before action and this needed to go to Finance Committee. 2) Required business - changing bishop from voting to non-voting and addressing the fact that fiscal matters must go to CFA. 3) Recommended changes - rewording charge of CLT. Ms. Taylor noted likely discussion on this point. 4) Further consideration - task force to review further changes to be made. Persons with questions are encouraged to visit with their pastor, a member of Task Force or CLT. Those with remaining questions are encouraged to go to a microphone during discussion and take part in it.

Don House - Delegation recommendation of Election of Episcopal Candidates - Bishops are elected every 4 years at Jurisdictional Conference (made of Conferences in 8 states). Endorsement - previous practice of no one considered unless endorsed by a conference. In history, endorsements made for first elected clergy which gave laity no say. In 2008, four openings for bishops for Jurisdictional Conference with 8-9 endorsed candidates. All four elected were from the state of Texas. Five Annual Conferences are in the state of Texas. Some delegates, from outside Texas, were upset and vocal. The South Central Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee discussed and shared these concerns with our conference. Our Delegation will put before you a resolution to limit endorsements to one. The old rule allows the delegation to choose how many they want. This is somewhat controversial due to a letter from a member in Kansas suggesting we not limit ourselves. The issue is to set a limit on the Texas Conference Delegation on how many to endorse or leave it to delegation to make its own decision.

Leah Taylor introduced Melissa Crutchfield, Assistant General Secretary for United Methodist response for UMCOR. UMCOR is the humanitarian agency of the UMC, working all over the world and not just on disaster response. UMCOR was active in Haiti before the earthquake and is the "boots on the ground" for the church. Before the Haitian earthquake, the biggest program offered hot-lunches to 1700 children. In 2008, Haiti got hit by four (4) hurricanes. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) is very active and offers a partnership in the wake of earthquake response. The Advance has about a dozen ways of supporting ministries which existed before the earthquake. Now contributions, resources and energy are needed more than ever. Jan. 12, 2010 - the earthquake in Haiti

brought physical and human loss as infrastructure and government experienced a total collapse. UMCOR is trying to empower Haitians and the instinctive resilience they have. 75% of Port Au Prince was damaged or destroyed. 230,000 deaths in about a 30 mile radius. Over 1 million were displaced and over 3 million impacted, equally about the total population of Haiti. UMCOR loves to empower local communities to handle their own needs but will stay with them as long as needed. UMCOR is making every effort to work with who is on the ground and whenever possible the UM Church. Haiti is a very complex recovery with hundreds of organizations trying to help. Recently there was a round table to discuss the priorities of the church, and to refine proposals and ideas with a focus on education, reconstruction, health, empowering women, and strengthening resources. UMCOR is collaborating and coordinating with others as part of an inter-national Humanitarian Aid Community. All of this is made possible by working with the UM family. To-date, UMCOR has received \$33 million with offerings still coming in. UMCOR is seeking a 2:1 Haitian to American ratio on all VIM activities and are following a Bell Curve design as they ramp up and aim for a couple hundred teams a year until local communities can take over. The Woman's Division is working through missionaries in advocacy. UMCOR wants to make sure they are empowering women. Mission and Evangelism is providing clergy support and scholarships. Over 700,000 health kits have been collected. Biggest challenges are logistics in terms of response and resource materials. Also support of medical evacuees. UMCOR is supporting educational opportunities in new tent camps (temporary and transitional camps which are full service with places to live, worship, learn, etc). Haitians want their children to be learning as this is important to psychological healing. UMCOR has long term health goals and limb prosthesis programs while seeking to engage hospitals in US to be meaningfully engaged in recovery. UMCOR wants to give Haitians the resources to enable them to do this for themselves, that they can be empowered to carry this forward.

Leah Taylor asked all to stand and join in closing prayer for people of Haiti. The session closed at 11:15 am.

Respectfully Submitted by
Jill E. Krone
 Associate Secretary

Day Two

Afternoon Business Session
Monday, May 31, 2010
1:00 p.m.

The opening celebration worship service was designed by Marty Dunbar, Associate Pastor, Marvin UMC, Tyler, and Collin Taylor, Associate Minister, Memorial Drive UMC, Houston. The Clear Lake UMC Worship Band provided musical accompaniment. The soloist, Lisa Mayhugh, is a member of the 2010 conference worship team and Assistant Director of Music, FUMC, Livingston. The Organist was Judith P. York, Marvin UMC. Liturgists were Philip Del Rosario, Jr., lay leader, Asian American Congregation, Bellaire UMC, Houston, Rev. Jin-Jong Lee, Minister, FUMC, Texarkana, and Rev. Evelyn Cox, Minister at Macedonia UMC, Hockley and New Hope UMC, Waller. The video, "Theater of Life" was produced for the 2009 Catalyst East event and is available at www.catalystspace.com. The scripture for the Episcopal address was Acts 4:31.

Episcopal Address:

*"They (the believers) were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke the word of God with boldness."
 Acts 4:31b*

Grace and peace to you in the name of our Risen Savior Jesus Christ.

The Book of Acts chronicles an amazing moment of ferment in human history—the birth of the church. Just before his ascension, Jesus tells his disciples, "You will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon you; and will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, in all Judea and Samaria and to the ends of the earth." For the next 24 chapters, we hear story after story of how the Holy Spirit leads this small band of believers to speak the word of God with boldness and to act with courage to change the world. In doing that, the church was born.

Dear friends, we gather today in another amazing moment of ferment in human history. Christ is calling The United Methodist Church to be his witnesses to our local communities and around the world. The Holy Spirit is leading us to speak the word of God boldly and to act courageously to change the world.

As your bishop, I want you to know how incredibly proud I am of you. In the last few years, I've had the privilege of being in numerous conversations with leaders across the whole church. They tell me how remarkably blessed we are in this annual conference. Ken Medema told me "This conference is special." We have exceptional congregations, superb clergy, visionary lay leaders, and strong institutions. You have a long-standing reputation of leading the church into the world with boldness. I am humbled and honored to serve as your bishop.

The general agencies of our beloved church are in their own time of ferment. They are searching for a new kind of leader. This year two of those agencies turned to the Texas Annual Conference to find that new leader. Two of our number—one clergy and one lay—have been elected to lead a general agency. People tell me this is a "first" for the Texas Conference. Mr. Gil Hanke of Peritte UMC in Nacogdoches now leads United Methodist Men. Reverend Cynthia Harvey now leads UMCOR, our global relief agency. Of course, we celebrate their personal honor. Friends, even more importantly, I celebrate what their selection says about you, the Texas Annual Conference, and the role you are playing in the larger church. Congratulations to them and to you.

I begin this address with five celebrations where the Holy Spirit is re-shaping the future of the Texas Conference. Then I want to share what we are learning as we explore new paths. Finally, I want to describe a church living in the power of the Holy Spirit. As always, I'll report on our measures of fruitfulness.

Five Celebrations

Celebration #1 Starting New Congregations

One of the first acts of the Holy Spirit was to empower the disciples to start new congregations. You know their names: Thessalonica, Macedonia, Corinth and more.

Our first celebration of the Holy Spirit is starting new congregations. Since last we met, this conference has chartered four new congregations. Chartering a church is different from planting a church. Planting means the bishop assigns a pastor to a mission field. It is a little like birthing a baby who needs lots of care and attention, so the conference and district support that new church.

Chartering means that a young church has enough fruitful disciples to sustain itself and to expand its mission in the neighborhood and world. Support and control transition from the district and conference to the chartered congregation. It can organize and elect its own officers. It can buy and sell property.

Like graduation, chartering is a time of great celebration. Join me in welcoming these four newly-chartered congregations. If you are a member of one of these new churches or their pastor, would you please stand?

Living Water UMC served by Reverend Ed Jones. It is located in the Savannah development in Pearland. They currently have 265 members. Last month they averaged 258 in worship.

The Harvest UMC served by Reverend Jeff McDowell located in Sienna Plantation in Missouri

City. They currently have 220 members. Last month they averaged 295 in worship.

Dayspring UMC served by Reverend Jeff Olive located in Tyler and mothered by Marvin UMC. They currently have 223 members. Last month they averaged 377 in worship.

New World UMC served by Reverend Robert Johnson is located in Southwest Houston and mothered by Windsor Village. They currently have 253 members. Last month they averaged 204 in worship.

These new churches and the 20 others in process are a primary place of making new disciples. For example, at Impact UMC in Port Arthur, a budding disciple put a small bag of marijuana in the offering plate with a note that said, "No more." He wants to offer his life to Christ, not drugs. At The Harvest, the parents of an adopted child with fetal alcohol syndrome talk about how this new community of faith loves their daughter and supports them as they raise this beautiful child. I could go on. By the grace of God and your willingness to be courageous, lives are being changed and the world transformed.

Celebration #2 Transforming Existing Congregations

No sooner did the Apostle Paul plant new congregations than some of them began to struggle. Disagreements morphed into conflicts-imagine that! I think of the church at Corinth and the church at Galatia -even the church at Thessalonica. They needed transformation.

Our second celebration of the Holy Spirit's work is in transforming existing congregations. In 2006, the TAC began a pilot program with 225 congregations of various sizes. It employed the services of DNA coaching to provide training and on-site consultation. That process has concluded, and we asked Dr. Don House to assess the results statistically. Which churches would you guess had the largest gains? Think size of congregations. It was churches with fewer than 50 people in average attendance. Every measure of fruitfulness improved: worship attendance, professions of faith and financial giving. Nationally, churches of this size have the fastest rate of decline, so that outcome was especially encouraging.

Improvements attributed to the transformation process led to an increase of \$2.4 million in giving to the local church. Almost half of this amount accrued to our smaller congregations. By the grace of God and your willingness to be courageous, lives are being changed and communities around our small and medium churches being transformed.

Listen to the folks at Faith Bridge. It is a rural church in the East District. It entered the transformation process in 2006. (Video.)

Celebration #3 Gifted, young, diverse pastors

Early in his ministry, the Apostle Paul began planning for the next generation of church leaders. He chose young Timothy. Timothy accompanied him on his travels and Paul mentored him personally to prepare him to pick up the mantle of leadership.

Our third celebration of the Holy Spirit is in the area of recruiting, supporting and training gifted, young, diverse clergy. We remain grateful for the witness of those of us who are "chronologically-challenged," but we also know the importance of helping the next generation respond to God's call to ordained ministry.

Five years ago, fewer than 5% of our elders were under the age of 35. When the newest class of pastors is commissioned or ordained tomorrow night, 45 % of those pastors will be under the age of 35. 46% of our candidates are under the age of 35. By the grace of the God and your courageous willingness to change, we are welcoming many more gifted, young, diverse pastors who bring an energy and vitality that inspires us all.

Celebration #4 Youth and Young Adult Ministries

The Book of Acts tells us that Paul not only reached out also to adults, but to children and youth. In the sixteenth chapter, we learn that Paul baptized the whole family of the Philippian jailor. Our fourth Spirit celebration is with youth and young adults.

- Last night we sponsored our first-ever COLLIDE, which included an opportunity for our young people to attend the opening worship service and experience the United Methodist connection in action. I'm told that over 300 youth participated.
- Last summer we held our first-ever Youth Academy at Southwestern University for youth who want to learn more about the Christian faith and experience community more deeply. This event got rave reviews from the young people. Listen to what they said. (Video.)

Celebration #5 Hands On Mission

Finally, the early Christians made a difference in their communities. They cared for the sick, fed the hungry, visited those in prison. The world was watching. "See how they love one another," people said. They wanted to be part of such a community themselves.

Our final celebration of the Spirit's work is in hands on mission. (Video.)

These are simply four out of many high impact projects that change lives and re-shape futures. They are made possible by the work of the Holy Spirit and the efforts of disciples from our congregations.

I believe that all these celebrations are outward and visible signs of the grace of God at work in the Texas Annual Conference. I believe they are signs of our renewed willingness to be led by the Holy Spirit, to speak boldly and act courageously so that lives can be changed here and around the world.

Measures of Fruitfulness

Now I turn to the measures of fruitfulness. These measures are the same ones we ask every local church to report monthly. Why are they so important that I share them every year?

Let me offer a story. Last month our niece Caroline Bonner presented her senior piano recital at the University of Texas. The expectation for fulfilling her degree was 30 minutes of excellent piano performance—all memorized.

As I sat in the pew at University Methodist Church listening to her play these complicated pieces so beautifully, I couldn't help but remember Caroline as a child—taking piano lessons when her feet couldn't touch the floor. I remembered her complaining because she didn't want to practice. I remembered the metronome. It is the little instrument that keeps time. It sounds like a clock. You set it faster pace or slower, depending on the piece. Musicians practice with the metronome to give them instant, external feedback about whether they are keeping the rhythm of the music.

Through all those years, Caroline was learning. She was growing. She was building musical capacity. Why? So that she could bring beauty and joy into the world through her gift of music.

The measures of fruitfulness are like that metronome. They are not an end in themselves. Rather, they offer instant, external feedback about whether our congregations are keeping the rhythm of disciple-making. They are markers of whether a congregation or this annual conference is growing in its capacity to make disciples of Jesus Christ. Let's see how the conference is doing.

First, attendance. I want you to see the difference that our new church starts are making. Our worship attendance figures for existing congregations for 2008 and 2009 are on page 89 in your pre-conference journal.

Average Worship Attendance of Existing Congregations

2008	105,037
2009	104,009

You see another drop of about a 1,000 in worship attendance. That is consistent with the trend we've been seeing over the last decade. You should also know that our decline is about half the national average for United Methodists.

Now look at what happens we add the 2009 average worship attendance of our new churches. Average attendance increases by a thousand. Our new churches are the difference between growth and decline. Beginning in 2010, our new churches will be officially reporting.

Professions of faith.

In the last ten years, professions of faith declined 25% in United Methodist Church in the United States. Now look at the Texas Annual Conference for the last ten years. These are only existing congregations. They are still almost the highest we've been in over a decade. The same picture holds true for the percentage of congregations with at least one profession of faith. Nationally, only 47% of United Methodist congregations had at least one profession of faith last year. The Texas Annual Conference is well above the national average--63% and improving.

Apportionments

Here are the last five years of apportionment payout for the Texas Annual Conference. We improved significantly last year. I want to thank every church who worked so hard in a tough economic year to continue to support the connectional ministries of the UMC. Some of you even paid the original amount apportioned to you. All together your generosity meant that The Texas Annual Conference was able to pay 100% of World Service. Together, you helped to keep our connection strong. Thank you. Thank you.

Taking all the measures together, this conference has much for which to be thankful. You can see why other conferences and the general church are looking to us for leadership. We are clearly swimming upstream. The Holy Spirit is acting through us and among us. The work is difficult. The changes are challenging. The transitions are upsetting. Certainly, we've made mistakes. Nevertheless, God gave the Texas Annual Conference a vision of vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ. So do you believe we are we generally moving in that direction of that vision? You decide.

What have we learned so far?

As a conference willing to be led by the Spirit in bold, new directions, what have we learned? Here are some of our key discoveries. In the area of new church starts, we learned that

- New churches mothered by existing churches grow faster, less expensively, and with less stress on the founding pastor than the "parachute model." The four new churches that had to be closed in the last three years were all parachute drops.
- We need to diversify the methods by which we are starting new churches. For example, our conference needs to experiment with second and third campuses located in a different geographic area than the parent campus and targeted for different mission fields.
- Most importantly, we need to plant more new congregations more quickly. Ten new church starts per year is extremely ambitious, but it is much closer to what we need than the four or five new starts we are doing now.

So why aren't we starting more new congregations annually? We have two primary limitations. The first is a shortage of gifted pastors who feel called to start new congregations. The second is a shortage of congregations willing risk parenting a church. I encourage all of you to add these concerns to your prayer list and to talk with Dr. Don Waddleton if you want to explore what this might mean for you.

What have we learned about transforming existing congregations? We learned:

- The process of selecting and engaging congregations is just as important the process of transformation itself.

- My pastoral counselor husband Bob likes to say, "People don't change unless they want to change." We've learned that the same can be said of churches.
- Coaching must be contextual and culturally specific.
- Many churches are poorly located to reach their communities. In certain situations, relocation can be almost as effective in making new disciples as planting a new church.

Finally, in regard to youth and young adults, we have learned:

- With encouragement and support, young people are highly responsive to God's call to ordained ministry.
- Young people want connection with each other and with us. They like to work in teams.
- Young people want to engage in hands-on mission. The more they do, the more they are inspired.
- Most of all, young people want to make a difference for good in the world.

Dr. Gil Rendle, Senior Consultant for the Texas Methodist Foundation, often reminds us that in times of ferment and change, the most important thing an organization can do is to remember its purpose. How the purpose is accomplished changes over time and place. The purpose guides us in determining the treasures to be preserved and those things we need to let go.

The Book of Acts teaches us about how Jesus' disciples came to understand the purpose of the Church and how to live it out. Its complete name is actually "The Acts of the Apostles." Some scholars say it would be more appropriate to call it "The Acts of the Holy Spirit." A good Methodist would say it takes both to accomplish God's purposes in the world. John Wesley often described the synergy of God's grace and our human response. Sanctification, he said, requires both.

Reading through the chapters of Acts, we witness God's grace through the actions of the Holy Spirit, and we witness human response through the actions of the apostles. "You are my witnesses," Jesus told the disciples. But, the disciples could do nothing without the power of the Holy Spirit. There it is again. God's spirit. Our response.

Think about how the Holy Spirit worked in Jesus himself. He was birthed through the Spirit. The Spirit descended at Jesus' baptism. The Spirit led Jesus into the wilderness to be tested. Jesus invoked the Holy Spirit in his first sermon, saying,

"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me because he has anointed me to preach good news to the poor, to proclaim release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to let the oppressed go free and to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor."

So after his ascension, God gave the Holy Spirit to Jesus' disciples. But it wasn't at all what they expected. Even in the early church, being led by the Holy Spirit was complex, dynamic and messy. The Spirit was always pushing the apostles to take risks-to say and do things these good Jews had never done before.

On the very first day the apostles were filled with the Spirit, people thought they were drunk. Then the Spirit led them to share their possessions-all their possessions-imagine that! The Spirit sent Peter to Cornelius' house where Peter was given a much larger vision than he had ever dreamed: God's purpose included not just Jews, but Gentiles as well. Imagine how revolutionary that was. The Spirit converted Paul from being the greatest persecutor of Christians to being their greatest evangelist. By the 17th chapter, the people of Thessalonica complain, "These Christians are turning the world upside down."

Led by the Spirit, nothing stopped the early church. Across the ancient world, people watched and waited. Did these Christians really mean what they were saying? Over time, they saw lives change. Communities changed. They saw the world transformed. More and more people declared they too wanted to witness to God's new creation.

Dear Friends, five years ago you declared your intention to be "Spirit-led" in fulfilling God's purpose. Since then, led by God's Spirit, we've taken some extraordinary risks on behalf of the gospel, and we will be called to do so again. Yes, we have gotten into trouble a few times. Some might say

the Texas Annual Conference has turned things upside down. Yet, look around you. Lives are being changed and the world transformed.

In our communities and around the world, people are watching. Do these United Methodists really mean what they are saying? Take a moment and imagine their faces. People in your area: young, old, African American, Latino, Asian, and Anglo. Wealthy and poor. Folks with high paying jobs and no jobs at all. Friends in Russia, Bolivia, Cote d'Ivoire, Belize and beyond. What will they see?

The Book of Acts begins with Jesus' promise of the Spirit. It ends by describing a human being, the Apostle Paul, "He welcomed all who came to him, proclaiming the kingdom of God and teaching about the Lord Jesus Christ with all boldness." (Acts 28.30)

Sisters and brothers, the Spirit is beckoning. The world is watching. "If your heart is as my heart, give me your hand."

Janice Riggle Huie
Texas Annual Conference 2010

Closing Hymn:

The closing hymn of the celebration was an arrangement of "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." Bishop Huie called for a short recess to set the stage for the remainder of the Monday afternoon business session.

Call to Order: Bishop Huie called the session to order and explained changes in the order of business. She called Dr. Gail Harrelson to give the roll call. Dr. Harrelson made a motion to establish the voting bar to include the entire bottom floor and the center section of the balcony. The motion passed. The Bishop called upon Dr. Ed Robb, Senior Pastor of The Woodlands UMC, to welcome the annual conference to The Woodlands.

Chancellor's Report: The Bishop asked Mr. Gib Walton to bring the chancellor's report. He reported there was no current active litigation pending against the conference at this time. He thanked the clergy and laity for a well managed conference and local churches. Mr. Walton then began with news of the recent Judicial Council Decision 1150 with a bit of background. Last year the conference received reports from the conference Group Health Benefits and Board of Pensions regarding an early retirement incentive plan. The Cabinet, the Core Leadership Team, the conference Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits committee approved and implemented the ERIP to be funded from the unrestricted reserve fund. When the fund was established in 2007, the annual conference approved a motion that the unrestricted pension reserve fund would be under the control of and administered by the conference Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits and could be used for any financial need related to pensions and health benefits. Immediately following the report of the Core Leadership Team last year, Rev. Jim Foster asked to be recognized. Last year he stated, *"I request your ruling of law, on the decision of the Core Leadership Team to offer retirement incentives, utilizing funds from the Pension Reserve, in relation with ¶613.1 of the 2008 Book of Discipline."* Rev. Foster was questioning whether the ERIP had been properly approved or not. Paragraph 613.1 gives responsibility and authority to the conference Council on Finance and Administration for determining funding, income, expenditures and so forth to provide for conference clergy and support. With this background, Bishop Huie determined about 30 days later, that all actions of the conference Board of Pensions, the Core Leadership Team, the Cabinet and the Group Health Benefits Committee in approving and implementing the early retirement plan were proper under the Book of Discipline and within the authority delegated to those groups by the annual conference. The Bishop ruled that the question was not germane to the business of the annual conference. On April 24, 2010, the Judicial Council reversed the Bishop's rule of law with Decision 1150 states as follows: *"The request for a*

bishop's decision of law in the Texas Annual Conference concerning implementation of the Early Retirement Incentive Program (ERIP) was germane to the business of the annual conference session. The Core Leadership Team lacked authority to give implementing approval to the ERIP because only the annual conference has the authority to do so. It cannot delegate that authority to any other body. Decisions related to annual conference clergy support - in this case, post-retirement benefits - are to be made by the annual conference after receiving a recommendation from the council on finance and administration. Further, pensions and benefits programs are to be recommended by the council on finance and administration to the annual conference for action and determination even if the requisite funds are not from apportionments. The bishop's decision of law is reversed."

Mr. Walton explained that the Judicial Council really made 3 rulings. First, only the annual conference has authority to give implementing approval for the early retirement incentive plan. Second, implementing approval authority can not be delegated by the annual conference to another committee. Third, pensions and benefit programs and decisions related to annual conference clergy support, including post retirement benefits, must be recommended to the annual conference by the Council on Finance and Administration for action and determination even if funds are not from apportionments. Although these are the only three areas listed in the ruling, the Judicial Council commented on the conference structure in the section under analysis and rationale for the ruling. While the comments are not the decision of the Court, these are important comments which require the annual conference's response. Following the ruling, Bishop Huie formed a task force, made up on the first five clergy and laity delegates and the conference lay leader, to look at and study ways that allow the conference to continue to conduct our business in the great way we've always functioned. The Judicial Council's first comment stated that the Core Leadership Team does not meet the standards of the structures authorized by The United Methodist Church's Constitution. Second, the Judicial Council pointed out that in adopting our current structure, the conference gave the Bishop a right to vote on the Core Leadership Team that was improper. Referring to opinion 831 in April 1998, a bishop is not technically a member of n annual conference and should not vote on matters relating to the conference. Mr. Walton stated that in reviews of a new structure, we missed that particular decision and no one saw a disciplinary problem with the Bishop acting as the chair of the Core Leadership Team as a voting member. This is something easy to fix.

In the second comment, the annual conference improperly gave decision making authority to the Core Leadership Team. The annual conference needs to respect, address and make a determination on our structure and how to proceed forward in a way that allows flexibility and complies with the Book of Discipline and the Constitution. The Judicial Council did not rule that any part of our structure was null and void, including the Core Leadership Team, or that the conference needs to fix something and return to the Judicial Council within a certain period of time showing it was corrected. The comments are guidance and recommendations to attend to as they give opportunity to make some changes in our structure so none of these kinds of issues occur in the future.

Mr. Walton asked Dr. Don House and Rev. Jim Welch to discuss the report from the Task Force, but stated he would be in the session only until 4:00 p.m. to answer any questions that may arise from the Judicial Council's decision.

REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE:

Presenter: Rev. Jim Welch, pastor, Kingwood UMC made a motion to suspend the rules in order to consider the resolution from the task force. The resolution does not meet the rules and structure standards requiring resolutions to be submitted 180 days prior to the annual conference. Bishop Huie stated the motion is before the body. She asked the house to turn to page 12, line 23 in the pre-conference journal that states the conference rules may be suspended by 2/3 majority vote of the conference members present. When the conference gets to the point of an actual rule change, and that

motion comes before the body, the rule may be changed by $\frac{3}{4}$ majority of the annual conference members voting.

Bishop Huie stated the motion to suspend the rules comes from the task force and is properly before the body. A hand vote to suspend the rules for the purpose of considering some changes to the conference rules carried and was so ordered.

Dr. Don House, a member of the task force, gave perspective of what went into the report. He referred to the 6 page document, which is listed below in its entirety.

***Report from the Task Force Charged To Respond to
Judicial Council Decision No. 1150***

On April 24, 2010, the Judicial Council of the United Methodist Church issued its Decision No. 1150, which considers whether the Early Retirement Incentive Program (ERIP) was approved in accordance with paragraph 613.1 of the 2008 Book of Discipline. This paragraph of the Discipline describes the authority and responsibility of the Council on Finance and Administration related to Annual Conference income and expenditures.

The Decision directly ruled that only our Annual Conference had the authority to give implementing approval to the ERIP and that the Conference cannot delegate that authority to any other body. The Judicial Council also ruled that pensions and benefits should be recommended to the Annual Conference for action and determination even if the requisite funds are not from apportionments. The Judicial Council Decision also contains further comment regarding the structure of our Annual Conference. In particular, the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a "member" of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference.

Bishop Huie, in her letter of May 3, 2010, authorized a Task Force (composed of clergy and lay members of our General Conference delegation listed below) to respond to Decision No. 1150 by addressing how the Core Leadership Team functions and how the Board of Pensions, Group Health Benefits Committee, and the Council on Finance and Administration collectively function.

Clergy

Jim Welch
Jim Foster
Morris Matthis
Steve Wende
Elijah Stansell

Laity

Don House
Gil Hanke
Andy Hernandez
Gib Walton
Sam Daffin
Leah Taylor

In response to the Bishop's request, this report presents the conclusions and recommendations of the Task Force.

I. Recommendations Requiring No Annual Conference Action

The Early Retirement Incentive Program

The Task Force acknowledges that the ERIP proposal from the Conference Board of Pensions was initiated by the Cabinet and approved by the Board of Pensions, the Group Health Benefits

Committee, and the Core Leadership Team without prior approval by the Annual Conference. These three groups mistakenly believed that they had prior authorization from the Annual Conference to approve the use of these reserve funds for this purpose. The decision by the Judicial Council, however, is clear on this matter. The decision to approve and implement the ERIP should have been made by the Annual Conference, after review by the Council on Finance and Administration, before its implementation. With regard to the ERIP, the Task Force recommends no further action since the plan was presented to our last Annual Conference through reports from both the Board of Pensions and the Group Health Benefits Committee, and those reports were approved by the Conference.

Board of Pensions Fiscal Matters

It has been the practice of our Annual Conference for at least eighteen years that financial matters regarding pensions and the operations of the Board of Pensions are not reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, but are reported directly to the Annual Conference for approval. In light of Judicial Council Opinion No. 1150, the Task Force recommends that all fiscal matters under the authority of the Board of Pensions be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for comment and recommendation before submission to the Annual Conference. This has already taken place in preparation for this Annual Conference.

II. Required Changes in the Annual Conference Rules

Membership on the Core Leadership Team

The 2009 Rules of the Annual Conference state:

"B. The Conference Core Leadership Team will be comprised of:

1. Voting Members
 - a. One member from each of the nine Districts
 - b. Three At-Large Members
 - c. One Cabinet Member
 - d. The Conference Lay Leader(s)
 - e. The Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop who will chair the Conference Core Leadership Team
2. Ex Officio Membership
 - a. The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
 - b. The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
 - c. The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
 - d. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
 - e. The Conference Director of Communications"

The Task Force noted that in the original Bound for Greater Things, adopted by the 2006 Special Session of the Annual Conference, it states that ex officio members of the Core Leadership Team are non-voting members. The 2009 Rules do not include this clarification. The Task Force recommends the following language:

" Ex Officio Membership (non-voting)"

Consistent with Decision No. 1150, the Task Force also recommends moving item (1.e) from the Voting Members section to the Ex Officio Membership section. This change makes clear that the bishop can chair of the Core Leadership Team (much as the bishop presides at Annual Conference), but that the bishop does not have a vote.

Fiscal Matters and the Council on Finance and Administration

Current Annual Conference Rules in Section 8 state that:

"VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from the Reserve Fund."

The Task Force understands that this rule extends to the operations of the Board of Pensions of the Annual Conference and is consistent with ¶613.1 of the 2008 Book of Discipline. The Task Force understands that there are several reserve funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference. For clarity, Rule VI should refer to any reserve funds. Rules VII and VIII should refer to the Operating Reserve Fund which is held, in part, for cash flow requirements of the annual budget of the Annual Conference. The recommended changes are as follows:

"VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from any reserve funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference."

VII. At the end of the fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds remaining in the Annual Conference budget shall be deposited in the Operating Reserve Fund, except unspent budgeted funds for New Church Starts or Church Revitalization which shall be deposited in separate reserve funds and made available for future expenditures for these designated purposes."

With these changes, existing item VIII is redundant and should be deleted and all following items renumbered.

III. Recommended Changes in the Annual Conference Rules

Annual Conference Rules Regarding the Responsibilities of the Core Leadership Team

The 2009 Rules of the Annual Conference state:

"A Conference Core Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs.

The Core Leadership Team will:

- 1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with Conference Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, budget, and directives and consistent with The Book of Discipline.*
- 2. Hold Conference bodies and staff accountable for action.*
- 3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference."*

The Task Force recommends the deletion of the first numbered statement, renumbering the remaining two statements. The introductory statement assigns responsibility to the Core Leadership Team for implementing the decisions of the Annual Conference. This change clarifies the principle that the Annual Conference makes the decisions and the Core Leadership Team implements those decisions.

IV. Recommendation for Further Considerations

The Task Force was authorized on May 3, 2010 and had its first meeting on May 11, 2010 only nineteen days before the opening of the 2010 meeting of the Annual Conference. Time limited the scope of the work of the Task Force and additional issues could not be fully considered. As a consequence, the Task Force recommends the establishment of a new Task Force to complete this work and submit possible additional recommendations and conclusions to the 2011 meeting of the Annual Conference. Although possibly incomplete, the following issues may be considered by the new Task Force.

Governance

Before the adoption of Bound for Greater Things, the annual conference structure included a Rules and Structure committee that reported to the Annual Conference. After the adoption, the responsibilities of this committee were transferred to the Core Leadership Team. Given the workload

of the Core Leadership Team and its broad interests, it may be beneficial to re-establish a Governance Committee that reports directly to the Annual Conference and has the responsibility of recommending updates and revisions of the rules of the Annual Conference. The Annual Conference nominations committee could staff this committee with members who have a specialized interest and skill set to deal with issues related to rules and structure. This committee would monitor newly released decisions of the Judicial Council and new editions of the Book of Discipline that relate to our own conference rules and structure.

District Function and Structures

The Decision No. 1150 could have implications for district structures and functions. Our districts have largely adopted structures that incorporate district leadership teams that may function in ways similar to the Core Leadership Team. How these district leadership teams relate to the District Superintendent may be influenced by changes in annual conference rules. The new Task Force may review district rules and provide recommendations to districts regarding the implications, if any, of Decision No. 1150 to the operating of district leadership teams.

Status of the Bishop as a Member of the Core Leadership Team

Consistent with existing rules of the Annual Conference, the Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop serves as the chair of the Core Leadership Team. There are also committees and boards of the annual conference whose members elect their own officers, including the chair (e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Board of Trustees). The new Task Force might consider whether the Core Leadership should elect its own chair and other officers. Alternatively, perhaps the Core Leadership Team could have a presiding Bishop rather than a chair who is a non-voting member.

The Budget, the Annual Conference, and the Council on Finance and Administration

The Book of Discipline clearly requires the Council on Finance and Administration to recommend annually the budget of the annual conference for the next fiscal year. Between meetings of the Annual Conference, there are often demands to make adjustments in line items of the budget and to make use of reserve funds. Historically, the Council on Finance and Administration has received requests for adjustments and has issued its own decisions. In light of Decision No. 1150, it is not clear that the Council has such authority. On the other hand, Decision No. 1150 seems to require a more involved Council in fiscal matters. Decision No. 551 and ¶613.8 provides additional background information and instruction, but exactly how Decision No. 1150 affects the management of fiscal matters may require additional study.

The Core Leadership Team Structure and Other Annual Conferences

Currently, there are at least two other annual conferences considering the implementation of a Core Leadership Team structure (North Texas and Central Texas) and are considering the implications of Decision No. 1150. The new Task Force could benefit from conversations with these, and perhaps other, annual conferences dealing with the same issues. These annual conferences may benefit from conversations with the new Task Force as it considers these additional issues. The new Task Force has an opportunity to provide a valuable service to these and other annual conferences.

Additional Issues Known to Members of the Annual Conference

The new Task Force should also accept and receive input from throughout the Annual Conference regarding any other issues that may be raised by the Judicial Council's decision.

V. Financial Requirements for the New Task Force

The new Task Force may require some funding for its operations. It should make its report to the 2011 Annual Conference. The preparation of the report will likely require several meetings, conference calls, and some copying/ mailing expense. Additionally, members of the Task Force may require travel reimbursements for meetings and perhaps for meetings with representatives from other annual

conferences. It is estimated that the new Task Force could require funding, not to exceed, \$12,000. It is recommended that this amount be funded through the Annual Conference Contingency Fund from the 2010 and 2011 budgets, as determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Analysis of the Report: Dr. Don House presented the report analysis. The Judicial Council decision was handed down in late April. On May 3, 2010 the Bishop asked Dr. House and Rev. Welch to establish a task force composed of the first 5 clergy and lay delegates and the conference lay leader. They met once face to face for 3 hours and then began an email campaign. The draft before the body is final. The task force was trying to seek a balance of rule changes to maintain the current structure and to insulate this annual conference from further adverse decisions by the Judicial Council. The final vote of the task force was 9 in favor and 2 opposed.

Dr. House said that Section 3.1.A.1 of the conference rules giving the Core Leadership Team authority to make decisions between sessions of the annual conference was a concern. Nine members of the task force believed that language should be removed and that will be the recommendation. Two wanted to put back in language to allow for further consideration. Dr. House presented the report in sections. First was a report on what requires no further action. Second was a focus on what seems to be mandated by the Judicial Council decision. Last there was a report on what the task force believes should be recommended. The first recommendation is a rule change in Section 3.1.A.1. Second, there is a recommendation for a second task force to more fully consider the decision because the first task force did not feel the work was completed. Dr. House then turned to Rev. Welch to continue the discussion.

Rev. Welch gave a word of thanks to Bishop Huie for her wisdom in calling a team together to respond to Judicial Council Ruling 1150. The task force was governed by the goal of making disciples for Jesus Christ. He asked the body to open the task force report to page 2.

No Required Action: He stated that the ERIP program requires no further action since Decision 1150 was about the process that was used. The annual conference voted on the early retirement incentive plan at last year's annual conference.

Under the section on Board of Pensions Fiscal Matters, the task force noted that it had been the practice in the conference that financial matters regarding pensions and the operations of the Board of Pensions were not voted on and reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration but reported directly to the conference. In light of Judicial Council Decision 1150, the task force recommends that this practice change so that all Board of Pensions matters, including financial considerations, are vetted through the conference Council on Finance and Administration. No vote on this recommendation is required by the conference because it's already being done.

Recommendations: Rev. Welch spoke to recommended changes in the annual conference structure and rules and referred to the conference rules found on page 9 of the pre-conference journal where voting members of the Core Leadership Team are listed. After the conference adopted "Bound for Greater Things several years ago, some rule changes were made. In the 2009 rules of the annual conference, the Bishop is listed as a member of the Core Leadership Team with vote. It was assumed, and never a part of the practice, of the Core Leadership Team for ex officio members to vote. The task force felt it was wise to include clarification as part of their recommendation. Rev. Welch reported that the task force recommends two changes in the rules and structure of the annual conference: (1) that the Bishop will not be a voting member of the Core Leadership Team and (2) that the language related to the meaning of "ex officio" membership is clearly spelled out. Rev. Welch then asked Dr. House to speak on the task force's consideration of fiscal matters.

Bishop Huie asked that the conference deal with the recommendations in the order of discussion so that everyone is aware of what they are voting on. Bishop Huie asked Rev. Welch to make a motion

to change the rules to state that the Bishop will be an ex officio member of the CLT and to clearly define that ex officio means non-voting .

Bishop Huie recognized Rev. Dan Hannon for a question. Rev. Hannon referred to the Book of Discipline that allows ex officio lay finance members in the local church the right to vote on the committee. There may be limitations in the Bishop's role, but in local churches ex officio does not mean a non-voting member. Is this recommendation a change to that?

Rev. Welch explained that in the Bound for Greater Things document, which the called annual conference adopted in November 2005 at Lakeview, there were rules spelled out stating that ex officio members of the Core Leadership Team did not have voting privileges. That was spelled out and voted on as part of the rules and structure of the Bound for Greater Things. In the 2009 pre-conference journal, the rules do not spell that out although the conference approved it. The Discipline may spell out in local churches that ex officio members may vote, but in this case, because it was voted on by the annual conference as part of the original Bound for Greater Things document, and has never been changed by the annual conference, it continues to be part of our rules. The task force wants it spelled out in the current rules as listed in the 2009 pre-conference journal

Bishop Huie put the motion before the house by explaining it is her understanding of the motion that the section under the Core Leadership Team Section 3.B.1.E will become B.2.A and everything under that will be renumbered.

Rev. E. B. Beasley, FUMC Humble, asked for clarification. He understood that the discussion is about the non-voting question, but at the bottom of page 2 the membership of the Core Leadership Team is listed. He asked, "Are voting members from the districts nominated by the conference nominating committee or appointed by the Bishop?" Bishop Huie stated his question was not the motion before the house at this time and suggested that Rev. Beasley ask the question after the body voted on the motion.

The Bishop asked the body to focus on the first matter, which is that 3.B.1.E would move to 3.B.2.A and all else beneath it would be renumbered. This is a rule change coming from the committee. It was clearly recommended. She asked if there was more discussion.

Rev. Kim Meyers asked for an explanation. If the purpose is to implement decisions and hold the conference accountable, then why remove the Bishop from the voting group? If the person is leader in the conference, why remove them from the group. Rev. Welch directly answered that the Judicial Council told us to do so. Rev. Meyers asked why the conference is voting on it if the Judicial Council told us to change it. Bishop Huie explained that it's still the current annual conference rules and the motion is to bring the conference rules in alignment with a clear statement in that area. Rev. Meyers then asked, "So we don't really have a choice?" Rev. Welch answered no. The change recommended makes clear that the Bishop can chair the Core Leadership Team, much like the Bishop chairs the annual conference, but only if the Bishop does not have a vote. It is not a question about the Bishop presiding or leading. The question is whether the Bishop has a vote. The Judicial Council ruled that it was inconsistent with our Constitution and consequently that was mentioned in Decision 1150.

The Bishop recognized Dr. Randy Smith, New London/Overton. He pointed out that in the motion, as stated, he did not hear the Bishop include the non-voting status next to ex officio membership. He asked that the items under 2 be clearly stated as non-voting. Bishop Huie agreed. The Bishop clarified to the house they are voting on two things at one time: they are moving the Bishop from number 1 to number 2 and in that section is the language that makes it clear that ex officio membership is "non-voting."

Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands if they supported the motion to change the rules. With a majority vote, it was so ordered.

Dr. House then reported on the recommendation on the rules for fiscal matters on page 3 of the report. The conference rules under section 8 number 6, state all proposals with financial implications shall be referred to CF&A, including any disbursements from the reserve fund as if there is only one

fund. It is the belief that it referred to the operating reserve fund, even though it does not clearly state that it is. It doesn't seem to carry the full import of the Judicial Council decision. The task force recommends a substitution listed under number 6 of page 3 which refers to all reserve funds. Number 7 is clear that the conference has two reserve funds. Unspent funds are transferred into the two reserve funds and are carried over from fiscal year to fiscal year. That's funds for new church starts and church revitalization. These are two identified funds which can carry balances across and the operating reserve, of course, unless the conference amends it at a later time. We can eliminate Section 8, Rule 8 because it is redundant. According to the task force's understanding of Decision 1150, the Council on Finance & Administration must hear about all disbursements. There needs to be clarification that the conference has two reserve funds that can carry over balances. Dr. House placed the motion before the house.

Bishop Huie recognized Scott Atnip, who asked Dr. House if he was saying that the Council on Finance & Administration would hear all proposals for all reserve funds. His understanding of ¶613.1 is that the Council on Finance & Administration not only hears, but makes recommendation to annual conference. Under the previous recommendation concerning the ERIP, there was no further action recommended in the use of reserve funds. He referred back to the Board of Pensions because this year they required the use of some reserve funds. He asked if Dr. House was saying that the Council on Finance & Administration just needs to hear recommendations about how this fund will be used or will bring a recommendation to the annual conference for action. Dr. House explained that requests for use of reserve funds must go to the Council on Finance & Administration and then the Council makes the decision of coming to the annual conference for approval, which is covered by other rules. This recommendation simply makes sure all requests go to Council on Finance & Administration for consideration.

Bishop Huie recognized Dr. Karen Dorris who asked a question of clarification. Is the point of #7 that what we understand to be the pension reserve fund becomes part of the conference operating reserve and does not carry over? Dr. House said this did not cross their minds in the discussion. Dr. Dorris stated that she interpreted the issue to be a separate fund that does not carry over. Dr. House pointed out that the conference also has the medical insurance reserve and Dr. Dorris had a very good point. He suggested a friendly amendment to specify at least these 2 reserves. The Board of Pensions reserve now has to come under the consideration of the Council on Finance & Administration, which in practice the conference did not do before. Dr. Dorris stated she would be happy to make the friendly amendment that #7, where it details the reserve funds for new church starts and revitalization, also detail the reserve funds for pensions and the reserve funds for health benefits.

Dr. Elijah Stansell made a statement of clarification that pensions and health benefits are not budgeted funds. Dr. House stated that Dr. Dorris corrected her motion to be reflected as reserve funds.

Bishop Huie wanted to clarify the original motion before the house. Although Dr. House would like to accept the friendly amendment, the task force recommendation is what the body will vote on by majority vote. When the body returns to the main thing, it will require a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote. Bishop Huie asked if there were other questions only around this point concerning the amendment.

Dr. Richard Burnham, stated that he understood Dr. Stansell's reference to mean that #7 refers only to unspent budgeted funds. Pensions and medical health benefits are not included in the conference budget. What Dr. Stansell suggested is that those funds are already covered. Dr. House explained it may not be necessary to be clear about that at this time, but those persons in the future who read the rules might feel more comfortable if it were specified. Dr. Stansell made a correct technical point, but ten years from now we will not be here but others will be reading this.

Bishop Huie refocused the conference on the amendment before the body. Dr. Cindy Hinson, St Paul, Conroe, asked if the unspent pension reserve funds will be deposited at the end of the year in the conference operating funds. Dr. House said the general rule is that unspent budgeted funds are transferred to the operating reserve and groups with budgets lose the funds due to the transfer. Any

unspent money for the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits goes into their reserve funds. Bishop Huie restated the amendment that was before the house to reflect as follows. On top of page 4 after the word "revitalization," insert the words, "the reserves for pensions and the reserves for health benefits." She asked the house to vote to approve the amendment to the motion to change the rules by raised hands, and explained it takes a majority vote. The amendment carried.

The main motion before the body is to change the current conference rules to have a new #6 and #7 and to delete #8 as redundant. The motion requires a $\frac{3}{4}$ majority vote. The Bishop asked the body to vote to change the rules by raising hands. It was approved and completed this part of the report.

Dr. House referred to page 4, Roman Numeral 3 and recommended the elimination of sentence number 1. The word "make decisions between sessions of annual conference" is the lightning rod. It is noted in the task force discussion that the Core Leadership Team, in the previous sentence, is already charged with the implementation of conference decisions in specific areas. If the first sentence is eliminated, it will better insulate the conference from further adverse Judicial Council decisions and leave the Core Leadership Team to have full function. Bishop Huie stated this is a motion to delete rule 1.A.1. She asked for discussion.

Dr. Richard Burnham offered the following substitute motion:

"1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with Conference Mission, Vision, Core beliefs, budget, and directives and consistent with the Book of Discipline, and excluding decisions that are restricted by the Book of Discipline or the Constitution to the direct consideration of sessions of the Annual Conference. I would further recommend that this matter be referred to the newly appointed Task Force for their consideration as they consider issues of governance." The substitute motion was seconded.

Dr. Burnham spoke in favor of the substitute motion but Bishop Huie reminded him of the 3 minute rule. Dr. Burnham suggested that his substitute motion adding the clause that prevents the Core Leadership Team from making any decision restricted by Constitution or the Book of Discipline covers the intent of Judicial Council Ruling 1150 and gives the conference the capacity to use it. The newly formed task force would report recommendations for any other language to the conference for consideration next year.

Bishop Huie explained that there is a substitute before the house. The main motion is a motion to delete and this is a motion to substitute. In parliamentary procedure, the first main motion must be perfected. Dr. House and Bishop Huie both agree that a motion to delete is perfected because it is the motion. The Bishop ruled that the main motion is perfected. The substitute motion is what the body will vote on first. If the substitute prevails, it becomes the main motion. If the substitute does not prevail, then the main motion to delete will be presented for vote.

Bishop Huie asked if there were any amendments to the substitute motion. If not, the floor is open for discussion. Dr. Chap Temple, Lakewood, rose to speak and noted that the Constitution is in the Discipline so it's unnecessary to say the Constitution and the Book of Discipline. It also sounds like we are saying we want to make decisions consistent with the Book of Discipline, except for those which are not. He didn't understand the reason for Dr. Burnham's substitute motion. Dr. Burnham stated that before the Judicial Council's decision, he would have thought referring to the Book of Discipline was all that was needed. However, to be certain that all restrictions are considered, he felt a need for stated restrictions by both the Constitution and the Discipline.

Bishop Huie declared that since there were no amendments to the substitute, it was perfected. The floor was opened to hear conversation about either the motion to delete or the substitute before taking the vote.

Rev. Matt Idom, FUMC Bryan, stated that the question sent to the Judicial Council was procedural rather than structural. In delivering their procedural answer, the Council spoke about the structure. They lifted up issues regarding the Core Leadership Team. In 1986, the Council required the Illinois Annual Conference to revert back to a preexisting structure, which created havoc in the life of that

annual conference. The Judicial Council made a clear statement about our conference's functions and gave an opportunity to right our own ship so that any decisions made will fall under the purview of the delegates of the Texas Annual Conference. Likewise, the conference needs to be clear as we make this decision that we need a year to study any decision which may be incongruous with the constitutionality of our denomination.

The Bishop declared Rev. Idom's comments as a speech in favor of the motion to delete and asked if any one else wished to speak.

Rev. Jim Welch stated there was never any intention of the task force to limit the Core Leadership Team beyond which the Discipline already limits it. The implementation language is sufficient to allow the Core Leadership Team authority to make decisions between conference sessions that the conference asks the Core Leadership Team to make. The task force believes that elimination of the phrase "make decision" eliminates any lightning rod to further decisions by the Judicial Council that would limit the conference's ministry. Rev. Welch asked the conference to approve the motion to delete.

Dr. Burnham asked Gib Walton, Chancellor, to offer his opinion. Dr. Burnham stated that the Judicial Council did not require any action to return to the Council unless someone in the body asked for a rule of law. He asked whether adding a restrictive clause gives the conference a stronger position in relation to the Judicial Council if there is a future request for a rule of law.

Mr. Walton stated that the Council does not expect the annual conference to appear before them again unless there is an issue raised. The Council has given us the opportunity to review our structure and make needed changes. It is a very different situation here than the Illinois Conference situation. Mr. Walton could not answer what the Judicial Council would do, but would ask whether or not the conference structure complies with the Book of Discipline. There was something noted in paragraph one that bothered them and Mr. Walton thought it was wise to rewrite paragraph one (1.) in a show that the conference is trying to make the needed changes.

The Bishop asked if the body was ready to vote on the substitute motion and to vote by raised hands. The substitute motion failed. The Bishop asked the house to vote on the main motion to delete by raised hands, which requires a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote. The motion carried and it was deleted.

Dr. House presented Page 4, IV and V. The task force recommends the formation of a new task force to complete work on additional issues and to submit any further recommendations and conclusions to the 2011 annual conference. The issues include re-establishing a Governance Committee that reports directly to the conference and has responsibility of recommending updates and revision of the conference rules. The conference nominations committee could nominate persons with the interest and skill to deal with rules and structures issues. The Governance Committee would monitor new decisions of the Judicial Council and the current Book of Discipline that relate to our conference rules and structure. Further recommendations include a review of the district structures and functions since the districts have adopted structures that function similarly to the Core Leadership Team. The new task force may also review district rules and make recommendations regarding any implications of Decision 1150 on the operation of the District Leadership Teams. Another recommendation for the new task force is to consider whether the Core Leadership Team should elect its own chair and other officers. Perhaps the Core Leadership Team could have a presiding Bishop rather than a chair who is a non-voting member. There seems to be more study needed in how Decision 1150 affects the authority and role of the Council on Finance and Administration and the daily management of fiscal matters. The Core Leadership Team should also receive and accept input from throughout the annual conference regarding other issues that may be raised by the Judicial Council.

The task force was made aware that at least two other conferences are in the process of voting on our exact structure. They look to the changes we make and how we insulate ourselves from adverse Council rulings. The financial needs for implementing a new task force for 2010 is around \$12,000,

which is recommended to be funded through the conference contingency fund as determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Bishop Huie stated the establishment of a new task force and all items mention in IV and V were before the body and asked for questions.

Dr. Jerry Neff, FUMC Conroe, asked who appoints the task force. Dr. House stated that the new task force would be diverse with an effort to identify people with regard to race, gender, ethnicity and geography. A list of names had been compiled before conference began. Rev. Welch interjected there is uncertainty of the outcome of the vote so it would be inappropriate to present names first without the consent of the conference.

The Bishop recognized Rev. B.T. Williamson who proposed a substitute motion to delete IV with the following motion.

Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.

The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.

The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.

Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.

The motion was seconded. Rev. Williamson spoke to the motion by saying the substitute motion clarifies the work of the Core Leadership Team and should have some considerations that may be broad in nature. With regard to specifics, the task force needs the freedom to determine the way it needs to work without the conference giving too much direction. The annual conference needs to give consideration that those who constitute this group are representative of the conference and creates an interactive component. It invites all people to the table and recognizes the urgency of the issues to bring back to the 2011 annual conference. Rev. Williamson moved its adoption. The Bishop asked if the body would accept the main motion and the substitute as perfected and if so, it would save time in the discussion. The conference indicated they accepted both as perfected.

Rev. Matt Idom questioned if the substitute allows other issues to find their way to table. Rev. Williamson answered yes.

The Bishop asked if the house was ready to vote. Rev. Welch expressed a concern that the discussion throughout the conference would revisit things already accepted and not in question by the Judicial Council. His hope was that the discussion would be restricted only to what was raised within the Book of Discipline as it relates to whether the rules are in compliance.

Rev. Williamson answered that the only intent is to assess the structure and function of the CLT in light of Decision 1150.

Bishop Huie explained that the body was voting on the substitute and all in favor or were opposed to raise hands. The substitute prevailed and became the main motion. The substitute only replaces Section IV.

Dr. Randy Smith asked for a point of clarification as to whether a majority vote was needed. Bishop Huie stated it was a majority vote. It is not a conference rule change but the establishment of a task force.

The Bishop moved on to Section V which related to financial needs of the new task force. The Bishop asked the body to vote by raised hands if they supported or opposed the motion. The vote carried and it was so ordered.

Pause for Memorial Day Prayer: Bishop Huie called on Rev. Buddy Walker to offer a prayer before she declared a ten minute recess. Rev. Walker asked the conference to bow in a moment of silence and offered a prayer for those who gave the extravagant sacrifice.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report. The business resumed at 4:00 p.m. as the Bishop asked for those to be commissioned and ordained to line up for presentation.

Dr. Tom Pace, Chair, offered the board of ministry report and presented candidates for provisional membership who will be commissioned. They came before the full session as their names were read. Dr. Pace explained they were elected in the clergy executive session and the bishop wanted to have some conversation with them.

Bishop Huie welcomed all who will be commissioned and they received a standing ovation. This is an opportunity for the full session to welcome the candidates to provisional membership into the annual conference.

Dr. Pace presented those who were elected in full connection and for ordination, first as deacons and then as elders with their names read as they went forward before the house.

Bishop Huie asked the conference to welcome them. She then asked the "historic questions." In the question about the doctrines of our church that make us unique, the Bishop asked for comments from the candidates. Carolyn Davis believed it was the divine assurance of God's grace with us. Another candidate mentioned that John Wesley wrestled all of his life with assurance and Samuel Wesley said that Romans 8 impacted John so well. The witness of the Spirit, impacted Wesley's life, his life, and then some. John Stephenson believes the world desperately needs to know that we don't have to be the way we are and that we can be better. The Bishop then continued with the questions.

Bishop Huie asked the Texas Annual Conference clergy, who elected them earlier this morning for full connection, if they would support and so order their election for ordination as elders and deacons in The United Methodist Church., to voice a loud hallelujah, which was followed by applause.

The Bishop asked the clergy members who voted for deacons and elders to also vote for those who will be commissioned. Dr. Pace said they were voted in during the morning session. The Board of Ordained Ministry was complete.

Consent Calendar: Bishop Huie picked up the consent calendar. Rev. Rick Goodrich stated the consent calendar was printed on pages 22 - 23 of the preconference journal. One item requested to be removed from the consent calendar was the Board of Trustees on page 87. It will be moved to Tuesday morning's agenda.

Jerry Hawkins (FUMC Livingston) asked that the report from Church and Society be removed due to a perceived inconsistency of support for health care reform, abortion and support for the death penalty with The United Methodist Church's position on these areas. Rev. Goodrich explained he needed only a request for an item to be removed from the consent calendar. Discussion would be at a later time. Bishop Huie stated the report for Church and Society will be scheduled for later in the week. The Bishop asked the body to approve the consent calendar with the two items removed by raised hands and it was so ordered. Rev. Goodrich said that normally the agenda would be approved, but it is unclear as to what the agenda will be for the remainder of conference. He will announce later the scheduling changes for Tuesday and Wednesday.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Dr. Jim Bankston gave the report. He graciously mentioned that the Bishop continued to give leadership to the General Church. Her priorities continue to be faithful witness and growing the kingdom. The Bishop engages in accountability procedures for herself and works within a process of review that includes feedback and coaching. Dr. Bankston reported that the Episcopal Committee, the Board of Trustees, the Council on Finance and Administration, Dr. Elijah Stansell, and Leah Taylor found an Episcopal residence that should serve

the conference well for years to come. The conference had to lease back the old parsonage for about two weeks before the new home was ready for occupancy. Dr. Bankston reported that they stayed well below the budgeted amount set by the Council on Finance & Administration. Mr. Elmer Kennedy, Chair of the Conference Board of Trustees will report on the finances related to the residence later in the week. Dr. Bankston then recognized Dr. Bob Huie, spouse of the Bishop. The report was concluded.

Lay Leader's Address: Mrs. Leah Taylor gave the following report.

When I hear the words "Extravagant Generosity" my mind goes straight to money; dollars and cents, stewardship and budgets. Which is good - we can't be the church without strong financial support. But when I think about giving myself away, our worship theme, my mind disengages and my heart takes over. I picture children waiting to be picked up and held; adults looking for hope; confused young people struggling with choices. As I look out across this room today, I see some of you who have given yourselves away.

As I have served as your Conference Lay Leader unexpected opportunities to serve God and others have come my way and they have been a gift. My work on committees and task forces here in our Conference, in our Jurisdiction and in the General Church, with Methodists from other parts of the world has given me a new perspective. Within the richness of these experiences I have seen significant conflicts arising out of differences of opinion, priorities and world view. Initially these disagreements surprised me until I remembered that conflict within the church is as old as the church itself; as we are told in Luke 9:46-48, when "An argument started among the disciples as to which of them would be the greatest. Jesus, knowing their thoughts, took a little child and had him stand beside him. Then he said to them 'Whosoever welcomes this little child in my name welcomes me; and whosoever welcomes me welcomes the one who sent me. For he who is least among you all - he is the greatest.'"

I have come to believe that disagreement, handled well, can provide us with the chance to self-assess, to find our way forward, honoring our past and looking toward the future. Past generations of Methodists have left us an incredible witness as the social changes they worked for have rewoven the fabric of our lives. Think about the abolition of slavery, equal rights for women and the Civil Rights Movement. Certainly none of these results could have been reached without conflict.

Today our organization allows us to do great work throughout our world. Our partnership with Cote d'Ivoire gives every church, no matter how small, the opportunity to participate in life changing mission work half a world away. Our long standing presence in Haiti made us one of the first aid agencies working on the ground following the earthquake. Our responses to Hurricanes Katrina, Rita and Ike have given many of us the chance to do meaningful hands-on mission work close to home. Our presence in Tomsk, Russia, has lifted up an entire generation of new Russian Christians. And our contributions to the World Service Funds make differences in peoples lives around the world.

In the past six years, the Texas Conference has stepped out in a leadership role in our Jurisdiction and in the larger United Methodist Church. Our past was successful but the then current picture was one of a church shrinking in membership and attendance, an aging population of clergy and laity, and a reduced ability to do meaningful mission work. Facing that reality, we were called as a conference to take a look at every part of our organization. From that, a new structure emerged - one designed to facilitate growth, mission outreach and a strong connection between local churches, our districts and the Annual Conference.

From this effort, our centers for excellence were born. Much of the work of the centers and other parts of the Model for Ministry has already borne fruit. Not all of the work was immediately successful, but as promised, all areas have been assessed and concerns are being addressed. You

heard earlier this afternoon from Gib Walton, our Chancellor, and the Task Force on the Judicial Council Ruling. As we now know, the Strategic Mapping Team didn't get every detail right, despite our best efforts. But we have the means to look at what was done, evaluate it within the Book of Discipline, and work through the changes that need to be made which honor our rules and still accomplish our purpose; the purpose of equipping local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

Our mission, along with our vision of vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ, will be accomplished as we live out our core beliefs, bringing me back to Extravagant Generosity - or giving ourselves away. Of course the best example of giving yourself away is Jesus - his time on earth was spent doing just that - giving himself away so that each and every one of us can experience God's grace abundantly in our lives, even though there is nothing that we can possibly do to earn that grace.

It is doubtful that any of us here will ever be asked to give our lives for others, as Jesus did. But everywhere I go in our Annual Conference I glimpse people giving themselves away! In Kilgore at St. Luke's on the Sunday following the earthquake in Haiti, the congregation chose to donate their entire offering to the relief effort. They raised more than \$20,000 that morning and that was on top of the pledges they received toward the important mission work they do in their own community.

In Canton, a group of lay people working in the community put together a backpack ministry. Local school children who participate in the free school lunch program go home on Friday with a backpack full of non-perishable food. For some of these children their school lunch is the only meal they get everyday regularly so sending them home with food for the weekend is a lifeline - one that encourages them to be in school Monday to return their empty backpack and on Friday to carry their full backpack home.

In Karnak, United Methodists gather 6,000 pounds of food a month for the local food pantry. The "Newgate Ministries," in the North District feeds 200 people a day. They provide training in fundamental computer skills and run a thrift store that sells gently used clothing.

There are lots more stories about our churches doing ministry and mission work in their communities and now, with our functioning District Leadership Teams, we are hearing more about them. By bringing together clergy and lay leaders, from churches in each district, ideas and information are shared enabling one church to build on another church's success. Representatives on these committees are not just from the biggest churches, there are folks from small, vibrant churches represented on these teams.

Responding to the needs of local churches, District Leadership teams are providing training in new ways. In the Southwest District, training alternates between a church in suburban Houston and one in a more rural area of the district, reaching more people closer to home. The East District Leadership Team is working on their "Good Soil" project - a program that customizes transformation and renewal for each individual church. The North and Northwest Districts are doing their training in quadrants which greatly reduces the driving time required to attend. And the South District has some of its training sessions available to download from the District website.

The District Leadership Teams, Centers for Excellence and our Core Leadership Team all came from our Model for Ministry. Whenever I attend meetings outside of the Texas Conference, people want to know how things are going and what we are planning to do next. They ask about our mission field appointment system, our center for Congregational Excellence, how we are attracting younger clergy and our partnership with Cote d'Ivoire. They are often surprised to hear of the value that Bishop Huie and our Cabinet place on having the voices of lay persons around their leadership tables.

There is good work going on in other places, but many of the most innovative ideas are coming out of the Texas Conference, partly by virtue of the more nimble Model for Ministry we adopted just a couple years ago. People in other conferences are watching us. They are watching the streaming

video of our Annual Conference and looking at our websites. They are reading our blogs and news stories. They might even be following us right now on Twitter!

Our connection is one of the greatest assets of the United Methodist Church. The work we do strengthens that connection as well as our churches. That, I believe, will lead us into a bright future. But that future depends on our understanding that we can do more together than we can do alone. And we have to recognize that our future must look different than our past!

The generations growing into adulthood now in our churches are completely different than we are or were at those ages. Just thinking about my 20 year old daughter highlights that for me. She doesn't remember having a phone with a cord. She never lived in a home without a computer. She cannot conceive of a television without a remote. She sees no reason to have a landline since her cell phone works anywhere. Although she grew up in a church with traditional worship, I can imagine her looking for something entirely different within the next few years. For her and all of our sons, daughters, grandchildren and great grandchildren, I want it to be there for her in the United Methodist Church. Because I value this church, this connection, this movement that calls me to give myself away.

A couple of years ago a conversation started in the Council of Bishops which grew into our Four Focus areas. They are:

- 1. Developing principled Christian leaders for the church and the world*
- 2. Creating new places for new people and renewing existing congregations*
- 3. Engaging in ministry with the poor*
- 4. Stamping out killer diseases of poverty by improving health globally*

These four focus areas call us to live our principles of social holiness -- to give ourselves away. They give us the chance to show the world that we are committed to Being the church, not just doing church. When we get serious about giving ourselves away, we will live out the power of the connection of the United Methodist Church.

If we are extravagantly generous, not only will we "welcome the one who sent Jesus," we will transform the world to the glory of God! And, we will do it together.

Thank you

Leah Taylor, Lay Leader

Bishop Huie thanked Mrs. Taylor for a report that expressed heart and passion. The Bishop asked for the next retirement DVD.

Retirement DVD: Kay Alewine remembered as a young woman losing a second child. She lost her faith in God. While walking past a large Methodist Church, she raised her fist in anger to heaven. Almost 30 years later, she was called to ministry. God sent her to the same church where she denied God and railed against him, St. Mark's UMC, Baytown. The hymn that was playing on the carillon was "How Firm a Foundation." That time she raised her hands to God in worship. She heard the Methodists proclaim belief in a God who loves us. She is grateful for the churches that have nurtured and loved her.

Retirement DVD: Mary Isabel "Mopsy" Andrews asked if there was room in ordination for a Mopsy. Jimmy Reese was her youth director at Chapelwood UMC. He nurtured her and helped her to see that God could use her in ministry. Her great reward is that the church has given her a way to serve. In retirement, she is changing careers to being a full time grandmother to her four grandsons.

Cokesbury Report: Gordon Dillahunty, manager of the Houston Cokesbury Bookstore shared some new resources. The United Methodist Publishing House has a new translation of the Common English Bible. The New Testament will be released in October 2010. The complete Common English Bible

will be available in 2011. You may go online to sign up for a free New Testament copy.

A new book from Adam Hamilton, *"When Christians Get it Wrong,"* concerning the reasons why young adults are disinterested in the church, will be available in August. Bishop Robert Schnase's *"Five Practices of Fruitful Living"* is available. *"Credo"* is the new United Methodist confirmation program that moves learning about church membership beyond the classroom. Dr. Ellsworth Kalas will be in the Cokesbury display during lunch to visit and autograph books. The conference is blessed to have several talented authors. Their books are also available in the Cokesbury display. Representatives from Olan Mills Collegiate Robes and National Church supply are present as part of the robes display. There is a 20% reduction offered this week on custom orders. Cokesbury has partnered with Imagine No Malaria campaign and has donated \$50,000. Cokesbury is also supporting *"Change the World,"* a global movement by United Methodists to serve their communities, which is sparked by Mike Slaughter's book, *"Change the World: Recovering the Message and Mission of Jesus."* Each congregation receives a free book from Michael Slaughter. In the wake of the earthquake disaster in Haiti, the staff and members of the United Methodist Publishing House raised \$10,000 to assist UMCOR with disaster relief. There is great pride in our conference with having Cynthia Harvey put a face on UMCOR. Due to the economic conditions, Cokesbury has suspended annual contribution to clergy pensions as they work to rebuild necessary resources. Mr. Dillahunty invited all to visit the Cokesbury display. The report was concluded.

Retirement DVD: Rev. Ken Archer is his son's caregiver. After retirement he will substitute teach and seek work with funeral homes in the area. He preached his first sermon as a Baptist boy of 13 years old. His adopted son at age 3 was a victim of accident. He almost died at that time and then 20 years later, he almost died with seizures and surgery. The road traveled with him has done much to shape Rev. Archer's theology and possibly made him more human as he struggled with forgiveness in this issue. His experience has allowed him to be a more understanding pastor. He came to Methodist church because it was of a word of love and grace.

Retirement DVD: Richard Bauman loved working with 6th graders as he watched them develop their faith and move forward in their spiritual thinking. His parents made him go to UMYF but he found a place to belong. It was there he realized Christian Education was his calling. He believes God is still working on him and he still has lots of life to give. He looks forward to spending time with his family on weekends.

Nominations Report: Bishop Huie turned to Rick Goodrich to put the nominations report on the table. Rev. Goodrich referred to the report in the registration packets and asked that any changes be given to him so the finalized report can be given on Wednesday. He apologized for failing to receiving the nominations from the Lakeview Board and will have that information by Tuesday. He asked to meet with B.T. Williamson, Elijah Stansell, and Marlin Fenn after the session closes for the day.

Recess: Bishop Huie thanked the body for a good afternoon but promised to make up the time and pick up the items not covered over the next couple of days. She reminded the body of the multiple worship services in the evening. Bishop Huie offered a prayer and the session recessed at 5:03 p.m.

Monday Evening Worship, 7 p.m.

Gospel/Traditional Service

The Gospel/Traditional worship service was planned by Rev. David Henry, Minister of Music, FUMC, Bryan, Rev. Jacqui King, and Rev. Rhett Ansley, Chaplain, Lon Morris College, Jacksonville. The preacher for the evening was Dr. Thomas Long, Bandy Professor of Preaching at Candler

School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Long received his education at Erskine College, Erskine Theological Seminary, and Princeton Theological Seminary. He began his career at McElroy Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church near Atlanta, Georgian. He has taught at a number of seminaries, including Erskine, Columbia, Princeton, and Candler. In 1996 he was named one of the twelve most effective preachers in the English speaking world by Baylor University. He was ordained in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, but currently is a minister in the Presbyterian Church (USA). His field is homiletics and believes in strong exegetical work with strong presentation skills. His sermon title for the evening was "Thanks or No Thanks" based on Luke 17:7-19.

The worship leader was Karen Zellers Sevier, Director of Music at New World Church. She composed the song "I Live to Worship You." Her mother, Ina Zellers, Director of Music at Trinity East UMC, Houston, directed the choir. The choir was comprised of members from the St. Andrews, St. Mary's, Blueridge, Calvary, Trinity, Trinity East, and St. Mark's United Methodist Churches.

The choir was accompanied by the New World Band, directed by Mark McCain and the organist was Sammie Ammons.

The liturgists were students from Lon Morris College: Rebecca Labbe, LePatrick Thomas, and Garland Alexander. Dr. Robert McGee gave the offertory prayer.

The dance team was from McKinney Memorial UMC, LaMarque and was directed by Timiko Jedkins.

The evening's offering was designated for schools operated by the Methodist Church in Cote d'Ivoire.

Bishop Huie and Dr. Long left the service to go to the contemporary service in the Loft, which began at 8:15 p.m.

Monday Evening Worship, 8:15 p.m.

Contemporary Service

The service began with music from the Robby Seay Band, which leads worship at Ecclesia Church, Houston. The track "Song of Hope (Heaven Come Down)" from the album "Give Yourself Away," has received attention on Christian radio and was charted at #7 on Billboard magazine's Hot Christian Songs chart.

The video "What Does It Cost?" was the idea of DeAndre Johnson, music director of the 2010 TAC, and produced by Matthew Robinson, member of the Worship Team and Director of Music and Dine Arts, FUMC, Missouri City.

The scriptures were from I Chronicles 21:16-22:1 and Luke 17:7-19. Dr. Thomas Long preached the same sermon for this service that was preached earlier in the evening and was titled "Thanks or No Thanks." Again the offering from this service was designated to support Methodist schools in Cote d'Ivoire.

Following the service everyone was invited for a time of fellowship in The Alley. The Spotted Owls had a special gathering in The Green Room in The Loft.

Day Three

Bible Study Tuesday, June 1, 2010 8:00 a.m.

Bishop Huie introduced and welcomed Rev. Grace Imathiu as the Bible study leader for this year's annual conference. Rev. Imathiu was born and raised in Kenya, East Africa. She currently serves as pastor of a church in Wisconsin. She is a storyteller who draws the hearers into the Scriptures. She gave a message on the Prodigal Son found in Luke 15 and used her heritage as a springboard to offer

insight into the depth of the younger son's decision to leave home. Rev. Imathiu pointed out that the entire village became involved in the drama, which brought dishonor upon the father and family; however, the father's grace extended beyond the son's actions. Following a concluding prayer, Bishop Huie asked the body to gather for the morning's business session.

Business Session
June 1, 2010, 9:00 a.m.

Call to Order: Bishop Huie opened the morning session of Annual Conference at 9:00 a.m. and asked Mr. Larry Turner, Russell Memorial UMC, Wills Point, to lead in prayer. Mr. Turner mentioned the fire that destroyed their church and thanked the conference for the extravagant and generous monetary gift that helped the church rebuild.

Announcements: Bishop Huie announced that morning Bible study leader, Rev. Grace Imathiu, was available to sign books at a table in the atrium.

Retirement DVD: Tim Bruegger will spend time traveling, camping, and enjoying time with his grandchildren. He said one knows they are called to ministry if they can do nothing else that brings fulfillment and satisfaction to life.

Retirement DVD: Evelyn Cox was called late in life and went to seminary at age 50. The church has been generous to her, but the church also comes together when there is a need. She plans to have a good time in retirement. All the things she has ever done in life prepared her for ministry. She has experienced extravagant generosity in many ways

Group Health and Pensions Report: B.T. Williamson reported on the work of the Center for Clergy Excellence. He introduced Rev. Kip Gilts and Rev. Cheryl Smith who offered a skit about clergy sabbatical and the importance of taking care of oneself.

Clergy Recruitment: Rev. Jason Burnham referred to the report on page 33 or the pre-conference journal and reported on clergy recruiting. Three years after the recruitment kickoff, the number of younger clergy is on the rise. There are now 26 clergy in their twenties. Forty-eight clergy are under the age of thirty-five in 2010. In 2008, the Texas Conference ranked number 33 of the percentage of young clergy members. Today the percentage of young clergy is rated number one in Annual Conferences in the United States. The Texas Conference has instituted several programs to promote younger clergy to enter the process of being commissioned and ordained. Over the last two years, 141 persons have been through the candidacy summit. Rev. Burham thanked the ministry team, Carol Bruse and B.T. Williamson, for their work in this area.

Board of Pensions Report: Rev. Deborah Proctor, Chair of the Board of Pensions, recognized B.T. Williamson's work with the Board of Pensions in the changes made over the past several years. Mark Hellums was introduced as the new comptroller for the pensions committee. Rev. Proctor reported several highlights of the work of the Board of Pensions since the 2009 Annual Conference session. The Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits report has been reviewed and approved by the Council on Finance & Administration.

The economic downturn in 2008 created liabilities in all three of the pensions funds. The General Board makes liability determinations two years in advance to allow annual conferences time to plan for those. On page 68, the 2011 funding liabilities for our conference are shown. Those funds will need to be paid by December 2011. The total due for all the funds is just under \$6.5 million. Three

and one-half million is the normal collection for the CRSP and will be collected through CRSP payments. The remainder will be funded through a moratorium declared by the General Board for the old CPP, which will be an action item. The local churches in the conference also pay a \$900,000 per year apportionment. Any further liability can be drawn from the corpus or from the pensions reserve. Rev. Proctor introduced four action items for approval by the annual conference.

1. On page 60 of the Pre-Conference Journal, the recommendation is to set the service rate for the pre-82 pensions at \$783.00, which represents a 2% increase; the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service rate; and the 2011 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2011.
2. The housing resolution (page 62) designates 100% pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, during the year 2010 by each active, retired or disabled clergy person who is or was a member of the conference toward rental/housing for retirees. This must be approved each year.
3. On page 68, it refers to the CPP holiday declared by the General Board in July 2009 for three years for all annual conferences. The CPP plan was fully funded and accepting the holiday would not endanger CPP in any way. In October, the Board of Pensions elected to receive the holiday for 2010 but continued to collect CPP funds from the churches and to designate that money for the unfunded liability. The intent is to also accept it for 2011 and 2012, and to continue to collect for CPP to be applied toward the unfunded liability. Bishop Huie asked if there were questions or comments on these action items. There were none.
4. On page 6 the item for approval is to transfer employee benefits administrative cost to the Board of Pensions using money from the unrestricted pension reserve to fund it.

Bishop Huie recognized Rev. Scott Dornbush who asked how the administrative cost would be funded. Rev. Dornbush read from the 2007 Annual Conference report limiting the cost to \$50,000. He wanted to know what the cost would be for 2011. B.T. Williamson responded to Rev. Dornbush's question that most of the administrative cost is funded from interest earned on the reserve. Rev. Dornbush introduced a substitute motion as follows: *to limit the use of the unrestricted pension reserve funds to \$50,000, for administrative purposes, this was the intent of the resolution when it was approved by the 2007 session of the Texas Annual Conference. This amount includes funds that can be used for administrative costs for the Pension Health Group Benefits office and Conference Benefits Administration including salaries.*" There was a second. Rev. Dornbush was concerned with the increase of administrative costs. The Bishop asked for speeches for or against. Being none, the motions were perfected. Dr. Elijah Stansell asked for a point of clarification of whether Rev. Dornbush understood the funds have to come from somewhere. Rev. Proctor responded to Rev. Dornbush's substitute motion by saying there is a difference of understanding in the intent of the 2007 conference in the way administrative costs are funded. Bishop Huie asked the body to vote on the substitute by raised hands. The substitute motion failed. The main motion included the four items from the Board of Pensions report and was adopted.

Group Health Benefits Report: Mr. Tony Pierce instructed the Conference to turn to pages 46 and 47 of the Pre-Conference Journal for action items. The Group Health Benefits report offered an amendment as follows: *"2011 Recommendations in number E: Compliance with Health Care Reform Act of 2010 - The Group Health Benefit plan will be amended as necessary to comply with Health Care Reform. There are provisions of Health Care Reform that will require changes in some benefits and procedures to reflect compliance with this new law. Health Care Reform was passed after the Group Health Benefits report was submitted."* Mr. Pierce moved adoption for all the 2011 action items on pages 46-48 plus the stated amendment. Bishop Huie asked all who would approve the action items for 2011 as well as the entire health benefits report to vote by raised hands. It was so approved.

Retirement DVD: John Dowden grew up Baptist and surrendered to ministry in a Baptist church. He served as a chaplain in a High Plains Hospital where several Methodist ministers were instrumental in bringing him into the Methodist Church. He is grateful for every day. Due to his health issues, he takes one day at a time.

Eugene Easterly remembered his beginning ministry in East Texas where he served as a student pastor while in seminary. He will locate close to grandchildren. He has tried to provide small churches with a youth ministry that set goals for the young people. He took youth on trips in the summer and had fund raisers to pay for youth activities. In those times, he formed some lasting relationship. One of his greatest joys is meeting adults who had been in his youth programs and hearing their words of appreciation.

Robert Faulk would like to be a supply pastor in the district and keep active. He thanked his wife, Rebecca, who has been a blessing in his ministry. When all is said and done, He hopes he has been faithful to God's call.

Rick Goodrich will spend time with family and will work with the conference in missions particularly with Cote d'Ivoire. God has always been with him. His love for missions began at Lover's Lane in Dallas. His experience with extravagant generosity came from the laity. He hopes to be remembered for his work in ministry. When he realized he was entering retirement, that was a sense of relaxation, yet he also wants to stay involved and connected.

Council on Finance and Administration Report: Rev. Marlin Fenn celebrated the work and mission of the Texas Annual Conference through the generous financial support by the churches of the annual conference and thanked Dr. Elijah Stansell for his leadership. In 2009, 587 congregations out of 678 paid 100% of their apportionments. Twenty-two churches paid over their apportionment rate of 100%. Forty-two million dollars was given by the churches of the Texas Annual Conference for work beyond the local church. In the registration packet (yellow sheet) was a substitute line item budget and is placed for adoption by the 2010 Annual Conference. Bishop Huie asked if there were questions.

Rev. Mike Fraley asked a question about three numbers. On page 2, under Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team, there is an increase of \$40,000 under the Conference Youth/Young Adult Director line item for 2011. Dr. Elijah Stansell explained that the 2011 increase is for program expenses related to the position. When the conference funded the position in 2010, it was only for the compensation package.

Rev. Fraley's second question concerned the \$201,410 increase in ministry staff and support under the Center for Clergy Excellence. Dr. Stansell answered that the adjustment would be made from the reserve fund. The third question focused on the \$50,000 decrease in the Lakeview Camping line. Rev. Fenn answered that the decrease was offset by an increase in the Fair Share Goal for Lakeview Camping Scholarship fund.

With no further questions about the 2011 budget, Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hands and the line item budget was adopted.

Board of Trustees Report: Mr. Elmer Kennedy referred to the report on page 87- 88 of the pre-conference journal and asked the house to look at the green sheet found in the pews dealing with item five of the Trustee's report. The old Episcopal residence was sold and a new residence was purchased. New residence cost \$1,119,872.86. The total cost, which included inspections and expenses needed for occupation, was \$40,818.14 below what the Council on Finance & Administration budgeted. Bishop Huie asked if there were questions. Rev. Matt Idom asked if available church property for sale within the conference could be posted on the website. Bishop Huie referred the question to the Trustees for consideration.

The Bishop asked the conference to approve the Trustees' report by raised hands and it was approved.

Extravagant Generosity Report: The report was waived.

Treasure's Report: Dr. Elijah Stansell reported that the standard for excellence, competency, and accountability in the fiscal office is set high. He thanked the staff in the office for their commitment. In the spring of 2010, the conference changed audit firms after 30 years. Ratliff and Associates is the new audit firm. The Council on Finance and Administration will fulfill all mandates required and acted upon by the annual conference in relationship to Judicial Council Decision 1150. All conference properties are properly insured. No lost time due to incidents have been reported through the Workman's Compensation Safety program. The conference received a dividend return check for over \$3,900.00. The Electrical Co-op continues to have a positive savings. Currently 164 churches are enrolled in the program and received an aggregate total savings of \$202,465 in 2009. All accounts are current and the checkbook is balanced. Dr. Stansell thanked the churches for their generous giving. He continues to feel excited about the vision and ministry of the Texas Conference. The Bishop thanked Dr. Stansell for the report. Rev. Burt Palmer, Bear Creek UMC, Houston, requested if the final reporting of local churches can be broken out into three categories: operating budget, capital projects, and missional work including both apportionments and projects beyond the local church. Bishop Huie received it as a request to send to the fiscal office.

Retirement DVD: Bill Jenkins went to his first church out of seminary in Midland, Texas. He appreciates his wife and family for their support. He wants to believe in some way he has given back to other people what has been given to him.

Kay Johnson will enjoy time spent with her family and in being a grandmother. She began ministry in the Central Texas conference and felt called to ministry in junior high school through the influence of a Christian Education Director. She thought she was called to Christian education because no one ever told her she could be ordained. When her children were in high school, she began the process for ordination. She feels fortunate to have a lot of supportive clergy friends.

Extravagant Generosity Task Force: Bishop Huie asked Rev. Marlin Fenn to come forward to give the extravagant generosity task force report because there is a recommended motion for action by the body. Rev. Fenn reported that the 2009 conference authorized an extravagant generosity task force to study the area and report to the 2010 conference. The work is still ongoing. Rev. Fenn moved the Extravagant Generosity Task Force continue for one more year. Bishop Huie asked if the body approved the continuation of the task force to vote by raised hands. It was ordered.

Announcements: Rev. Rick Goodrich asked persons to hand out the Lakeview Board nominations during the recess.

Session Recessed: Bishop Huie ended the Tuesday morning business session of the Texas Annual Conference at 10:50 am with a break until the 11:00 a.m. Retirement Service.

**Honoring the Retirees
Tuesday, June 1, 2010
11:00 a.m.**

The opening prayer was given by Rev. Bill Jenkins, FUMC, League City. Dr. Sterling Allen, Director of Music and Fine Arts Ministries, A&M UMC, College Station, organist, Judith P. York, and DeAndre Johnson, assisted in the congregational songs and music. The Reader's Theater presenters were B.T. Williamson, Dr. Robin Williamson, Eleanor Colvin, and Larry Walters. The reading

included Bonhoeffer's words on costly grace and Scriptures about grace and generosity. It was compiled by Melissa Burnham and adapted by Rev. B.T. and Dr. Robin Williamson. Bishop Huie led the congregation in the confession and assurance of forgiveness. There was a DVD presentation with words from the retirees, followed by the hymn, "Lift Every Voice and Sing," and the blessing by Bishop Huie.

Day Three

Business Session
Tuesday, June 1, 2010
2:00 p.m.

Call to Order: The Bishop called the session to order and asked Dr. Don House to offer a prayer. Bishop Huie introduced Dr. Tom Long who presented the plenary session. His topic was extravagant generosity in relation to the Gospel of Matthew. He explained that any generosity we claim for ourselves is in response to the generosity that comes from God.

Dr. Long used the soil and seed parable, which is commonly interpreted as the rocky soil, hard soil, thorny soil and good soil. He contends that good soil is the rocky, thorny, thorny soils when they have been sown by Christ himself.

Matthew's depiction about Joseph in the nativity story is about God's generosity. Joseph had every right to put Mary away, but Matthew describes him as a "righteous man." Generosity here is personal. In Matthew 5, the Beatitudes are addressed to the community (congregation). When a congregation makes room for every one, then people become whole.

Dr. Long shared a story about Antioch Church in New England where the doors were unlocked and anyone could walk in to pray as an expression of their hospitality. When the congregation was told by the insurance company they had to lock the doors, it created controversy. The members decided to put a lock on the door, but they hid the key under a stone where everyone could find it. The test of a Christian and a church in the Gospel of Matthew is not to stand in the way God works.

God's extravagant generosity is shared in the book of Matthew. It tells us about having the right kind of eye; to have faith and to not worry. It reminds us to look to the birds of the sky and how God cares for them and for us to consider the lilies of the field and that none are adorned as beautifully as these.

Robert Tanahill says in his book that verbs are strong; don't just consider but LOOK! If we really look and gain the insight about the providence and true generosity of God then things will appear more relative.

The parables of Matthew also provide a view of extravagant generosity to us. Jesus compares the Kingdom of Heaven to that of a merchant who finds the pearl. These parables are the heart of the parabolic teaching; Advent, Reversal, Action. In Advent something is given to us, followed by Reversal of our entire value system and the Action is to sell everything and find the treasure.

Dr. Elijah Stansell thanked Dr. Long for coming to the annual conference to teach about extravagant generosity of the generous gifts of God. Dr. Stansell outlined the remainder of the plenary session and challenged the conference to ask how each one would make a difference in the local church. He introduced the DVD Presentation.

Video 1: In "Give Yourself Away" the encouragement in times of economic difficulties is to find ways to offer God's hope and grace. The Texas Conference found that through disaster relief, it was possible to give sacrificially. During 2004-2006, the people of the conference gave \$6.2 million for disaster assistance. The people not only sacrificially gave their money, but also their hands, their hearts, and their time. The challenge from video 1 is to go home and look around the community and home for ministry areas. Ask the questions, "Are we a congregation that ignites passion within our

people, which gives them the opportunity to participate in the Gospel of Jesus Christ?"

Video 2: The future we live into shapes our actions in the present. There are three principles on which the connection rests: episcopacy, itineracy, and mutual help. We are grace proponents because we are grace recipients. There is power in connectional giving and the Texas Conference has increased our giving. The power of connectional giving makes an impact in people's lives by sending tithes and offerings to get the job done. One can give up one movie, one meal out, and use the savings for an offering to go farther and stay longer in the name of Jesus. What if our number of tithers increased by 1 percent? The blessing of connectional giving is that sometimes the gift comes back home, as in missionary Nataly Negrete.

Dr. Stansell introduced Rev. Ken Sloan from the United Methodist Communications who spoke on the "Rethink the Church" emphasis. Rethink the Church is based on research of what people know or think about the church. Rev. Mike Slaughter wrote a book that detailed how Ginghamburg UMC shaped their identity by giving themselves away. Rethink Church invited people to move out of their buildings and get into the community. They chose the weekend of April 24-25 as the weekend to change the world. As plans moved forward to kickoff Rethink Church, they planned for 100 sites in 50 states. They received 1,000 sites in 50 states. Sixteen countries were involved. On April 11, 2010 in Topeka, Kansas an event was planned and over 800 people registered to impact Topeka, but over 1,000 people came to help. If we challenge ourselves to give self away, there will always be people who will join us in transforming the world. Rev. Sloan invited the conference to check the website "rethinkchurch.org." He thanked the conference for the opportunity to share.

Video 3: Charity begins at home can be introduced by community transformation at the front door. Dr. Stansell mentioned that every morning when he arrives at the office, homeless people are sleeping on the steps of the United Methodist Center. There seems to be more homeless each week. Dr. Stansell believes we need leadership that looks to a restorative path. In the video James Berry makes a difference in the world in his hometown of Crockett, Texas in an afterschool program that meets in a 100 year old gym. When Dr. Richard Kelley wants to make a difference, he grabs his stethoscope and heads to a clinic in Crockett. Dr. Kelley and his medical associates work out of a clinic purchased by FUMC Crockett. The clinic serves people who would not otherwise receive basic medical care. Christianity is about giving back. It's not about how much money you make but how to make a difference in the world. Another partnership is with the Methodist Children's Home and a school purchased by FUMC, Crockett in 2008. It houses an afterschool program for at risk youth in the community.

Dr. Jerry House, Senior Pastor, FUMC Crockett, mentioned the number of people who are hurting and are "the least of these." The church's calling is to reach out to the least of these in ways that impact and transform their lives. When it comes to changing the world, home is a great place to start.

Video 4: Dr. Stansell introduced the last video with a quote from Peter Block, "Commitment comes dressed as a promise." Dr. Stansell encouraged every person to leave conference with the feeling that "I can make a difference." The video featured Rev. Mike Slaughter who wrote the book, "Change the World." He mentioned there is a temptation for The United Methodist Church to focus on loss of members and aging congregations. He wrote the book to help us reclaim the message and mission of Jesus. The whole purpose of Jesus' ministry, death, and resurrection was to get the resources of heaven into earth. Jesus ministry was to get people in religious institutions into the world. Being a Christian means to share Jesus' love, mercy, and compassion in relevant practical ways to those around us outside the church. One way the members of Ginghamburg UMC meets needs is through what they call, "Christmas is not your birthday." It's Jesus' birthday. Ginghamburg over the last 5 years has raised over \$4.4 million dollars for Darfur. They began a food pantry when the church was much smaller and today they feed around 1500 people each week. They started a tutoring program for at

risk kids, a clothes thrift shop, and a car ministry. A church does not have to be a large church to serve people outside the walls of the church. Jesus never had a church of more than 120 people but the 120 were disciples who were committed to take the good news to the poor. This economically difficult time is not the time to withdraw within the church but to extend ourselves by faith and give our people an opportunity to sacrifice and serve outside the walls of the church. Look for relevant ways with money and time to meet practical needs of people around us.

Dr. Stansell asked the congregation to dialogue for a few minutes. He asked a lay person and a clergy person to speak. Dr. Stansell has spent much time traveling through the annual conference and is very aware there are thousands of ministries that churches are doing in their communities. He is very grateful for the work done in Christ's name.

Bishop Huie charged the conference to leave on Wednesday and ask what will be different in our congregation because of this annual conference and what we've experienced. Dr. Long invited us to see ourselves with new eyes. He encouraged us to ask if there's anyone in our congregation we wouldn't associate with on a regular basis, and what would it take to see ourselves and our community with different eyes as God's children with enormous needs. In every community, children are struggling in the public school system and need to be tutored. There is the need for feeding programs, homeless programs, prison ministry, and needs for outreach and mission as advocacy. Bishop Huie suggested that the book of Matthew be a Bible study on extravagant generosity. Borrow the DVDs that were shown today. Mike Slaughter's book, *Change the World*, would be a good study as well. The Bishop encouraged each delegate to make a commitment to God, ourselves, and our gathered churches, to take this opportunity to change the world.

Bishop Huie closed the plenary session with prayer.

Retirement DVD: Kitty Key will spend more time with her mother. She praised her congregation and feels appreciation for the connection.

Wade Livingston finds God in many ways. He will be taking care of the grandkids after his daughter developed a health problem. He hopes his congregations have learned about God's grace and hope from his ministry.

Extravagant Generosity DVD: Rev. Judy Tefteller, Kingwood UMC, said extravagant generosity took the form of helping people in Bridge City get back into their homes after Hurricane Ike. Kingwood UMC had the people and the resources to repair the St. Paul UMC parsonage as a sign of hope to the community. Generosity is also shown by listening to people who have been through a crisis.

At Dew UMC, extravagant generosity looks like this. At the end of the 2008 school year, some of the members who are teachers had an idea of preparing a hot meal one day a week to feed some of the underprivileged children in the community. It grew to include kids, oil field workers, and many others. At the end of the summer, they decided to offer the program again and the community responded. The little church began to feed close to 150 people each week. The meals never cost the church money because it was all donated. It was a God moment. At Dew UMC, extravagant generosity takes the form of a table and sharing a meal.

At Encounters, Port Arthur Temple United Methodist Church, extravagant generosity looks like this. The church put together 670 health kits to send to Haiti through UMCOR. They repair homes, take care packages to families waiting in the ICU waiting rooms. They prepared a Thanksgiving day meal and fed over 200 people. They have designated 25% of their annual budget to hands on missions and extravagantly generous opportunities to give back to the community and the world around them

Bishop Huie said there had been an extravagant celebration of extravagant generosity. The Bishop asked Dr. Stansell if the DVDs were available for downloading. If someone wants them, how would they get them? Dr. Stansell made a commitment to give the churches as many DVDs as they want if they promise to be in action.

Remaining Agenda Items: Bishop Huie mentioned the one business action item left from Monday is the response to the Susan Beaumont report. It will be presented on Wednesday morning. With regret, the Bishop set aside the institutional DVDs. Those DVDs will be on the website and can be downloaded. Bishop Huie stated if everyone would accept the adjustment, then the business will proceed with the noted business items and the schedule will be back on track. The Bishop asked Dr. B.J. Hightower to close in prayer. Bishop Huie reminded the house of the ordination service that begins at 7:00 p.m. The meeting recessed at 4:00 p.m.

Service of Commissioning and Ordination
Tuesday, June 1, 2010
7:00 p.m.

Bishop Huie was the preacher for the service, choosing her text from Philippians 2:1-11. The liturgists were Dr. Tom Pace, senior minister of St. Luke's UMC, Houston and chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, along with Leah Taylor, conference lay leader who is a member of St. Peter's UMC, Katy. The acolytes, crucifer, and Bible-bearer were from The Woodlands UMC. The music offering was presented by The Woodlands UMC choir under the direction of Louise Kramer, Director of Music Ministries. Students in grades 9 through 12 and adults from The Woodlands UMC comprised the orchestra that accompanies the choir and congregation at the 11:00 worship service. Eric Gundersen was the organist.

The offering for the evening was designated to From the Ground Up. Following the offering anthem, "Ye Who Began a Good Work," the Bishop asked those to be commissioned or ordained to stand for the general examination. Family and friends were invited to stand where they are for support and silent prayer during the commissioning and ordination of the candidates. Following the hymn, the candidates for provisional membership were examined and commissioned by the Bishop. After singing one verse of "God, Whose Giving Knows No Ending," the deacons to be ordained into full connection were examined, during which a Bible, towel, and basin with pitcher were lifted to symbolize the work of the deacon in the church. Following a prayer, Bishop Huie laid hands on each candidate and ordained them as deacons in full membership. They were seated as the congregation sang another verse.

Bishop Huie then examined the candidates for elder in full connection. An assistant lifted a Bible, paten and chalice as symbols of the work to be fulfilled as elders. Following the examination, the Bishop prayed over the candidates. The elders to be ordained went to the altar during the congregational singing. The Bishop laid hands upon each candidate who was ordained as an elder in full connection.

The newly ordained deacons and elders stood and faced the congregation as clergy and laity offered their exhortations. Then the Bishop asked those who were newly commissioned to stand and she offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the newly commissioned and ordained members of the conference.

Following the benediction, the commissioned and ordained deacons and elders recessed from the sanctuary as the congregation sang "Church of God, United."

Day Four

Bible Study
Wednesday, June 2, 2010
8:00 a.m.

Rev. Grace Imathiu continued the study on extravagant generosity by weaving life stories into God's grace. The message was based on John 11 that describes the illness, death, and rising of

Lazarus. Bethany had special meaning in Jesus' heart. Bethany was a place where real people with real needs lived. Bethany was a place where the people were very extravagant in their generosity, as evidenced in the woman who washed Jesus' feet with pure nard. Bethany worked on a calendar called God's season.

Bethany time was God's time.

Following Rev. Imathiu's inspiring study, Bishop Huie thanked her for bringing a new perspective to the Gospel lessons and noted that Rev. Imathiu was available in the atrium to sign her books. The bishop also announced that the DVDs for the 2010 conference were available for ordering from The Woodlands UMC. The Bishop then asked for the Extravagant Generosity DVD to be shown.

Extravagant Generosity DVD: Paul May, Esperanza en Cristo, Chapelwood UMC, Houston, said that extravagant generosity is expressed in offering worship opportunities to Hispanic speaking peoples and to give them opportunity to feel and share God's grace.

Michael Cline, Troup UMC, pastors a church that offers a free lunch plan for 500-600 children. About four years ago the church had the vision to help provide food for those who were feeling the pinch of a slow economy. In 2009, the church fed 2000 people.

Forrest Garrett, FUMC, Texarkana, looked for places in their community where they could share the Gospel with those who were not connected to a church. They opened a youth theater, advertised for audition, and cast everyone who auditioned for a part. The youth feel there is a place for them to learn and be able to share their faith through drama.

Call to Order: Bishop Huie called the business session to order at 9:05 and asked Jose Adame to offer the prayer. He prayed in Spanish and English. He also is the Spanish translator for our Hispanic participants.

Business of the Day: The Bishop began with the Core Leadership Team's response to the Susan Beaumont assessment presented by Rev. Chris Harrison. Rev. Harrison gave the following report.

Response to Beaumont Report (presented to the Texas Annual Conference 2010)

Rev. Harrison opened with a prayer and spoke of the exciting activity in the annual conference in the past year. He thanked the conference for their hard work, especially on Monday afternoon. He believes that in further clarifying the role and authority and function of the Core Leadership Team (CLT) the conference does more than insulate ourselves from future Judicial Council action. It also will help to lead us more deeply into a model for ministry which by strengthening the United Methodist Church, God's kingdom building plans will be furthered, because as United Methodists we are being called to: develop principled lay and clergy leadership; intentionally revitalize congregations and start new churches; do ministry to the poor that addresses both immediate needs and confronts institutions and issues which create these needs; and improve health globally. The work done this week helps to more deeply embrace a vision and mission that God has gifted to the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) which can bring greater vitality to each and every local congregation. And all this by spreading scriptural holiness and loving our neighbor throughout the land.

Review of the Beaumont Report:

In 2008-2009 Susan Beaumont, Senior Consultant for the Alban Institute made a comprehensive assessment of the functions and fruitfulness of the model for ministry in the TAC. She presented her findings last year at Annual Conference, which included nine recommendations which (if acted upon) would strengthen the Conference in its vision of "vibrant growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ" and the mission of "equipping local congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world and the glory of God."

Response to the Beaumont report

So following last year's report, the CLT, District Leadership Teams (DLT), centers and many others got to work to move forward. In all of our work we prioritized the fact that the Model for Ministry was not created to sustain the Annual Conference, but instead to revitalize local congregations. The focus was appropriately/ constantly turned toward God and God's movement in the local congregation where the work of disciple making occurs most prevalently. Out of much prayer and dialogue responses to the recommendations have been formulated and work has already begun in many areas.

These responses can be found on pages 28 and 29 of your pre-conference journal. Some are straightforward and just need to be done such as no longer calling the New Model for Ministry new. It just is. Of course some of us still call the '89 hymnal the new hymnal. So we have work to do.

Others are more in depth and I want to highlight a few so that you will not only be enticed to read the rest, but you will see that extravagant work was put into moving forward. .

District Superintendents and District Leadership Teams

An area of particular joy for me is the recommendation and desire for the DLTs to come alongside the DSs and help make stronger local congregations. This deeper partnership allows and encourages more strategic planning and resourcing and connecting to be done on the district level. More training and equipping lay and clergy leadership is being offered and planned. DLT reps are traveling to change conferences with DSs in most districts to help learn the strengths/weaknesses/mission field of local congregations. This also helps develop multiple lines of communication to laity and clergy.

Communications

Communication was a common theme throughout the recommendations and this is being continually worked on at multiple levels. He referred to the DS/DLT/local church connections being enhanced. There was also an improvement in communication between the District Leadership Teams and the Core Leadership Team through the district representatives. Technology is being developed and made available to reduce travel and get every voice to the table. Another form of communication are the measures of fruitfulness each local congregation is asked to report in the Dove system. These measures of fruitfulness help DLTs and DSs learn needs and celebrate advances in local congregations. Signs of fruitfulness should also help each congregation learn their own needs and celebrate their advances. We are working on more qualitative story telling methods to communicate and lift up how local congregations are living into God's will for them. Quantitative measures are also being established and implemented on the Center and on the Conference level.

Church Transformation Tools

Church transformation tools are being more fully customized and developed to meet the needs of all congregations in each unique district. Churches are being connected in hubs and quadrants and along lines of affinity and similarity. Good Soil practices, coaches, mentors, mentoring congregations, and other models are all being tried.

Youth/Young Adult Director

In one very concrete response to the report recommendations and also the action of the 2009 TAC, Rev. Dan Conway has been appointed to the Center for Congregational Excellence to work with youth, young adults, and campus ministries. Our Conference's commitment to youth has also born the fruit of the Youth Academy in 2009 and again this summer and even this year's Collide at Annual Conference.

So what?

What are we supposed to do with this? How does this help us? This work is being done with the goal of being beneficial to each local congregation in the TAC. It is intended to help every clergy,

every lay person, every local congregation become the church that God intends for us to be! All of us would love to see instantaneous, flawless change and turn around where every congregation is vital and healthy, and Rev. Harrison is thankful that we are expending the time and energy to make this a reality.

Most of us want to continue to see new churches started to reach new people. All of us want to see more United Methodists in mission, becoming disciples, real disciples, real churches. We are heading in the right direction and learning as we go.

Lots of voices are being brought into the process, and I am excited by that which God is doing in our midst, in us, through us, and even in spite of us! It truly is a great day to be a United Methodist in a Conference that is doing its best to help God's kingdom come and will be done on earth as it is heaven. Rev. Harrison submitted his report for the glory of God!

Bishop Huie thanked Rev. Harrison and the task force for their word and asked if there were questions. There were no comments and the Bishop asked the body to approve the report by raised hands and it was done.

RESOLUTION FROM THE 2008 DELEGATION OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Dr. Chap Temple brought the resolution to the body.

The 2008 Texas Annual Conference Delegation recommends the following to be adopted by the Texas Annual Conference:

Whereas, the goal of the endorsement process is to lift up the candidate(s) from within our annual conference who is (are) best qualified to serve as an Episcopal leader(s), and

Whereas, we seek to follow the leading of God's Spirit in sharing open, honest dialogue among both clergy and laity, creating consensus, and offering unified support of the endorsed candidate(s),

Be it resolved,

1. *The first meeting of the delegation, to take place within 60 days of the close of Annual Conference, shall include a consideration of the current and future needs of the jurisdictional and the General Church in Episcopal leadership. At the end of these considerations, the delegation shall receive nominations of clergy members of the delegation who will seek the office of bishop for the next, regularly scheduled election. The delegation shall not entertain a motion to close the nominations but shall receive all nominations until the first meeting is adjourned. These clergy shall prepare and distribute resumes and brief statements for review by delegation members before the second meeting of the delegation.*
2. *At the second meeting of the delegation, those nominated would be invited to offer their statements. At the conclusion of those statements, the delegates present shall vote for three nominated clergy by secret ballot. Those receiving a minimum 60% of the votes cast will continue the endorsement process. There shall be a maximum of seven ballots taken.*
3. *At the third meeting of the delegation, in-depth interviews of each of the nominees receiving 60% of the votes cast will take place. Delegates present shall cast the final vote for only one candidate for endorsement. The standard for endorsement is a minimum 2/3 of the votes cast.*

Dr. Temple spoke to the resolution to explain the process by which it was compiled. In 2007, the Texas Conference endorsed two persons for the episcopacy, Rev. Jim Welch and Dr. Earl Bledsoe. Dr. Bledsoe was elected. In reviewing the endorsements, it seemed as if the endorsement of two candidates was a detriment. The perception in the Jurisdiction was that the Texas Annual Conference was a bit arrogant. The Texas Conference is blessed with great leadership but we are not the only conference with highly qualified candidates for bishop. The task force recommends that the annual conference adopt the resolution.

Bishop Huie stated the resolution was before the house and asked if there were any amendments. Dr. Don House made the following amendment to point number three (3) of the resolution before the body.

"3. At the third meeting of the delegation, in-depth interviews of each of the nominees receiving 60% of the votes cast will take place. At the end of those interviews, the delegation will determine the number of candidates it will endorse. Once the number is determined, delegates present shall cast the final vote for endorsement. The standard for endorsement is a minimum of 2/3 of the votes cast."

The amendment received a second. Dr. House thanked Dr. Temple for giving the background for the reason the resolution was presented. Dr. House also noted that the response from the Texas Conference was in part due to anger within the jurisdiction that all the bishops who were elected in 2008 were from Texas. Other annual conferences also had candidates they wanted to elect. The anger was discussed in the South Central Jurisdiction Episcopacy Committee. Dr. House brought the issue back to the Texas Conference committee and our delegation responded with the resolution brought to the house. Dr. House's concern is that the Church is in a state where we need the best bishops available, regardless of whether they come from Kansas, Arkansas, it does not matter as long as we get the best people we can find. Dr. House notified the South Central Jurisdictional Episcopacy committee of the resolution from our annual conference. He received a letter Dixie Brewster, Kansas West Conference, to be read to the annual conference.

"To members of the Texas Annual Conference:

Although there has been an expressed concern over the apparent dominance of Episcopal Leaders from the state of Texas, I am strongly opposed to placing limits on any area of our South Central Jurisdiction in regard to Episcopal Leadership. The SCJ Episcopal Committee has thoughtfully looked into this issue, however, I hope that your annual conference will recognize the serious implications this could bring to the whole church.

I am a General and Jurisdictional delegate from the Kansas West Conference, and I have seen the quality and spiritual fervor of those in leadership from Texas, and it would be in the best interest of our denomination to continue our election process without limitation such as this.

Dixie Brewster

Kansas West Conference

Dr. House moved that the conference return to the original rule, as stated in his amendment, let the delegation choose the number to be endorsed, and follow on as the Jurisdiction sees fit. Dr. House spoke for the amendment.

Bishop Huie asked for debate on the amendment. Dr. Jim Bankston spoke against the amendment by pointing out that the Texas Conference is the only delegation who endorses more than one candidate. Endorsing one candidate shows a sense of humility and a sense of being a team player with the other delegations in our Jurisdiction. It allows for leadership to rise up from other annual conferences, therefore he opposed the amendment.

Dr. Don Waddleton spoke for the amendment. Dr. Waddleton appreciated the act of humility expressed in the resolution, but at the same time he does not believe the United Methodist Church is at a point in history where we cannot take the best bishops we have and spread them throughout this Jurisdiction and this Church. Dr. Waddleton believed we do an injustice to the rest of the Jurisdiction to at least offer the candidates that our annual conference has affirmed.

Due to no further comments from the floor, Bishop Huie turned to Dr. Temple for a last word. Dr. Temple had no problem with Dr. Waddleton's words, but believes we do not cheat ourselves when we are gracious. We do have great candidates in our conference, but we do not have to control the process. We can trust it. It's effective. We will not elect more than one even if we endorse more than one unless it is a movement of the Holy Spirit. And if it is a movement of the Holy Spirit, we do not have to endorse them. We can still stay gracious.

Bishop Huie asked the house to vote on the amendment which takes the conference back to where

we were previously, by opening up the process to more than one candidate but only requiring a 2/3 vote of the delegates. The Bishop asked the body to vote on the amendment by raised hands. The amendment carried. The Bishop asked the body to vote on the entire resolution as it was amended by raised hands and it was approved. The Bishop turned to the final Retirement DVD.

Retirement DVD: Dan Miller plans to relax and drive his wife, Ann, nuts. The saddest moments spent with people developed into close friendships. He and Ann will be moving to Georgetown, Texas where they will enjoy a more relaxed time with one another and family.

T. Randall Smith grew up in Baytown. He went to summer camp at Lakeview between his junior and senior year. He made a commitment to Christian service that summer. The Smiths were the very first clergy couple in the Texas Conference. He believes grace is central to his understanding of God. Grace, mercy, and justice have always been important aspects in how he lives his faith.

Terry Thompson has always felt called to the ministry area of pastoral care. He believes God had used him to help people through emotional and mental healing that prepares one who is dying. He looks forward to spending time with his wife and family.

Bishop Huie thanked the Center for Clergy Excellence for the preparation of the DVD retirements that give us a more personal glimpse of those who have served so well.

Conference Advance Special: Noel Denison presented the Sending Ministries recommendation for the advance special. A conference advance special is a gift designated for a specific project that extends the mission of the church. The Sending Ministries team in the Center for Missional Excellence recommends the advance special for the historic Gulfside United Methodist Assembly in Waveland, Mississippi. Hurricane Katrina destroyed the buildings at Gulfside. The Trustees of Gulfside have a new vision to build again and become self-sustaining. Plans include a ministry center, a chapel, and a retirement community. Nothing can erase the legacy of Gulfside, but it will be transformed into a 21st century ministry that will not only sustain but extend its ministry forever. Hands on mission teams will be welcomed beginning in February 2011. Ms. Denison moved its adoption.

Bishop Huie asked the body to vote by raised hand if they so approved the advance special and it was adopted.

Report on Equitable Compensation: Rev. Jesse Brannen, chair, gave the report and referred the house to page 35 in the pre-conference journal. He noted the only action item was the salary schedule. He moved its adoption. It was approved by raised hands.

Bishop Huie asked for the next two items to be presented by Rev. Rick Goodrich. First was the nominations report presented by Rev. Rick Goodrich.

Report from the Committee on Nominations: Rev. Goodrich asked the conference to make some additions and corrections on the report. Rev. Morris Matthis nominated Dr. Chap Temple for the Annual Conference Planning Team vacancy listed as "To Be Named."

Board of Ordained Ministry under Ex-Officio Members (with voice/vote) add Tom Morgan, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors.

The Committee on Investigation has been revamped due to the passage of Constitutional Amendment 17. Please note the following nominations: Clergy Members: Suzan Carter, Francis Guidry, Dan Hannon, and Darrell Houston. Strike Lay Observers and write Lay. The Lay Members are Billy Wayne Flanagan, Robert Harris, and Jerry Massey. Clergy Alternates are Lorraine Brown, Don Meador and Homer Williams. The Lay Alternates are Betty Owen Gerry, Ann Olson, and Greg Waller. Under Young Adult Ministry Council add Christi Hale as Chairperson. Add Dan Conway as Staff Representative. Under Safe Sanctuary strike Chris Skaggs who passed away this year and list

the vacancy as TBN. The Lakeview Board of Directors nominated are President - Don Strickland; Vice-President-Sue Sullivan; Secretary-Morris McCall; Superintendent (ex officio) - Von Dawson; Bishop (ex officio) Bishop Janice Riggle Huie; Northwest District Superintendent (ex officio)-Sandra Smith; Class of 2012-Matt Idom, Thelma Jo Reed, Jonathan Bynum; Class of 2016-Bert Bagley, Rich Lavinski, Charlotte Newton; Class of 2020-Bruce Primrose, Billy Hibbs, Nathan Jones.

Clay Whitaker asked about TACCOR and Rev. Goodrich explained those nominations will be made at a later time. Vincent Harris asked if Dan Conway was ex officio on the Young Adult Ministry Council. Rev. Goodrich stated he is a Staff Representative.

There was a request to call the names nominated again. Bishop Huie recognized Rev. Mary Tumulty who made a correction in the classes of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Under the Deacons-Diaconals-Class of 2016, all the persons listed with the exception of Melody Kraus are Laity. Rev. Tumulty asked that the section be renamed as Laity-Class of 2016 with the names Bill Birdwell, David Eikner, Beverly Johnson, Peggy LeBlanc, and Judy McFarland. Move Melody Krause to Deacons-Diaconals-Class of 2016.

Bishop Huie asked if there were other nominations, substitutes, or changes. There were none and the Bishop asked the body to vote to approve the nominations by raised hands and it was so ordered.

Where will the Annual Conference meet in 2011? Rev. Goodrich invited the 2011 annual conference to meet on May 29, 2011 at the George R. Brown Convention Center in downtown Houston. The recommended hotel is the Hilton Americas-Houston located across the street from the convention center. The delegates can walk across the street, there will be no buses to ride or cars to drive and the facilities are very nice. The George R. Brown is being donated as long as there are enough rooms reserved at the Hilton Americas-Houston Hotel. There have been requests to host the conference outside Houston and if anyone has ideas to contact the Assistant to the Bishop, B.T. Williamson.

Rev. Jeff Gage was recognized for a question. He pointed out that the body did not get to vote on the site of annual conference and wanted to know why we are returning downtown. He mentioned that parking will be \$18.00 a day and it would be more difficult to get to restaurants and other places around the convention center. Rev. Goodrich agreed there would be additional cost to go downtown. Rev. Goodrich gave appreciation for The Woodlands UMC who had graciously hosted us for four years but explained it was taxing on the staff to continue to do so. The Woodlands had 450 volunteers to accommodate conference needs. Plus there is the desire from the districts outside Houston to hold conference elsewhere. Rev. Goodrich pointed out there will be food courts at the convention center and more space to provide for our needs. A catering service will provide meals onsite. The decision to move annual conference next year was out of consideration for the staff and volunteers at The Woodlands United Methodist Church.

Bishop Huie reiterated the need to move conference from place to place and also asked persons in other parts of the conference to contact Rev. B.T. Williamson if they had suggestions for possible meeting sites.

Board of Church and Society: The report was removed from the consent calendar on Monday for discussion. The report is found on pages 126-127 in the pre-conference journal. Rev. Kevin Young, chair, places no motions or resolutions before the body for action. It summarized the work of the board last year and he moved the adoption of the report.

Bishop Huie asked for discussion. Jerry Hawkins, FUMC, Livingston, had a question for explanation. He gave background history. In the debate on national health care bill, Senator Barbara Boxer stood on the floor of the U.S. Senate and read a letter stating that the national Board of Church and Society supported the first bill that allocated federal funds for abortion. This gave the impression that all Methodists supported federally funded abortion. Mr. Hawkins' first question to Rev. Young

was if this was the stance of the conference Board of Church and Society. Mr. Hawkins' second question depended on the answer. If the answer was yes then the question goes to the Methodist Church's opposition of the death penalty. Mr. Hawkins' concern was that there appears to be a big discrepancy in what Methodists stand for. Is this the stance of the Texas Annual Conference Board of Church and Society?

Bishop Huie asked Rev. Young to respond to the two questions. Rev. Young was not familiar with the incident with Barbara Boxer and the statements she made. The General Board may have perceived the restrictions that were part of that amendment as being in conflict with the statement from the Social Principles that United Methodists recognize the tragic conflicts of life which may justify abortion and in such restrictive cases, we support the legal option of abortion under proper medical procedures. The Texas Conference Board of Church and Society has never addressed that particular issue. So the conference board was not lobbying for or against the issue in the forums that were presented. They merely lifted up the Social Principles in terms of health care as a basic human right, especially calling for concerns for justice to be a part of that dialogue and debate.

Rev. Darnell Walker asked to speak. He mentioned that Black Methodists for Church Renewal is not part of the recognized groups in the annual conference structure and organization. Could a committee be added as African Americans and become part of the recognized structure.

Dr. Randy Smith, incoming chair for the Social Principles Implementation Team, answered Rev. Walker by explaining the Implementation Team had already begun to look at including a new committee for African American Ministries. Plans are being made to meet with BMCR and move forward on it. But it has to make its way through the process. Plans have been made to meet with BMCR to find ways to make it happen.

Rev. Walker thanked Dr. Smith for the insightful answer. Bishop Huie asked the body if they were ready to vote and to approve the report of the Board of Church and Society by raised hands. It was approved.

Celebration of Missional Excellence in Ministry: The report began with Rita Recovery and Bishop Huie asked the team to make their way to the stage.

DVD Rita Recovery and Report: The mission was to help those who could not help themselves. Most of the Rita damage was wind damage that required roof repair. Hurricane Ike's damage was storm surge and flooding.

Due to hands on mission teams giving their time and money, \$5.6 million was saved in labor and materials. The Rita Recovery Mission was completed this year. Angela Baker, who directed the Center for Rita Recovery, saw that their work had accomplished the 5 practices of radical hospitality, passionate worship, faith-forming relationships, risk-taking mission, and extravagant generosity in every way. The team thanked the Texas Annual Conference for their generosity.

She reported that over 800 teams worked in Rita Recovery. One hundred teams were from the Texas Conference. Teams came from 44 states and Canada. There 10,000 volunteers, 42,000 hours spent in working on homes, and monetary donations that helped provide materials and supplies.

Ms. Baker introduced the Rita Recovery team: Ward Smith, Dan Kurt, Susan Smith, Martha Kurt, Heidi Swanson, Carol Parsley, Nina Ria, Calley Carr, Beverly Antilley, and Alan Miller. Ms. Baker said it had been an incredible journey. The team has become a family and have had some life changing experiences. These are the people who have helped over 1,000 people recover from the Hurricanes Rita and Ike.

Bishop Huie offered a prayer that began with the words from Paul, "I thank my God every time I remember you, constantly praying with joy in every one of my prayers for each of you because of your sharing in the gospel from the first day until now. And I am confident that the one who began a good work in you will bring it to completion in the day of Jesus Christ." Bishop Huie commended the

team by reminding them they had been Jesus' hands and feet since 2005. The Bishop then blessed them.

Report on Ike: Eddie Hilliard presented the report on Ike. The shirts the team members wore commemorated the moving of the 100th family back into their home. People from 37 states and 6 countries have come to work in Ike recovery. He introduced the Ike team: Lee Thornton and Rev. Veronda Flanagan. Rev. Kim Swartz and his wife are the token Baptists on the team. Rev. Swartz resigned his church and moved to Galveston to help us to help others. Team members also included Alan Miller, Rocky Lane, Dan Kirk, Sandy Langston, Austin Miller, and Eugenie, leader from Moscow, Russia who brought in a team this week.

Bishop Huie gave a prayer of blessing and used Paul's letter in Philippians, "And this is my prayer that your love may overflow more and more with knowledge and full insight to help you determine what is best so that in the day of Christ you may be pure and blameless having produced a harvest of righteousness that comes through Jesus Christ for the glory and praise of God." Bishop Huie blessed them in a prayer of thanksgiving.

Cote d'Ivoire: Bishop Huie welcomed the delegation from Cote d'Ivoire to the conference. Sam Koffie, Assistant to Bishop Benjamin Boni brings greetings. Bishop Boni asked Mr. Koffi to thank the Texas Conference for what they are doing to transform the world beyond the Texas borders. He introduced the delegation to the body: Mrs. Valentine Amonkon, Abraham Arpellet, Mrs. Claudine Ackah, Mrs. Yvette Yobon, Mrs. Honorie Ankone, and Mr. Job Essis N'Guessan. In August the General church has scheduled a meeting in Cote d'Ivoire to learn to worship together, how to evangelize, and how to fight poverty.

Rev. Rick Goodrich reported that he and Bishop Huie were in Cote d'Ivoire last year to help set up committees, to establish a radio station, and to build Methodist schools. The plan is to build a school in the capital city where people can pay fees that will be used in building schools in rural areas where families cannot pay for their children to attend school. If the children cannot go to school, they become child laborers. They took with them a \$106,000 donation from the Texas Annual Conference.

Rev. Goodrich asked Rev. Cynthia Harvey to come forward to speak to the radio station and the adopt-a-student program. The radio station in Cote d'Ivoire is life saving and life giving. For \$165.00, we can sponsor the radio station for one day. Brochures are available with details for all who wish to support the radio station. For \$600, one can send a child to school for a year. Our partnership with Cote d'Ivoire is a model for the entire church.

Bishop Huie offered a prayer of blessing for the Cote d'Ivoire delegation and challenged the churches to pay for a child to go to school for a year or give a day to support the radio station. She offered a blessing for the delegation with the words from Paul's letter to the Ephesians, "I have heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and your love toward all the saints, I do not cease to give thanks for each one of you as I remember you in my prayers, and we pray that God of our Lord Jesus Christ may give you a spirit of wisdom and revelation as you come to know him so that with the eyes of your heart enlightened you may know what is the hope to which he has called you, and what are the riches of his glorious inheritance among the saints, and what is the immeasurable greatness of his great power for us to believe." The Bishop then prayed a blessing of thanksgiving for the people of Cote d'Ivoire.

DVD Haiti: The aftermath of the earthquake on January 12, 2010 was overwhelming. The Texas Annual Conference immediately responded with extravagant generosity. A call went out from UMCOR for relief supplies and health kits. The Old River Terrace UMC became the drop off site for the overwhelming response. By February 14, 11,000 health kits had come from the Texas Conference. The Scouts helped load a 26 foot U-Hall truck bound for Sager Brown. In mid March, another delivery was made to Sager Brown. The Texas Conference also responded with money. St. Luke's UMC in Kilgore, pastored by Darwood Gallaway, committed to give their entire Sunday morning

offering for Haiti relief. But when they counted the money after the service, they received twice as much as a normal offering. The A&M UMC raised \$11,000 to build a medical health clinic. The A&M container that was already in Haiti survived the earthquake. When the media in College Station advertised it, help came from many entities. The church decided to build 3 medical containers. They will send funds for medical supplies as well.

At Christ UMC, Dr. Michael Kent felt compelled to go to Haiti and give his medical expertise to help people there. He was invited by a doctor friend and they went to Haiti for a short time. Dr. Kent felt he had made a difference in people's lives, but when he left, he realized he had also been deeply impacted.

UMCOR has received \$30 million for Haiti and one million dollars came from the Texas Conference to show God's love to the Haitians. Because the United Methodist Church already had a presence there, we could respond immediately. Paul said, "And I am sure that he who began a good work in you will bring it to completion at the day of Jesus Christ."

With the completion of the Haiti report, the business of the 2010 annual conference concluded.

Words of Appreciation: Bishop Huie mentioned the complexities of planning and carrying out a conference like this year's conference. She thanked the volunteers of The Woodlands United Methodist Church for their gracious hospitality. She thanked Dr. Ed Robb for the gracious invitation to meet at The Woodlands UMC. She noted appreciation for the work done by Jan Ervin and all the administrative assistants in the United Methodist Center what gave extra time to prepare for conference. Nancy Hinshaw received a special word of gratitude for keeping the Bishop on schedule. Melissa Burnham received words of praise for her inspiring worship services over the past four years and to DeAndre Johnson who will be the new worship chair. The annual conference planning team also gave time and insight into planning the conference this year. The Bishop thanked Dr. Gail Harrelson, conference secretary, and the associates for their patient work in taking the minutes of the sessions. She commended The Woodlands staff. There was special note of the painted mural back drop and to Mike Sims, who drew it and coordinated 200 volunteers to paint it.

Conference Offerings: Dr. Elijah Stansell, treasurer, reported that the conference offering totals. The offering received for Ivory Coast schools was \$7,980.47. From the Ground Up received \$7,165.00. And the offering for annual conference expenses was \$9,120.60. A total of \$24,266.07 was collected this year. Dr. Stansell reported a gentleman approached him with a check for \$1,000 and said, "Keep up the good work." Dr. Stansell thanked him for that kind of check and asked if anyone else had a check to see him at the door.

Recess: Bishop Huie called for a ten minute recess to allow The Woodlands UMC personnel to set the stage for the closing worship service.

Sending Forth Service
Wednesday, June 2, 2010
11:50 a.m.

The service was both in English and Spanish. The gathering music and opening hymn, accompanied by the Rainel Pino Band, was led by Alejandro Chavez on guitar. The song leader was Rev. Ray Pinard, Moody Memorial UMC, Galveston, with background singers Bishop Carlos Intipampa, leader of Hispanic ministries at Moody Memorial First UMC in Galveston, Rev. Arturo Cadar, Associate Pastor, Friendswood UMC, Rocio Garza, and Milka Intipampa.

The liturgists were Luisa Almaral-Smith, member at FUMC, Houston and actor at AD Players and

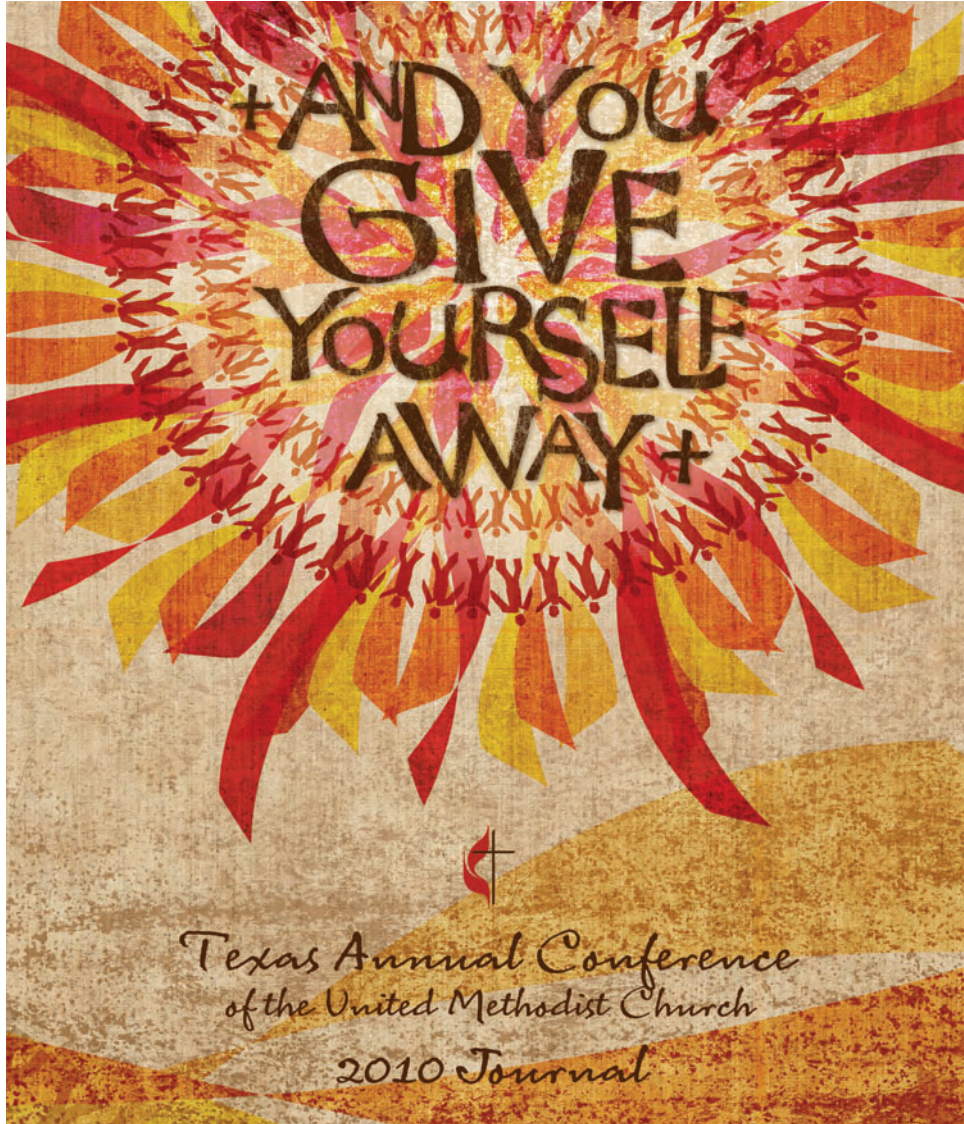
Main Street Theater; Nataly Negrete Lopez, Director of Hispanic Ministry & Rutabga After School Program, St. Paul's UMC, Houston, and Rev. Artie Cadar.

Rev. Luis Ramirez, who was commissioned on Tuesday evening, gave the message entitled, "Church, Wake up in the Name of Jesus!" which was based on Acts 2:1-11. Rev. Rick Goodrich led the Hispanic Creed.

Bishop Huie asked the District Superintendents and Conference Staff to come forward. She took a moment of personal privilege to say that no person was more responsible for the ongoing work of the annual conference than Rick Goodrich. She expressed her gratitude for his vision, wisdom, and the gifts he brought to ministry. She recognized the changes in leadership at the conference office and announced B.T. Williamson as Assistant to the Bishop, Gail Smith as Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, and Pat Sparks as the Southwest District Superintendent. The Bishop blessed the District Superintendents and the Conference Staff. As she blessed each individual district, clergy and laity in the district stretched forth hands or touched someone standing close who served in that district. After all nine districts had been named and blessed, Bishop Huie invited those who were beginning new ministries to come forward. The entire body extended hands for a blessing upon them and the work they are sent to do.

The closing hymn was "Sent Out in Jesus' Name," followed by a benediction offered by the Bishop, thus ending the 2010 Texas Annual Conference as we went forth to "give ourselves away."

Respectfully submitted by,
Dr. Gail Harrelson
Secretary, Texas Annual Conference



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

F

***The Following RESOLUTION Is From
The 2008 Delegation to the Texas Annual Conference***

A Resolution on the Nomination and Election of TAC Candidates for Episcopacy

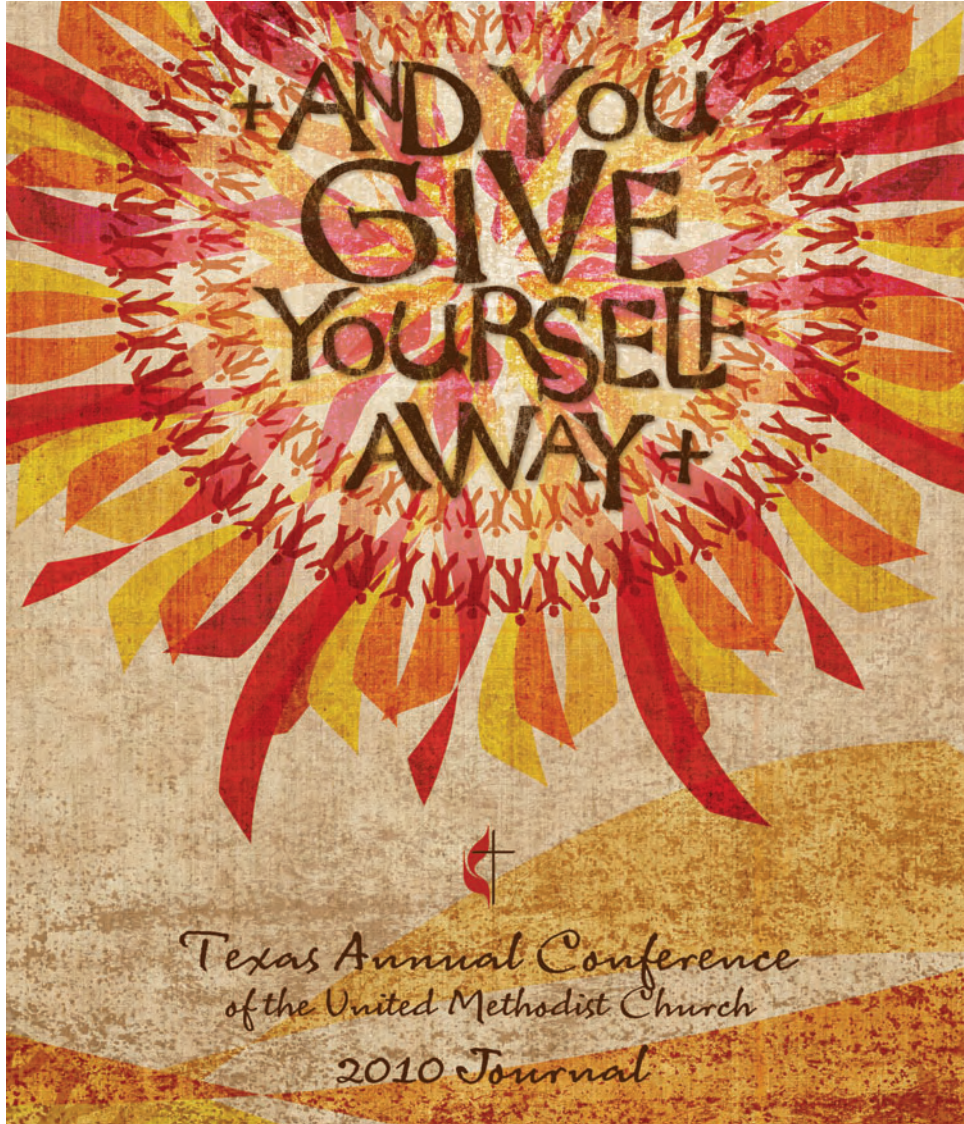
The 2008 Texas Annual Conference Delegation recommends the following to be adopted by the Texas Annual Conference:

Whereas, the goal of the endorsement process is to lift up the candidate(s) from within our annual conference who is (are) best qualified to serve as an Episcopal leader(s), and

Whereas, we seek to follow the leading of God's Spirit in sharing open, honest dialogue among both clergy and laity, creating consensus, and offering unified support of the endorsed candidate(s),

Be it resolved,

1. The first meeting of the delegation, to take place within 60 days of the close of Annual Conference, shall include a consideration of the current and future needs of the jurisdictional and the General Church in Episcopal leadership. At the end of these considerations, the delegation shall receive nominations of clergy members of the delegation who will seek the office of bishop for the next, regularly scheduled election. The delegation shall not entertain a motion to close the nominations but shall receive all nominations until the first meeting is adjourned. These clergy shall prepare and distribute resumes and brief statements for review by delegation members before the second meeting of the delegation.
2. At the second meeting of the delegation, those nominated would be invited to offer their statements. At the conclusion of those statements, the delegates present shall vote for three nominated clergy by secret ballot. Those receiving a minimum 60% of the votes cast will continue the endorsement process. There shall be a maximum of seven ballots taken.
3. At the third meeting of the delegation, in-depth interviews of each of the nominees receiving 60% of the votes cast will take place. Delegates present shall cast the final vote for only one candidate for endorsement. The standard for endorsement is a minimum 2/3 of the votes cast.



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

G

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

The Minutes of the **Texas Annual Conference**

Held in **The Woodlands, Texas**

From **May 30, 2010 through June 2, 2010**

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie Presiding

Forty first Session since merger of the Gulf Coast and Texas Annual Conference

One hundred sixty-ninth Session since organization

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 618)?

Secretary?	Gail Harrelson
Mailing Address:	P. O. Box 1385, Crosby, TX 77532
Telephone:	281-328-2616
Statistician?	Richard P. White
Mailing Address:	P. O. Box 1643, Quitman, TX 75783
Telephone:	903-763-4127
Treasurer?	Elijah Stansell
Mailing Address:	5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002
Telephone:	713-521-9383
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? **yes**
3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§618, 2511)?

Directors and Officers of the Texas Annual Conference. \$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§617, 2511)? (See report, Section IX of Journal.) **yes**
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§634)? **yes**
 - (2) Board of Pensions (§38)? **yes**
 - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? **yes**
 - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§636)? **yes**
 - (5) Committees on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? **yes**
 - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§635)? **yes**
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§609.1):
 - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? **Council on Finance and Administration**
 - (2) General Board of Church and Society? **Social Principles Implementation Ministries**
 - (3) General Board of Discipleship? **Center for Congregational Excellence**
 - (4) General Board of Global Ministries? **Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries**
 - (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? **Higher Education and Campus Ministries**
 - (6) General Commission on Archives and History? **Archives and History**
 - (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? **Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**
 - (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? **Committee on Religion and Race**
 - (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? **Commission on Status and Role of Women**

- (10) United Methodist Communications? Committee on Communications
- c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§655)? Restorative Justice
 - (2) Disability Concerns (§652)? Disabilities Committee
 - (3) Equitable Compensation (§624)? Equitable Compensation
 - (4) Laity (§630)? Lay Leadership Development Ministry
 - (5) Native American Ministry (§653)? Native American Concerns
 - (6) Small Membership Church (§644)? Small Membership Churches
- d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§646)? yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§647)? yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§648)? yes
 - (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§649)? yes
 - (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? yes
 - (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§666)? yes
 - (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§663)? yes
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? (See Section II of Journal)
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section IX of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section IX of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, section IX of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§§342, 625.3)?
2010 = \$36,204 2011 = \$36,204
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)?
\$1,911,109
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§§614.1d, 1507)?
Pension: \$900,000 Medical Benefits \$3,668,489
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
- | | 2010 | 2011 |
|---|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) For the World Service Fund? | 3,385,904 | 3,424,352 |
| (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? | 931,327 | 961,080 |
| (3) For the Black College Fund? | 90,210 | 90,145 |
| (4) For the Africa University Fund? | 366,867 | 373,667 |
| (5) For the Episcopal Fund? | 1,159,087 | 1,156,829 |
| (6) For the General Administration Fund? | 462,405 | 461,439 |
| (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | 103,490 | 103,274 |
| TOTAL | 6,49,290 | 6,570,786 |
12. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§§614.3d, 615.4). n/a

13. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 659):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Leah Taylor
Mailing Address: 24 Hedwig Drive, Houston, TX 77024 , 713-932-9236
- b) Associate conference lay leaders:
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
 - Central North Kathi Paul
 - Central South Alfred Calloway
 - East Bill Teague
 - North Carroll Greenwaldt
 - Northwest Stephanie Griffin
 - South Reginald Clemons
 - Southeast Roy Follmer
 - Southwest TBN
 - West Mary Reed

14. What local churches have been (Indicate district)?

- a) Organized or Chartered?
 - (1) New Church Start (259.2.3)
 - Central South, Houston, Abiding Faith
 - Central South, Houston, Esperanza (Hispanic)
 - South, Pearland, One Church
 - (2) Mission Congregation (260.1a) NONE
 - (3) Chartered Local Church (259.5) (List only churches chartered this year.)

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Tyler, Dayspring, May 16, 2010

SOUTH DISTRICT
Houston, New World, April 18, 2010

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC, November 9, 2009
Pearland, Living Water UMC, September 11, 2009

b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)?

- (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Port Arthur, Aldersgate UMC	Port Arthur, Temple UMC
Laird Hill UMC	Pirtle UMC	Pirtle UMC
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Houston, Gethsemane UMC	Houston, St. Luke's and Gethsemane a ministry of St. Luke's
Huntsville, St. Luke's UMC	Huntsville, St. James UMC	Huntsville, Grace UMC
Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Baytown, Grace UMC	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace
Reklaw	Laneville	Laneville UMC

- (2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
---------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed. Indicate district)

- (1) New Church Start (259.2.,3)
 - CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT**
Houston, Nu Faith
 - CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT**
Houston, Midtown Spirituality Center

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

(3) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

Houston, Vida Nueva

Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC

EAST DISTRICT

Bethel UMC

NORTH DISTRICT

Cason UMC

d) Relocated and to what address?

Seabrook UMC, 3300 Lakeside Drive, Seabrook, TX 77586

Houston, New World UMC, 3330 South Dairy Ashford, Houston, TX 77242

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Central South New Church	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	4300 Shepherd Drive Houston, TX 77018
Houston, Love UMC	Houston, First Love Community UMC	2806 Eagle Nest Lane Humble, TX 77396

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 260)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
NONE		

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§208) No

a) Federated church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

Name of church	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

CENTRAL NORTH

Coldspring, Mt. Zion/Huntsville, Warren Chapel (2 pt)

Became Coldspring, Mt. Zion (1 pt) and Huntsville, Warren Chapel (1 pt)

CENTRAL SOUTH

Houston, Holy Trinity/Houston, Jacinto City (2 pt charge)

Became Houston, Holy Trinity (1 pt charge) and Houston, Jacinto City (1 pt charge)

LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC moved from South District to Central South District

Houston, Asbury (1 pt charge) and LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC (1 pt charge)

Became Houston, Asbury/LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC (2 pt charge)

Houston, Mallalieu (1 pt charge) and Houston, Norris Chapel (1 pt charge)

Became Houston, Mallalieu/Norris Chapel UMC (2 pt charge)

EAST DISTRICT

Henderson Bethel/Goodsprings UMC (2 pt charge) and Laneville (1 pt charge)

Became Henderson, Goodsprings/Laneville (2 pt charge)

Burke/Chester, Cade Memorial (2 pt charge) and Lufkin, St. Paul's/Ryan Chapel (2 pt charge)

Became Burke/Lufkin, St. Paul's/Ryan Chapel (3 pt charge) and Chester, Cade Memorial (1 pt charge)

Center, St. Marks/Paxton (2 pt charge) and Joaquin (1 pt charge) and Campti (1 pt charge)

Became Joaquin/Paxton (2 pt charge) and Campti/Center, St. Mark's (2 pt charge)

Liberty Hill/Percilla (2 pt charge)

Became Liberty Hill (1 pt charge) and Percilla (1 pt charge)

Atoy (1 pt charge) and Mt. Enterprise/Concord (2 pt charge)

Became Atoy/Mt. Enterprise/Concord (3 pt charge)

Timpson/Caledonia/Garrison (3 pt charge)

Became Timpson/Garrison (2 pt charge) (Caledonia merged with Garrison)

NORTH DISTRICT

Lone Star/Cason UMC (2 pt charge)

Became Lone Star UMC (1 pt charge)

Marshall, Crossroads (1 pt charge) and Waskom, First/Elysian Fields (2 pt charge)

Became Elysian Fields (1 pt charge) and Waskom, First/Marshall, Crossroads (2 pt charge)

Marshall, Red Oak/Marshall, Mallalieu (2 pt charge) and Marshall, Ebenezer (1 pt charge)

Became Marshall, Red Oak (1 pt charge) and Marshall, Ebenezer/Marshall, Mallalieu (2 pt charge)

Overton/New London (2 pt charge)

Became Overton UMC (1 pt charge) and New London (1 pt charge)

White Oak (1 pt charge) and Longview, Trinity (1 pt charge)

Became White Oak/Longview, Trinity (2 pt charge)

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Pierce's Chapel UMC (1 pt charge) and New Summerfield/Dialville UMC (2 pt charge)

Became Dialville UMC (1 pt charge) and New Summerfield/Pierces Chapel (2 pt charge)

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Port Arthur, St. John's/Sabine Pass (2 pt charge)

Became Port Arthur, St. John's (1 pt charge) and Sabine Pass (1 pt charge)

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Houston, New World UMC moved from South District to Southwest District

WEST

Iola UMC/Shiro UMC (2 pt charge)

Became Iola UMC (1 pt charge) and Shiro UMC (1 pt charge)

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes, by the grace of God.

18. Who constitute?

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)

Members:

At Large:	Suzan Carter	Francis Guidry	Dan Hannon
	Darrell Houston		

Lay Members:	Billy Wayne Flanagan	Robert Harris	Jerry Massey
--------------	----------------------	---------------	--------------

Clergy Alternates:	Lorraine Brown	Don Meador	Homer Williams
--------------------	----------------	------------	----------------

Lay Alternates:	Betty Owen Geary	Ann Olson	Greg Waller
-----------------	------------------	-----------	-------------

b) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Clergy: Rodney Graves Bill Jones Bobbie Maltas, Chair
 Alternates: James Flagg Lewis Jackson

19. Who are the certified candidates? (§311, 312)

- a) Who have been certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry since the last session of the annual conference? (List the names of all those who have been certified, including those who are also listed in questions 20 and 21.)

Name	Certification Date	District
Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	03/01/2010	South
Barnes, Grant	03/12/2010	South
Bledsoe, Nathaniel M	03/18/2010	Central South
Brewton, Gary William	03/18/2010	Central South
Coleman, Desiree	03/18/2010	Central South
Colvin, Eleanor L.	03/18/2010	Central South
Crawford, Melissa	04/12/2010	North
Evans, Gene	09/01/2009	Central North
Everett, Emily	03/18/2010	Central South
Fleet, James	04/12/2010	North
Ford, Ozay	03/18/2010	East
Garner, Kristine	03/18/2010	Southwest
Giles, Deborah Ann	04/01/2010	South
Giles, Gerry	04/01/2010	Northwest
Greenslate, Carol Anne	03/18/2010	Central South
Hilliard, Carl Eddie	03/18/2010	Southwest
Horn, Jr., Bobby Dean	04/01/2010	South
LaFleur, Sid	04/01/2010	South
Mansfield, Mark	05/03/2010	Central North
McLeod, Jud	03/18/2010	East
Moore, Bryan James	04/12/2010	Central North
Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	03/06/2010	West
Palma, Grant	04/12/2010	North
Purcell, Laurie	04/01/2010	South
Rawlings, Scott	03/18/2010	Southwest
Redmer, Ryan	04/12/2010	Central North
Reed, Chris	05/23/2010	Southeast

Name	Certification Date	District
Shows, Larry R.	04/12/2010	Southeast
Stephenson, John Frederick	04/12/2010	Central North
Stone, Miranda L.	04/01/2010	South
Strauss, Barbara B	03/18/2010	East
Tyler, Leo Marshall	03/18/2010	Central South
Williams, Ronetta Shonique	03/18/2010	Central South

- b) Who are continued as certified candidates for ordained or licensed ministry? (Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in Question 21 or those listed as provisional members in question 28.)

Name	Certification Date	District
Akers, Ingrid Beguiristain	04/08/2003	West
Amerson, Josh	04/01/2009	Central South
Bagley, Benjamin Paul	01/04/2006	East
Barrett, Georgia	03/18/2009	Central South
Betar, Lloyd J	07/01/1993	Southeast
Bonnie, Donald R.	03/09/2010	Southeast
Boudreaux, Alma	05/15/2010	West
Briggs, David Brandon	03/01/2009	West
Bunch, Cynthia Diane	03/06/2006	South
Carter, Kenneth	04/01/2009	South
Clayton, Roger	04/03/2009	Southwest
DeLeon, Carrie	03/26/2009	Central North
Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	04/03/2009	Southwest
Dominguez, Kay	04/14/2007	South
Douglas (Mills), Julia	08/20/2004	South
Ervin, Malcom Xavier	04/01/2009	Central South
Ervin, Michael	04/01/2009	Central South

Name	Certification Date	District
Fabre, Diana L.	03/06/2004	South
Freeman, Thera	03/11/2008	Southeast
Frey, Sari	04/01/2009	Central South
Fronk, Rhonda	04/19/2007	Central North
Gideon, Patricia D	05/13/2006	West
Gosey-Bailey, Tahieta	03/18/2009	Central South
Harrison, Paula M.	04/16/2005	South
Johnston, Joy Bracken	03/26/2009	Central North
Jones, Karen	02/03/2006	East
Kent, Ellen		Central North
Kent, Susan Oza	09/10/2008	Central North
King, Trish R.	05/18/2008	Central South
Lewis, Vera	03/13/2008	South
Littleton, James R.	01/25/2010	Central South
Lohmer, Benjamin W.	04/03/2009	Southwest
Mabry, Kim	08/13/2007	Central South
Mailloux, Tammie	02/13/2007	Central South
Martinez, Mireya	03/15/2008	West
Matthys, Curtis	06/19/2009	Northwest
McEwen, Wayne	04/14/2008	Southeast
Mercer, Stephanie P.	01/26/2010	Central South
Morgan, Richard Preston	07/10/2007	West
Morris, Broderick	03/30/2008	Southeast
Morson, Florence	04/30/2007	Southeast
Mueller, Collin	04/01/2009	Central South
Nelson, Jason Jon	03/24/2008	Southwest

Name	Certification Date	District
Newton, Jr, Richard William	08/13/2007	Central South
Randolph, Dexter Lynn	03/14/2007	South
Reynolds, Ross	08/02/2005	East
Richards, Paul B.	04/03/2009	Southwest
Riddick, Cindy	02/14/2009	South
Sanchez, Silverio T.	04/14/2007	South
Smith, Jason Byron	03/26/2009	Northwest
Straznick, Adam Dean	04/17/2008	Southwest
Tipps, Debbie DeFrank	04/01/2009	Central South
Towns, Kay Beck	04/01/2009	Central South
Tyler, Tyrone	03/01/2009	Southeast
Velez, Heather A	04/03/2009	Southwest
Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer	04/01/2009	Central South
Walker, Amy	03/31/2008	Southeast
Walker, Darcell	04/22/2003	South
Wallace, Monica	04/06/2009	North
West, Benjamin	03/01/2009	Southeast

c) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Moore, Craig	Southwest District	Baltimore-Washington Conference
Arrington, Josh	Central South Dist	Southwest Texas

d) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed for ordained ministry?

Name	Discontinuance Date	District
Brown, Shirley	05/18/2010	East
Buchanan, Malcolm	05/18/2010	East
Drost, Debbie		Central North
Dunlop, Roger	03/31/2010	Central South
Hammond, Mike	03/08/2010	Southeast
Hegele, Sandra	05/31/2010	Southwest
Helms, Juan	03/18/2010	Central South
Jefferson, Robert Wayne	03/30/2010	Southeast
Johnson, Lisa	05/18/2010	East
Jones, Kenneth		Central North
Lewis, Joe L	05/18/2010	East
Lopez, Jaime Issac	05/06/2010	North
Mobley, Roger	05/18/2010	East
Nesbitt, Clayton	03/08/2010	Northwest
Perkins, Selma Walton	03/18/2010	Central South
Reeves, John	05/18/2010	East
Suhr, Pat	05/18/2010	East
Stevenson, Janet	01/14/2010	South
Waller, Valerie	03/18/2010	Central South

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 -Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	Certification Date	District
Anderson, Bob	08/28/1997	NW
Betar, Lloyd J	01/16/2004	SE
Boudreaux, Alma		W

Name	Certification Date	District
Ferguson, Eddie	06/02/1995	W
Hageman, Susan Andrews	06/02/1991	S
Hunter, Cynthia		W
Kerlee, Janice	*	SW
Lara, Juan	11/01/1999	CS
Loe, Billie		E
Meyers, Valerie		CS
Montgomery, John		E
Morson, Florence	06/01/2002	SE
Peterson, Bill		SE
Preble, Kenneth	06/01/2003	W
Ragland, Charles	10/21/2005	W
Tatum, Elizabeth	2009	SE
Williams-Elliott, Joanne	06/01/1998	E

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the semi-nary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)? (v)
 a) Full-time local pastors? (§318.1)

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Alsobrook, Clayton Roland	8	04/13/2010	Northwest
Beran, Joe	13	04/3/2008	East
Berry, James	0	1996	Central South
Boddie, J.Martin	*	06/01/2008	Southeast
Bonner, Lloyd W	*	06/01/1997	East
Bradley, James Wesley	8	01/01/2008	East
Burchell, John		06/01/2004	North

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Cadar, Arturo (Artie)	0	02/20/2010	South
Caldwell, Suzette T.	Asbury	01/01/2002	South
Charles, Christopher Dale	0	09/01/1999	North
Chenault, Elizabeth Vaughn	11	07/10/2005	Central North
Cline, Pamela	*	05/06/2006	Southwest
Collins, Jacqueline	Seminary Grad		Central South
Cortinas, Jose A.	6	05/15/2005	Central South
Daly, Leslie	5	04/13/2010	North
Daviss, David	*	06/01/2004	Northwest
Doran, Martin	9	04/13/2010	East
Dowden, Richard		06/01/1995	North
Dubois, Rosemary	*	06/01/2000	South
Edmondson, Margaret	Candler	06/01/2009	Central South
Garrett, Forrest	1	06/01/1993	North
Giles, Gerry			Northwest
Gossett, Michael Nathan	Brite	06/19/2009	South
Grose, Philip Eugene	14		Southwest
Hahn, Shannon	1	03/18/2010	East
Haralson, Amy	16	06/01/2000	West
Harman, Wade	11	04/30/2008	East
Harvey, Frances Pauline	19	09/05/2004	Southwest
Hester, Krejchi	2		Central North
Holt, Donald M.	0	06/01/2005	West
Hood, Marvin Wayne	13	2002	Central South
Hudson, Valerie	*	06/27/2003	Central South

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Hull, John K	0	06/01/2006	Central North
Jackson, Jimmie James	6	06/15/2006	South
Johnson, Gregory	10	2001	Central South
Jones, Karen L	*	06/01/2005	East
Kelsey, Shinia D	0	06/01/2007	North
Kirby, Paula Lynn	0	11/30/2008	Central North
Klam, Josef Denson	Asbury	2008	Central South
Knuckols, Will Eugene		04/03/2009	Southwest
Kwiatkowski, Laurinda	9	02/18/2010	West
Laster, Curley H.	*	1993	Central South
Llana, William	0	0	Central North
Loe, Lynn M.	*	03/1/1999	East
Luna, Richard Duane	16	04/13/2010	Northwest
Manning, Dime	*	06/01/1994	East
Matthys, Curtis	Perkins		Northwest
Veal, Rose Marie			Central South
Miller, Toney Dean	8		Southeast
Mitchell, Audrey Louise	*	1996	Central South
Morgan, Thomas Jasper	17	01/01/2006	Southwest
Nance Sr., Ricky Carl	16	06/01/2005	West
Parga, Mario Ronald	12	06/01/2006	North
Parker, Cynthia	14	06/01/2008	East
Pickens, Jim	10	04/13/2010	Northwest
Pinard, Ray		03/25/2006	South
Plaisance Jr., Dudley Joseph	MDiv 1983	2004	North
Prince, Donald Ray	5	06/01/2006	Northwest
Ramirez Jr., Salvador E	*	06/01/2006	Southwest
Ramsey, William Montgomery	Perkins	06/28/2007	Southeast

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Rasmus, Juanita	0	1995	Central South
Rasmus, Rudy	0	1993	Central South
Rawlings, Scott			Southwest
Reed, Carla	14	06/01/2003	East
Rigsby, Ben			Northwest
Ritter, Clifton			Central North
Ruland, Timothy		06/01/2007	North
Seaton, John W.	Asbury		Northwest
Shows, Larry			Southeast
Smith, Matthew		06/01/2009	Central North
Snow, Linda	*	06/01/1997	South
Somerville, Keith Lawrence	Gammon	2008	Central South
Strauss, Barbara B.	8	04/13/2010	East
Tamez, Eloy	1	2000	Central South
Taylor, Brooks	7	06/01/2006	Northwest
Thomas, Lou Gary	*	06/01/1985	Northwest
Thomasson, Matthew		06/01/2008	East
Towns, Gale	8	06/01/2006	Southwest
Tyler, Leo Marshall			Central South
Veal, Rose Marie	*		Central South
Waddell, Brian Allen	2	08/01/2007	North
Walker, Luthur	14	1995	Central South
Walker, Thomas	11	1997	Central South
Watson, Gideon H	*	07/11/1983	Southeast
Weber, Andrew		04/14/2007	South

Name	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Welborn, Wayne Dell	4	06/01/2006	North
White, Irv	10	06/01/2006	South
Wiley, Susan	16	06/01/2003	Southwest
Wilson, Joseph Rodney	Asbury	06/01/2009	Central South

b) Part-time local pastors? (§318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Alexander, Robert	1/4	11	5/17/2008	Central North
Arrington, Steffon		Perkins	05/19/2008	Southwest
Austin, Charlotte Griffith	3/4	10	05/01/2004	North
Averitt, Vicki	1/8	*		West
Bagley, Ben	1/2		06/01/2008	East
Bell, Howard Wayne			05/20/1985	South
Bell, Keith		0	03/12/2010	South
Bixler, Maurice Eugene	3/4	20	05/05/1998	West
Blackshear, Connie	1/4	12	06/02/2002	West
Bonner, Wilmer	1/4	*	06/01/1996	Central North
Branch, Randall R.	1/2	9	12/17/2007	Southeast
Brewster, Jeanetta Roper	1/4	1	06/01/1996	Central North
Brown, Deborah Lynn		10	06/01/2009	North
Brown, Melinda McGee		Vanderbilt	09/05/2006	Southwest
Caulfield, Denise S		Perkins	06/01/2007	Central South
Coburn, Harold M.		0	06/01/2004	North
Cowing, Bonnie Jean		1	05/28/2006	South
Cowley, C. Franklin	1/4	4	06/01/2005	West
Crawford, Melissa				North
Creeks, Diana		4	06/01/2007	Southwest
Crum, Gary				South
Dade, Charles		3	1994	Central South
Davis, Gary Scott	1/2	6	05/01/2008	East
DeGraffenreid, James "Jim" T	1/4	5	07/05/2008	Central North

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Dillard, Roy William	1/2	5	06/01/2003	West
Dorman, James Clifton		1	06/01/2005	South
Ducroz, James				North
Drummond, Bettye Hall	1/2	2	06/01/2008	East
Dunaway, David				South
Fagan, Greg		2	04/02/2009	North
Fields, Pinelopa Ann		0	08/01/2006	North
Flanagan, Verronda E.		0		Southwest
Fleet, James				North
Ford, Ozay	1/2	2	04/14/2006	East
Franklin, Walter Lee	1/8	5	06/01/2009	West
Franklin-Cotton, Lou Ann	1/4	2	09/01/2003	Central North
Frazier, Helen		3	06/01/2004	North
Gann, Chris	1/2	0	04/19/2007	Southeast
Gibbs, Marquette		0	06/24/1999	Central South
Gillet, Richard M	1/2	3	05/01/2008	East
Goldsmith, Roger	1/4	20	06/01/1996	West
Goode, Kenneth Wayne			2005	Central South
Goodwin, David P.	3/4	10	06/01/2006	East
Gordon, Carolyn Elise		*		Central South
Goree, Carla Wesley	1/4	0	06/01/2009	West
Gossett, Mary Greene	1/2	MDIV, Brite	06/01/2009	Southeast
Grant Jr., Leslie Clyde		1	06/01/2003	Central South
Green, Ethelene		0	04/08/2003	West
Green, Leo	1/2	20	06/01/1997	West

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Greenwood, Otis	1/8	8	06/01/1998	West
Greenwood, Regina Ulanderfet	1/8	8	06/01/2004	West
Gust, Barbara	1/2	5	06/01/2007	East
Hancock, George M.		*	05/01/2005	North
Hanks, Leah	1/2	6	05/01/2008	East
Harden, Arnold	1/2	2	06/01/2006	East
Haynes, Jesse R.	1/4	0	12/31/1997	Northwest
Herring, Jackie			06/01/2001	North
Hines, Peggy Ann	1/4	10	06/01/2006	West
Howard, Pamela Kay	1/2	13	06/01/2001	East
Humble, Doris		1	06/01/2008	North
Jamerson, Dale Edward	1/4	7	04/26/2010	Northwest
Jung, Yong-Seok	*		06/15/2008	Southeast
Khoury, Carol Jean	1/4	10	06/01/2009	West
Kirkpatrick, Kathy Alison		5	05/30/2008	Southwest
Knolls, Harold F	1/4	10	06/01/2002	Central North
Liedy Sr., Michael D.	1/4	MDIV, Perkins	05/17/2008	Southeast
McCowan, Winston Clay		0		North
McCullough, Linda	1/4	Seminary grad	09/21/2008	Northwest
McDowell, Cecil P.	1/2	20	06/27/1996	West
McIntosh, Kelly	1/2		03/31/2003	Central North
Mendoza, Glenda			06/25/2010	North
Middleton, Dan	1/4	4	06/01/1994	Northwest
Monette, Charles M.		17	06/15/1996	South
Musslewhite, David	1/4	1	06/01/2007	Northwest
Nelson, Ray	1/4	*	07/19/2002	Southeast
Nunnally, Charles	1/4	*	06/01/2006	Northwest
Palmer, Elizabeth	1/4	8	01/01/2006	Central North

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Parks, Michael	1/2	3	05/01/2008	East
Peschke, Michael		Perkins	10/01/2009	Southwest
Ramirez, Estela		14	06/01/2000	Central South
Ramsey, Tom	1/2	4	05/01/2008	East
Ratchford, Nancy M.	1/2	14	06/01/1999	Southeast
Reed, Albert		5	01/01/1999	Southwest
Risher, Kefentse Mark		0	04/01/2010	Southwest
Risinger, Donald Monroe	1/4	1	04/03/2008	Central North
Roberman, Larry	1/8	4	06/01/2005	West
Ruth, Claude Edward		7		Central South
Sanders, Audrey		Perkins	04/17/2008	Southwest
Schoon, Charles		7	05/01/2000	North
Schulte, Roxann		Perkins	04/17/2008	Southwest
Scott, Patricia		6	06/01/2005	South
Sears, Willie Lee	1/4	17	01/01/2004	Central North
Selzer, Michael David		6	06/24/2008	South
Shotlow, Mary	1/4	5	06/01/2000	Southeast
Smith, Gregory				Central North
Smith, Patrick N.		*	01/01/1999	Central South
Smith, Randall K.	1/2	0	05/01/2008	East
Smith, Sam I.	1/4	10	06/01/2000	Central North
Solomon, Hopie	1/4	20	06/01/1987	West
Stephenson, John F				Central North
Stewart III, Andrew E.	1/4	0		Central North
Swanson, Connie Shepherd	1/2	1	06/01/2006	East
Taylor, Glenn	1/4	5	06/09/2009	Northwest
Tennison, Mary Evans		5	05/01/1996	North
Terry, Dorothy E.	1/8			Central North
Thompson, Dwayne A.		Perkins	01/01/2008	Southwest
Trotter, Jesse Earl		Perkins	02/20/2010	Central North

Name	%	COS Classes	Licensing Date	District
Truan, Rene				Central North
Twine, Robert E.	1/2	15	05/01/2008	East
Vickers, Dale H.		5	06/01/2001	North
Walker, Douglas	1/4	11	06/01/1996	Northwest
Wallace, Mariann	1/4	17	06/01/2003	Central North
Walters, Charles Richard		16	01/01/2007	Southwest
Watson, Jr., Vastine		Perkins	01/01/2008	Southwest
Weeks, Roy		*	05/01/2005	Southwest
Westbrook, William G	1/4	10	06/01/2000	West
White, Clarence			06/01/2008	Southwest
Wilkins, Cary				Central North
Williams, Jerry G.	1/4	11	06/01/2007	Northwest
Worrell, Ann		1	2008	Central South
Wright, Douglas	1/2	5	06/01/1998	East
Wright, Sandra Gayle	1/2	10	06/01/2005	East
Ybarbo, Johnny			2009	Central South
Young, Ronald Reed	1/2	6	05/01/2008	East
Zelenka, Lynda	1/4	0	06/01/2006	Central North
Zenor, Anne	1/8	0	02/18/2010	West

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.4)?
NONE
 - d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§365.4, 366, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)
NONE
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Discontinuation Date	District
Bradley, Joseph	06/01/2008	NW
Brown, Shirley	05/18/2010	E
Buchanan, Malcomb	05/18/2010	E
Drost, Debra	05/16/2010	CN

Name	Discontinuation Date	District
Dunlop, Roger	03/31/2010	CS
Guzman, Augustine	11/19/2009	CS
Hammond, Mike	03/08/2010	SE
Jefferson, Robert	03/30/2010	SE
Johnson, Lisa	05/18/2010	E
Jones, Kenneth		CN
Kang, Aiden	06/18/2009	CS
Lewis, Joe	05/18/2010	E
Lopez, Jaime Isaac	05/06/2010	N
Mobley, Roger	05/18/2010	E
Nesbitt, Clayton	03/08/2010	NW
Polk, Collie	04/15/2010	CS
Reeves, John	05/18/2010	E
Suhr, Pat	05/18/2010	E
Stevenson, Janet	10/14/2009	S
Thomas, Marc	03/06/2008	CS
White, James	06/18/2009	CS
Young, Randolph	04/15/2010	CS

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (320.4)?

NONE

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Coats, Darryl	W	OE	North Texas
Dalco, Bryan Keith	CS	OE	Central Texas
Elder, Leroy -Lee	CN	OE	North Texas
Graham, Nadine	CS	OE	Western New York
Porter, Paul	NW	OE	Central Texas
Sims, Heather L.	SW	OE	Northwest Texas
Sims, Jonathan Richard-Jon	SW	OE	Northwest Texas
Sosa, Ruby	W	OE	Central Pennsylvania
Taylor, Gregg	CS	OE	Arkansas

- b) Other Methodist Denominations
Intipampa, Carlos S OE Bolivian Methodist Church
- 25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)
NONE
- 26. Who are affiliate members? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
 - a) With vote (§586.4 [v])?
NONE
 - b) Without vote (§§334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3)
NONE

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

- 27. Who are elected as associate members? (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
 - a) §420 [1992]
NONE
 - b) §322 [2004]
NONE
- 28. Who are elected as provisional members? (under §§322, 324, 325)
 - a) Provisional Deacons:
 - (1) Under the provisions of 324.4a, c? (v)
 - Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth
 - Bezecny, Amy Lee
 - Johnson, Ra'Gene Deandre
 - Waters, Sherri Lynn Oates
 - (2) Under the provisions of 324.5? (v)
NONE
 - b) Provisional Elders:
 - (1) Under the provisions of 324.4a, b? (v)

Bale, Jesse Michael	Ramirez, Luis Eduardo
Brooks, Brian Andrew	Richards, Lance Jonathan
De Luise, Christopher Michael	Rousseau, Lani Ann
Fortenberry, Doretta Christine	Swatzel, Keith Alan
Hall, Sandra Denise	Turnley, Howard
Hyde, Ross Douglas	Wester, Jeremy Kyle
Love, James C.	Wharton, Brian Taylor
Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	Wiltz, Linda Darnell
McGehee, Paula Diane	Woodard, Beverly Jo
Moore, James Scott	Young, Alison Leigh Gardner
Noble, Derrick Lewis	Young, Charles Robert
Payne, Andrew John	Young, Deanna Matthews
Pickett, Mark William	

(2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (v)

NONE

(3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (v 3/4)

NONE

29. Who are continued as provisional members, and in what year were they admitted to provisional membership (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Name	Date
Cauley, Irma	06/01/2008
DeVore, Elizabeth Carol	06/01/2006
Farley, Sunny Brown	06/01/2009
Serio, Cindy Foster	06/01/2009

b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Name	Date
Balagia, Mary Delmore	06/01/2009
Bishop, Robyn Kay	06/01/2009
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	06/01/2009
Bright, Develous Alfred	06/01/2007
Brown, Debra Moton	06/01/2009
Burton, Tommy Earl	06/01/2008
Clark, Terisa Biebighauser	06/01/2005
Covington, Delbert R.	06/01/2005
Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	06/01/2009
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	06/01/2009
Duffin, Seann Michael	06/01/2009
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	06/01/2008
Hall, Russell Andrew	06/01/2009
Hubert, Joshua Robb	06/01/2008
Irving, Thomas Daniel	06/01/2008
Maher, Melissa Amy	06/01/2009
Morgan, Steven Bradley	06/01/2008
Sanchez, Silverio Gea	06/01/2009
Smith, Jacob Sean	06/01/2009
Taylor, Collin Bridges	06/01/2009
Thompson, Andrew Royce	06/01/2008
Thornsbury, Jon King	06/01/2009

Name	Date
Weaver, Matthew Stephen	06/01/2007
White, Jr. Gary	06/01/2008
Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	06/01/2008

- c) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (Indicate year)
NONE
- d) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)
NONE
- e) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347)
Wardley, Julius II
30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (347.3)? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As provisional members (§347.3a,b)? (v) (date received)
NONE
- b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v) (date received)
NONE
31. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.:**)
- a) **Deacons**
- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Davis, Carolyn Jane | Pierce, Robert Wesley |
| Hand, Rebecca Louise | Spears, Ann Ward |
| Pell, Stacy Lee | Wilson, John Ford |
- b) **Elders**
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ansley, Michael Rhett | Martin, Rebecca Paige |
| Bergfield, Patricia Mayer | Myrick, Carroll Thomas |
| Chapman, Emily Lauren | Stephenson, John Richard |
| Davis, Amanda Lynn | Tilley, Merlin Keith |
| Evans, Patrick Haynes | Urban, David Kay |
| Ferrell, Lillie | Vaughn, Deborah Marie |
| Hagans, Terence Edwin | Wall, Virginia Queen |
| Hale, Christina Suzanne | Ware, Kathryn Grace |
| Jackson, Hazeline Anita | Watts, Kristin Lea |
| Lind, Stephanie Carole | Wende, Meredith Nicole |
| Malone, Romonica Marquis | |
32. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27?)
- a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 2/3)
- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Davis, Carolyn Jane | Pierce, Robert Wesley |
| Hand, Rebecca Louise | Spears, Ann Ward |
| Pell, Stacy Lee | Wilson, John Ford |

- b) Transfer from elder in full connection? (§ 309.3) (v 2/3)
NONE
33. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
a) After provisional membership under the 1996 Discipline (§335)? (v 2/3)
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ansley, Michael Rhett | Martin, Rebecca Paige |
| Bergfield, Patricia Mayer | Myrick, Carroll Thomas |
| Chapman, Emily Lauren | Stephenson, John Richard |
| Davis, Amanda Lynn | Tilley, Merlin Keith |
| Evans, Patrick Haynes | Urban, David Kay |
| Ferrell, Lillie | Vaughn, Deborah Marie |
| Hagans, Terence Edwin | Wall, Virginia Queen |
| Hale, Christina Suzanne | Ware, Kathryn Grace |
| Jackson, Hazeline Anita | Watts, Kristin Lea |
| Lind, Stephanie Carole | Wende, Meredith Nicole |
| Malone, Romonica Marquis | |
- b) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (§309.3) (v 2/3)
NONE
34. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)
NONE
35. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3])?
a) As associate members?
NONE
b) As members in full connection?
NONE
36. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§358.7)? (v)
a) As associate members?
NONE
b) As provisional members? (Indicate credential)
NONE
c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential)
NONE
37. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Joel Purcell (FE) | North Georgia | 06/01/2010 |
| Donald Alan Smith (FE) | North Texas | 06/01/2010 |
| Julius Ray Wardley (PE) | Alabama-West Florida Conf | 06/01/2010 |
38. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)
Name Denomination Date
NONE
39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348)? (v)
a) As deacons?
NONE
b) As elders?
NONE

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Deacons in full connection?
NONE
- b) Elders in full connection?
NONE

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Booker, Rodney Jeremiah (FE)	North Texas	7/1/2010
Pevey, Virginia Sue (PD)	New Mexico	10/1/2009
Thomason, John (FE)	New York	6/1/2010

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327.6)? (Indicate credential) (v).
- Janice Kerlee (PE)
Francine Meyer (PE)

43. Who are on location?
- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§359.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential and year of most recent report.):
- (1) This year? (v)
- Bagley, Gary (FE)
Lewis, Patricia (FE)
Martin, Marlene (FE)
- (2) Previously?

Name	District	Year	Report	Charge Conference
Adams, Booker T.		06/01/1967		
Allison, John Wayne	CN	06/06/1968		
Bailey, Barton	N	06/01/2006		Longview, First UMC
Bailey, Billie	W	06/09/1966		
Bennett, L. K.		06/04/1970		
Bowman, Bruce Merritt	CN	06/07/1963		
Brogdon, Jr. J. Treadway	CN	05/22/1980		Christ Episcopal Church, Houston
Brown, Raye Lott	CN	06/01/1989		Houston, Riverside UMC
Bukhair, Ramon	N	06/01/1989		Marshall, Wesley
Burton, James 'Buddy'	W	06/01/1992		Hempstead, First UMC
Campbell, H. Norman	E	06/01/1995		Austin, Manchaca UMC
Chapman, Daniel Hugh	S	06/01/1989		
Cogburn, Scott	S	06/01/2008		
Condrey, William Burt	CS	06/05/1969		Houston, Love UMC

Name	District	Year	Report	Charge Conference
Crawford, Brad	NW	01/01/1999		Hawkins, First UMC
Crow, Jackson Lorrimer	NW	06/03/1960		
Curry, Gary	NW	06/01/1999		Uvalde, First UMC
Dean, Robert Condor	S	09/15/1969		
Draper, Judy	W	06/01/2005		College Station, Christ UMC
Einkauf, Michael	S	06/01/1993		
Evans, Harold	NW	01/01/1990		Lindale UMC
Fagan, Donald Earl	CS	06/03/1960		Houston, Gethsemane UMC
Feller, Mark Samuel	N	10/31/1979		Gilmer, First UMC
Ford, Claudia Anderson	CS	06/01/2006		
Frederick, Gary (transferred from Southwest)	NW			Tyler, Marvin Memorial
Friday, Vernon N.	S	06/01/1985		
Greenway, Janie	SE	06/01/1983		Beaumont, FUMC (2009)
Hall, Charles Edward	CS	06/08/1962		Houston, West University UMC
Harper, Jerry Lee	CS	06/06/1968		Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Harrell, Ralph Maurice	N	06/05/1959		
Hays, III Joe Conrad	N	06/05/1980		
Henderson, Jack J.	CS	06/01/1992		Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Hendrick, Carolyn	CS	06/01/2000		Fredericksburg, First UMC
Herod, Nelson Lee	W	08/01/1972		
Holt, Jr. Frederick M.	S	06/09/1966		
Johnson, Norman Ray	SW	01/01/1970		Houston, Memorial Drive UMC
Johnson, Richard Edwin	CN	06/05/1980		

Name	District	Year	Report	Charge Conference
Kennemer, Phil D.	CN	06/01/1984		
Lee, Henry B.	W	06/06/1968		
Lockhart, Richard G.	CN	01/01/1970		
McGraw, Michael Douglas	S	06/01/2005		Houston, Clear Lake UMC
Means, Robert Ted	N	06/08/1962		Longview, Summerfield UMC
Mitchell, III George D.		06/06/1958		
Morrison, Glen	SW	06/01/1995		Sugar Land, Christ UMC
Neal, Doris Gail	CN	06/07/1963		
Neuman, Denise K.	SW	06/01/2007		
Olgesby, Albert Sherwood	S	06/01/1989		
Owens, Carl G.	N	06/07/1973		
Petty, Darwin Wayne	W	06/07/1957		
Pfeiffer, Paul E.	CS			Bellaire UMC
Polan, Glen	CN			Houston, Lakewood UMC
Roberts, Jerry Lynn	S	06/01/1987		
Russell, Jr. William H.	S	06/01/1987		Houston, Cokesbury UMC
Schreiner, Glen	N	06/04/1965		
Settlemyre, John	SW	06/01/1999	May, 2010	Missouri City, First UMC
Smith, Bobby Wayne	NW	06/02/1971		
Spradley, Lawrence W.	SE	06/08/1966		Beaumont, Trinity UMC
Thomas, Randel	W	06/01/2003		Lexington UMC
Thompson, Dan Charles	W	06/05/1964		
Thrasher, Jonathan Lee	CS	06/02/1977		Houston, St. Luke's UMC
Weaver, Jr. James R.	S	06/08/1966		
Weeks, William Louis	CN	06/01/1989		Houston, John Wesley UMC

Name	District	Year	Report	Charge Conference
Williams, Randy C.	S	01/01/1984		La Marque, McKinney Memorial
Young, Donald R.		06/01/1969		
Young, Joe Bryant	CS	09/27/1974		Houston, St. Stephen's UMC
Zimmerman, John D.	S	06/09/1967		

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

NONE

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§363.1)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v)

NONE

(2) Previously?

Name	Date	Charge Conference
Moore, Laura	10/23/2007	

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§359.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Dist	Date of Retirement
Patterson, Ron	N	10/19/2010

b) Previously?

NONE

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§359.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

NONE

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

NONE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

NONE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v)

NONE

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§354.12)? (v)

NONE

e) By trial (§2713)? (v)

NONE

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of 361.1c, 2704.2c or 2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.) None

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

NONE

Retired:

Name			Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hancock	George E.	RA	08/06/1931	08/02/2009
Stultz	Hugh F.	RA	06/02/1930	07/27/2009

- b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

NONE

Retired:

NONE

- c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

NONE

Retired:

Name			Date of Birth	Date of Death
Balsley	Connie R.	RE	07/05/1927	2/21/2010
Barrow	Emmitt	RE	11/07/1918	4/28/2010
Dodge	Donald C.	RE	04/10/1934	3/7/2010
Gray	Ulysses S.	RE	01/05/1913	5/29/2009
Hayes Sr.	Robert E	RE	07/13/1920	9/12/2009
Jones	Joseph H.	RE	04/11/1919	9/28/2009
Kelley	Larry R.	RE	11/21/1940	5/26/2009
Lowe	Robert B.	RE	08/2/1922	4/13/2010
Modd	Thomas R.	RE	05/30/1941	5/28/2009
Springfield	Hansel A.	RE	06/29/1907	1/28/2010
Wilkins	John	RE	07/05/1928	05/06/2010

- d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

NONE

Retired:

NONE

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

NONE

Retired:

Name			Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cauley Jr.	Carey	RL	11/04/1941	05/22/2009
Nihart	John M.	RL	03/06/1923	02/21/2010
Rodriguez	Manuel	RL	06/27/1933	12/03/2009

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Conference	
Balagia, Mary	CS	North Texas	PE
Bennett, Stefanie	CS	New York Conference	FE
Newman, Nita	W	Central Texas Conference	FE
Nunley, III, Andrew	CS	Central Texas Conference	FE
Shepherd, G.W.	CN	Central Texas Conference	FD
Webner, Allen	S	New Mexico Conference	FD

50. Who are the provisional or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
------	-----------------	-------------------

- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

(1) Personal (§354.2a)

Bates, Mary Shivers (FE)	4	Tyler, Marvin
Behrens, Rosemary (FE)	5	Baytown, Grace
Cromwell, Richard Lee (FE)	2	
DeVore, Elizabeth Carol (PD)	3	Houston, St. Paul's
Elizardo, Elizabeth (FE)	4	
Firdous, Afzaal (FE)	2	
Fleming, Mark (FE)	3	Baytown, St. Mark's
Jouett, Jason A. (FE)	4	Houston, John Wesley
Volz, Christopher (FE)	2	The Woodlands UMC

(2) Family (§354.2b)

Peever-Anzick, Stacy (FE)	3	
Sutherland, Elizabeth (FE)	3	Houston, Lakewood

(3) Transitional (§354.2c)

NONE

- b) Involuntary? (v 2/3)

NONE

- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
------	----------------	-------------------

- (1) Voluntary? (v)

(i) Personal

Anderson, Richard Dale	12/01/2009	Attoyac
Guidry, Frank	06/01/2010	
Reed, Ray Lamar	06/01/2010	

(ii) Family

(iii) Transitional

Catherine Meyenberg

- (2) Involuntary? (v 2/3)

- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Ball, Donald, Jr. (FD)	07/01/2009
Bauerschlag, Barry Walter (FE) - retired	05/31/2010

- | Name | Effective Date |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hodge, Amy (FD) - appointed | 05/31/2010 |
| Lee, Isiah (FE) - retired | 12/31/2009 |
| Lightle, Charles (FE) -appointed | 05/31/2010 |
| Wallace, Rebecca Jo (FD) - retired | 05/31/2010 |
51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)
NONE
52. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (§357)? (Indicate credential.)
- a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (§357.2)? (Give effective dates)
- | | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Taylor, Nona Marie Duree | 11/01/2009 |
| Williams, Karen Ann | 01/01/2010 |
- b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§357.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):
- Day, Wayne (moved to retirement)
Dowden, John (moved to retirement)
Easterly, Eugene (moved to retirement)
- c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§357.1)? (v)
- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Biser, Roy O. (FE) | 06/01/2003 |
| Burnette, Jerry Lynn (FL) | 01/01/2005 |
| Dillard, E. Dwayne (AM) | 06/01/2002 |
| Green, Anita (FE) | 06/01/1990 |
| Hume, Richard Leland (FE) | 06/01/2008 |
| Jones, Denise White (FE) | 02/01/2008 |
| Jones, Lucy Annette (FE) | 03/01/2007 |
| Maxey, Linda (FE) | 06/01/2008 |
| McKay, Joseph Scott (FE) | 06/01/2008 |
| Middleton, Wayne (FE) | 05/02/2007 |
| Moreau, Elizabeth (FE) | 06/01/2004 |
| Myers, Terry (FE) | 06/01/2003 |
| Quiggins, Paul (FE) | 10/01/2008 |
| Reeves, Ronald Dean (FE) | 01/01/2006 |
| Smith, Teresa Tressler (FE) | 09/01/2008 |
| Smith, Thomas Floyd (FE) | 06/01/1999 |
| Yohe, William Lloyd (FE) | 11/01/2002 |
53. What members in full connection have been retired (§358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under 358.1, no vote required; under 358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)
- Deacons
- a) **This year?**
- | | | |
|-------------------------|----|------------|
| Andrews, Isabel “Mopsy” | FD | 07/01/2010 |
| Bauman, Richard | FD | 06/01/2010 |
| Everett, Edmonia | FD | 09/30/2009 |
| Wallace, Rebecca Jo | FD | 06/01/2010 |
- Previously?**
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Breckbill, Robert | Floyd, Charlotte | Robinson, J. Dean |
| Butler, James E. | Hughhins, Barbara | Rowan, Shelby J. |
| Devine, Betty | Mobley, Ann Oliver | Thompson, Charles H. |

Elders**a) This year?**

Archer, Kenneth E.	FE	06/01/2010
Avis, Dave	FE	06/01/2010
Bauerschlag, Barry W.	FE	06/01/2010
Brown, Donna G.	FE	06/01/2010
Cox, Evelyn J.	FE	06/01/2010
Day, Kenneth W.	FE	08/31/2009
Dowden, John C.	FE	06/01/2010
Easterly, Elton Eugene	FE	08/01/2010
Goodrich, Richard	FE	06/01/2010
Jenkins, William E.	FE	06/01/2010
Johnson, Kay G.	FE	06/01/2010
Lee, Jr. Isiah, M.	FE	01/01/2010
Livingston, Ward N.	FE	01/01/2010
Miller, Jr. Joseph Walter	FE	06/01/2010
Miller, Dan L.	FE	06/01/2010
Parra, Arturo V.	FE	06/01/2010
Scott, Lane A.	FE	06/01/2010
Smith, T. Randall	FE	06/01/2010
Thompson, Terry J	FE	06/01/2010

b) Previously

Adams, Joe Dan	Boutwell, Frank A.	Cox, Jr. Virgil Allen
Agnew, Marvin D.	Boyett, W. Byron	Cox, Richard E
Albright, Jr. John E	Bray, Carl	Crabb, Joe
Alexander, Ned	Bristow, Durwood	Cragg, H. Eugene
Allen, John	Broach, III L.B.	Crawford, Jim H
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	Brown, Andrew	Crider, Larry A.
Anderson, Jerry	Brown, Bryan E.	Crosby, Richard
Armstrong, Bill	Brown, J.D.	Culbertson, Lawrence
Arola, Fragino	Browning, Guston H.	Cullen, John B.
Atkinson, George M.	Bulman, Herman	Dancel, Jr. Regino M.
Avis, Mary	Byrd, Julian	Danheim, Charles
Baker, Boyd V.	Byrd, Kenneth Roy	Daugherty, Thomas W
Barfield, John R.	Cady, Frank	Davidson, David R.
Barlow, Edward L	Cantrelle, Earl	Dawson, Earl Howard
Bauman, James O.	Carleton, Rex M.	Dawson, III Ferd
Beaman, Jr. Bernard	Carter, III Charles	Dawson, John A.
Beckendorf, Calvin	Carter, James Paul	Denison, Katherine Noel
Beckendorf, Harvey O.	Carter, Jr. Fred F.	DeSobe, Gerald J.
Bell, J. Stewart	Carter, Thomas	Diaz, David
Benningfield, Milo B	Cartwright, John	Dickens, Bob L.
Bentley, H. Farrar	Cecil, Anthony	Dunnam, D. Harral
Bingham, John C.	Chandler, Henry C.	Duree, Sam
Birkelbach, John	Chatham, James N.	Dyer, Carleton S.
Bishop, Mary Beth	Collier, John	Edgar, John
Black, Kelley	Cowan, Carolyn Joy	Edwards, Betty Ann
Bland, Roddy J.	Cox, Joseph	Edwards, Thomas P.

Elliott, William Ernest	Hood, T. Mac	Marsh, Frederick
Ellison, James	Horton, Dale D.	Matthews, Virgil M.
Endsley, J. Mack	House, W. Morris	McCleskey, Jr. Wayne H.
Fancher, W. Carroll	Hudspeth, Robert	McConathy, Robin
Felker, Bruce	Humphrey, Dollie	McConnell, James Edgar
Feller, Verlon	Humphrey, Nathaniel	McDaniel, Edwin
Fenn, W. Charles	Hutchins, David A.	McGinnis, Nathaniel H.
Ferguson, E. Glynn	Jackson, Robert Ralph	McGowan, Ernest
Finley, Buford Wayne	Jarratt, J. Byron	McIntyre, Jr. Earl A.
Fitzgerald, Gary	Jax, Thomas A.	McMillan, Horace
Fitzwater, Eugene	Jenkins, Jr. Richard W.	Meador, Donald M.
Foger, Frances	Jenkins, Samuel L.	Menking, Stanley J.
Frazier, James M.	Jennings, Floyd L.	Meyer, Douglas E.
Frost, Marianna	Jiles, Marvin L.	Miller, William A.
Fulton, Jr. William F.	Johnson, Ken	Minick, Fredda Horton
Gant, Louis R.	Joiner, Robert	Mitchell, Donald
Garoutte, Victor	Jones, Hiram	Moore, James W.
Garrett, James	Jones, Jr. Glendell A.	Morris, J.B.
Gentry, Robert C.	Jones, William C.	Morris, Ron
Giles, Lloyd L.	Jonte, R. Eugene	Munn, Michael
Girling, Martha Ashley	Jordan, Clinton M.	Murdock, John A.
Godbey, Charles	Jordan, Milton	Murphy, Eugene
Goodell, Kenneth W.	Kennedy, Thomas A.	Nabona, Stanley Y.
Gooden, DeFarris	Kerley, Th.D William Clarence	Neel, Jerry L.
Goodwin, Donald	Kester, Edward E.	Negrin, Leonard
Gray, Thomas	Kester, Susan K.	Newman, William
Greene, Charles R.	Kight, Fred	O'Donnell, John D.
Greening, John	Killen, Jr. James Lee	Owen-Gemoets, Sara
Griffin, James H.	Knight, James	Pace, H. Rudy
Grissom, Ira Leon	Krause, Beverly Lawson	Page, Ronald
Grissom, Thomas	Krause, Bruce	Parker, Lynn
Hall, Jr., W.C.	Laing, Charles E.	Parrish, Joseph
Hancock, George E.	Lamb, Joseph Edward	Parrott, Bob W.
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	Lambert, Kenneth	Phifer, Ernest C.
Harleston, Dow	Landrum, W. Faulk	Phillips, Richard N.
Harris, Jesse	Lang, Fred	Phipps, Jay
Harris, Loy	Langham, Jr., Robert B.	Porter, Robert
Haygood, W. Hooper	Langham, Walter	Post, Donald E.
Hearne, George	Lark, Noel L.	Poteet, Ross
Hedges, Bill B.	Leediker, Bill E.	Powell, James
Herbert, IV Lawrence	Lenox, Asbury	Prickett, Joseph Randall
Hill, Thomas A.	Lewis, Mark	Pruitt, C.V.
Hillyer, Eddie	Lindsey, Louise Mitchell	Pry, Arthur M.
Hodge, William J.	Little, Ferel R.	Pry, Guy
Holcomb, Nolen	Lock, E. Earl	Putnam, Jan R.
Holcomb, Thomas S.	Louis, Jr. Daniel J.	Rainwater, Sr. J. William
Holt, Lloyd E.	Lovering, Jr. Eugene H.	Raschke, Donald C.
Holt, Ray P.	Magnusson, Mary D.	Reed, Eldon L.
Holt, William A.	Maple, Donald	Reese, Jimmie A.

Reily, Ben	Smith, Rush	Walker, Darnell L.
Rhodes, Jr., H. J.	Snowden, David D.	Walker, Derwin F.
Richardson, Frank	Spann, Harold	Waters, Bob E.
Richers, Robert Allan	Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	Waters, S.Merle
Rinehart, Danny	Stahl, Carmine A.	Watt, Sharon M.
Riney, Phyllis	Stallknecht, F. Herb	Webb, Gene
Robb, Royce	Starbuck, Robert P.	Webb, Jane Kern
Robberson, Barbara L.	Steere, Daniel C.	Weber, Bobbie Darrell
Roberts, Donald Lee	Steger, Eugene C.	Weber-Rodriguez, Terry
Roberts, Oscar Walter	Stein, Bernard W.	Weikel, Bluford E.
Roberts, William F.	Stell, William G.	Whisenant, Joe
Robinson, Robert	Stevens, Wesley	White, Charles M
Rohloff, Herbert R.	Stewart, Richard	White, Donald G.
Ross, Jimmy	Stitt, Gerald	White, June
Ro-Trock, G Kelton	Strong, D.Orval	Wilkins, John W.
Rowland, Melvin	Stultz, Hugh	Williams, B.Gail
Ruehl, Charles E.	Suter, Dwayne	Williams, Charles W.
Sada, Louis	Sykora, Lawrence J	Williams, Dezzie
Scales, Roland T.	Taegel, William S.	Williams, Homer D.
Schoonover, Lou	Tanner, Charles	Williams, Kelly
Schrum, Everett C.	Taylor, Claud	Williamson, David
Scott, Jr., Julius S	Taylor, Oscar	Williamson, Donald
Servis, V. William	Taylor, Roy G.	Willis, Donald
Shelton, Jack R.	Taylor, Wayne L.	Willis, Edwin
Shepard, Enid Doris	Thomas, Sr. Darnell	Wilson, Ed
Shook, Wallace T.	Thompson, James	Winborn, Conrad W.
Shoultz, Jack	Thomson, James B.	Wink, Walter
Sinclair, Donald W.	Turner, J.W.	Winn, III Horace A
Smith, John Larry	Turner, Jerry Don	Woody, John G.
Smith, Lamar E.	VanDussen, Mary Jane	Worsham, Jack
Smith, Orin	Wagner, Boyd E.	Young, Joe R.

54. What associate members have been retired (§358): (**List** alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Alewine, Kathryn	AM	06/01/2010
Bruegger, J. K. "Tim"	AM	06/01/2010
Faulk, Robert L.	AM	06/01/2010

b) Previously?

Akin, Jr, Collin Sidney	Russell, David A.
Anderson, J. Willard	Shelton, Robert
Blackburn, Janet	Smale, William
Fosburgh, Robert	Steele, Jimmy L.
Lamb, Lee	Vickers, Jerry Gus
Lister, T.C.	Waldman, Robert G.
McCollum, Everett	

55. What provisional members have been retired (§358): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under §358.1, no vote required; under §358.2, v; under §358.3, v 2/3)**

a) This year?

NONE

b) Previously?

NONE

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.6):

a) This year?

Ferraro, Jean FL 06/01/2010

Holder, Gerald FL 12/31/2009

Key, Kitty S. FL 06/01/2010

b) Previously?

Austin, Warren K

Huckeba, Don

Sherrill, Robert Dan

Brown, Leonard

Hunter, Roger

Smith, Lawrence David

Carlisle, D.C.

Jenkins, C.M.

Son, Jung Woon

Childs, Dudley

Jennings, Gloria Guinn

Stackhouse, Kenneth

Craiker, Roger A.

Lee, Do Ung

Trejo, Santa Anna

Davenport, Calvin

Magouyrk, Walter Ellis

Turner, Joy Marie

Davis, Elvis C.

McCutchens, F.F. Jim

Vawter, John

Duncan, Paul D.

Montgomery, John A.

Whiddon, Howard V

Dunn, Larry

Morrison, John

Woods, Calvin Eugene

English, Jefferson

Newlon, Linda

Woodworth, Paul

Freeman, Billy Ray

Palmer, Richard

Worley, Gilbert

Freeman, Ennis

Parsons, Williams

Philmore

Garrett, K.Yvonne

Prouse, J. B.

Worthen, Fred

Harmon-Snarr, Jacqueline

Pruitt, Judy

Wyatt, Damon Lee

Hawkins, James R.

Scott, K. Mervin

57. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as associate members? (27) 0

b) Elected as provisional members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 58

c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (32a) 6

d) Elected as elders in full connection? (33a) 21

e) Readmitted? (34, 35a, b) 0

f) Retired made effective? (36a, b, c) 0

g) Transferred in? (30a, 37, 38) 3

h) Transferred out? (41) 3

i) Discontinued as provisional members? (42) 2

j) Honorably located this year? (43a1) 3

k) Administratively located this year? (43c1) 0

l) Withdrawn? (46a, b, c) 0

m) Termination of orders? (46d) 0

n) Terminated by trial? (46e) 0

o) Deceased? (48a, b, c) 12

58. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges? 514
 - Local churches? 674
59. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
- By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
 - ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
 - ¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
 - ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

(Licensed Local Pastors not currently under appointment should not be counted as clergy members of the conference)

Categories	Deacons In Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors	Part-Time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	20	352	3	48	13	88	122
Deacons (in full connection and provisional serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a,b) (81a, b)	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	4	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1;344.1a,c) (80b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	37	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	1	2	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (80c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	19	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx				
Appointments to Attend School (82)	1	6		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx

Categories	Deacons In Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors	Part- Time Local Pastors
Appointments to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	3		1		XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Leave of Absence (50a, 50b)		11	1			XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Family Leave (50a, c2)		2				XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Sabbatical Leave (51)						XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
On Incapacity Leave (52c)		17			1	1	
On Transitional Leave (50a3, 50c1iii)	1		1			XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX
Retired (53, 54, 55)	16	319	1		18	56	XXXXX XXXXX
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1197						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 59 for guide lines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Female Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons In Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors	Part-Time Local Pastors
Asian		1					
African American/Black	2	27	2	5		6	25
Hispanic		2					1
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	36	121	5	11	3	24	22
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Female Clergy Members*	38	151	7	16	3	30	48
Grand Total, All Conference Female Clerby Members*	296						

<i>Male Clergy Members</i>							
Categories	Deacons In Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors	Part-Time Local Pastors
Asian		4				3	1
African American/Black		49	2	4	5	26	29
Hispanic		5		2		7	2
Native American							
Pacific Islander		1					
White	16	570	1	29	25	81	42
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Male Clergy Members*	16	629	3	35	30	117	74
Grand Total, All Conference Male Clergy Members*	901						

*The sums entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED AND CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY
(¶635.2u, v, *The Book of Discipline*)

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and lay.

60. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Andrew Alegria (LAY)	Christina Hardt (LAY)	Ruth Ann Person (LAY)
Lauralee Boudreau (LAY)	Paula Harrison (LAY)	Jennifer Powell (LAY)
Warren Briggs (LAY)	Sue Highfield (LAY)	Eric Pugh (LAY)
Laura Bringle (LAY)	Jeffrey Hobbs (LAY)	Laurie Purcell (LAY)
Carolee Brink (LAY)	Kelly Horne (LAY)	Teresa Tubbs Rossy (LAY)
Scot Bryant (LAY)	Phyllis Hunt (LAY)	Destni Strout-Jordan (LAY)
Leigh Ann Bugg (LAY)	Lynn Jordan (LAY)	Alyson Stewart (LAY)
Timothy Campell (LAY)	Andrea Kelly (LAY)	John Ross Talbert (LAY)
Kelly Carlisle (LAY)	Beverly Laubach (LAY)	Rhonda Taylor (LAY)
Sharma Castillo (LAY)	David Nathan Luna (LAY)	Laura Trice (LAY)
Susie Crafton (LAY)	Frances Meyers (LAY)	Cari Vega (LAY)
Michael Ervin (LAY)	Jeff Miles (LAY)	Heather Velez (LAY)
Debra Erwin (LAY)	Karen Muhl (LAY)	Pamela Wiggins (LAY)
Curtis Fitzgerald (LAY)	Randy Murrow (LAY)	Heidi Zach (LAY)
Frances F. Gregersen (LAY)	Debra Neighbors (LAY)	Wendy Zuech (LAY)
Jennifer Hanson (LAY)	Alicia Permeter (LAY)	

61. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Kimberely Kay Anderson	(LAY)	Christian Education
Isabell "Mopsy" Andrews	(FD)	Christian Education
Karen Sue Choate Andrews	(LAY)	Christian Education
Marlys Louise Johnson Barry	(LAY)	Christian Education
Richard M. Bauman	(FD)	Christian Education
Terry L. Bebermeyer	(FD)	Music
Pamela Stevenson Besser	(FD)	Christian Education
Cynthia Lea Best	(LAY)	Christian Education
Glynden Bode	(FD)	Christian Education & Spiritual Formation
Paula Cade	(LAY)	Christian Education
Anna Lisa Callaway	(FE)	Christian Education
Irma Cauley	(LAY)	Christian Education
Nancy Jo Cobbs	(FE)	Music
Cindy K. Damolin	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Colleen W. Dillahunt	(LAY)	Christian Education
Judy Draper	(FD)	Christian Education
Rosemary Newsome Dubois	(FL)	Christian Education
Patricia Anquinette Eikner	(LAY)	Christian Education
Edmonia Everett	(FD)	Christian Education
Bennie R. Farrow	(LAY)	Christian Education
Claudia Folckeme	(LAY)	Christian Education
Dorothy S. Fontana	(LAY)	Christian Education
Connie Fowler	(LAY)	Christian Education
Judith Gober	(LAY)	Christian Educaiton
Cathy Gokey	(LAY)	Christian Education
Leanne Mahon Green	(LAY)	Christian Education
Rebecca L. White Hand	(FD)	Youth Ministry
Kristen Hailey	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Wineva Hankamer	(FD)	Christian Education
Vicky Harris	(LAY)	Christian Education
Vincent Harris	(FE)	Christian Education
Debbie Lyn Heckman	(LAY)	Christian Education
Nancy Heintz	(LAY)	Christian Education
Lynn Boles Howell	(LAY)	Christian Education
Janet A. Imig	(FD)	Christian Education
Anne Marie Jacobs	(LAY)	Christian Education
Denise W. Jones	(FE)	Christian Education
Shari Kelley	(LAY)	Christian Education
Gary Leinhart	(FE)	Christian Education
Sandy Londa	(FE)	Christian Education
Susan Ann Tickner McAdams	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Susan Lynn McElya	(LAY)	Christian Education
Catherine Meyenberg	(FD)	Christian Education & Youth
Molly Anne McHenry Ness	(LAY)	Music
Victoria Jonte Peters	(FD)	Christian Education
Jennifer Lynn Powell	(LAY)	Christian Education
Janeen Ann Ransom	(LAY)	Christian Education

Sandra Roberson	(LAY)	Youth Ministry
Stephanie Scott	(FD)	Christian Education
Lahonda S. Sharp	(LAY)	Music
Gale Wayne "Dub" Shepherd	(FD)	Music
Gary Showalter	(DM)	Music
Ann Spears	(FD)	Evangelism
Laura Stinnett	(LAY)	Christian Education
Kelly Sullivan	(FE)	Christian Education
Judy Tefteller	(FD)	Christian Education
Renee M. Templar	(LAY)	Christian Education
Jean W. Townsend	(LAY)	Music Ministry
Mary Tumulty	(FD)	Christian Education
Laura Vermillion	(LAY)	Christian Education

62. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

NONE

63. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

NONE

64. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Melony Davis	Peggy Ann Hines	Norma Lowder
Beth Domingue	Donna Jones	Marshall Monroe
Scott Endress	Ann Kelly	Patricia Ricks
Nancy Good	Karen Kline	Kathy Turner
Deborah Graham		
Frances Lomas		

65. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶271, 635.2v, and 665.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order, by district)

Negrete, Nataly	CS	Heller, Barbara	N
Brock, Bob	E	Kezerle Jr., George E.	N
Grisham, Nick	E	Long, Rick	N
Johnson, Clint	E	Newsome, Nora A.	N
Allums, Karah	N	Sullivan, Sue	N
Brinkoeter, Stewart	N	Krone, Jill E.	NW
Colley, Lester	N	Braune, Don	W
Droske, Terry	N	Hedderman, Judy	W
Fagan, Teresa	N	Kothmann, Kathy	W
Green, Doug	N	Martin, Ruth	W
Hagan, Leoma	N	Ray, Charlie	W
Havron, Dana	N	Scott, Ronnie	W

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-75 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

66. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (2703.3)? (v)

n/a

67. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (313.3c)? (v)

NONE

68. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (312)?

NONE

69. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?
NONE
70. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (**Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3**)
Marsh Hudson (withdrew from Diaconal Ministry)
71. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|------|---------------|---------------|
| NONE | | |
- b) Retired:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|------|---------------|---------------|
| NONE | | |
72. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
NONE
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Ricks, Patricia (Diaconal) 7
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
NONE
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
NONE
74. Who have returned to active status:
- a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)?
NONE
- b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v)
NONE
75. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2)? (**Under §313.2b, v 2/3**)
- a) This year?
NONE
- b) Previously?
- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Ann Pierce Arnett | Allene M. Ford | Fannie N. Parker |
| Barbara W. Barht | Charles Holbrook | Mildred F. Parker |
| Robert Bennett | Betty Jackson | Genevieve Stephens |
| Marjorie M. Caldwell | Eunice Lockett | Jane Kern Webb |
| Betty J. Duff | Jim T. Loden | |
| Gerald Fippinger | Ruth Palmer | |

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

76. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

- a) What associate members and elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) 338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4)?

Kenneth Green (FE)	1/2	1 year
Sandra Denise Hall (PE)	1/2	1 year
Charles Kimble (FE)	1/2	3 years
Chung-Soo Park (FE)	1/2	8 years
Carla Shield (FE)	1/2	4 years
Truc Thanh Nguyen (FE)	1/8	2 years
Carolyn Robinson (FE)	3/4	2 years

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Janet Stilwell (FD)	1/2	2 years
---------------------	-----	---------

77. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

John Woody

Rusk FUMC
June 18 - September 18, 2009

W. C. Hall

Needville/Orchard Circuit
October 1, 2009 - January 31, 2010

Brian Harkness

Klein UMC
February 1 - May 31, 2010

Charles Ruehl

St. Mark's UMC, Baytown
April 6 - June 30, 2010

Barbara Robberson

Sealy FUMC
May 30 - August 11, 2010

Darrell Coats

FUMC, Pasadena
July 1 - October 1, 2009

Kimberly Orr

West University UMC
February 1 - May 31, 2010

Darrell Coats

Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC
February 1 - May 31, 2010

Tom Kennedy

Cameron/Maysfield Circuit
April 19 - June 8, 2010

78. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Conference Relations</i>	<i>Previous Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>New Appointment</i>
7/1/2009	Angela Asmus	FE	par 346.1, Iowa Conference	CN	Transfer to Iowa Conference
7/1/2009	Richard Penna	OE-R	retired from SW Texas Conference		TBS-Pastor, Houston, Addicks
7/1/2009	Dr. Don Ball, Jr,	FD	Transitional Leave	SE	Ext. Min. - Other West Orange Stark Middle School
9/1/2009	Paula Kirby	FL	Associate Pastor, Kingwood	CN	Chaplain Resident, St. Luke's Episcopal, Extension Ministry

<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Conference Relations</i>	<i>Previous Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>New Appointment</i>
7/1/2009	Jerry Gardiner	RA	TBS-Pastor-Harmony-Bettie	N	None
7/1/2009	S. Dick Lindsey	LS	Unappointed		Harmony-Bettie, Lay Supply
7/1/2009	Jason Smith	Lay	Unappointed	NW	New Summerfield/Pierces Chapel
7/1/2009	Raymond Vermillion	Lay	Unappointed	NW	Dialville, Lay Supply
8/15/2009	John Saint	FL-SS	White Oak UMC	N	Unappointed
10/1/2009	Brian Brooks	FL	Unappointed		White Oak UMC, Pastor
6/15/2009	Valerie Meyers	FL	Houston, Servants Of Christ, Associate Pastor	CN	Unappointed
8/15/2009	Tolbert Dill	OE-R	Kilgore, Danville, TBS Psator	N	Unappointed
10/1/2009	Jerry Turner	RA	Retired		Kilgore, Danville, TBS Pastor
9/30/2009	Edmonia Everett	FD/RD	Extension Ministries-HISD	CS	Retirement
8/31/2009	Wayne Day	FE/RE	Incapacity Leave	CS	Retirement
1/1/2010	Ward Livingston	FE	Tyler, St. Paul Tyler, Marvin Assoc.	NW	Retirement
10/1/2009	Nita Newman	FE	Central Texas	W	Valley Mills & Cayote UMC, Central TX Conf.
7/1/2009	Hwacheong Yoo	LS	Unappointed		Houston, Dong San, Lay Supply
12/31/2009	Irma Cauley	PD	Associate Pastor; Tanyard, Hillary, Two Mile	W	Student
9/1/2009	Doug Laws	FE	Odessey Hospice/San Felipe UMC	SW	Odyssey Hospice UMC
10/1/2009	Michael Peschke	FL-US	Unappointed		San Felipe

<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Conference Relations</i>	<i>Previous Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>New Appointment</i>
9/1/2009	Cindy Serio	PD	Associate, Ashford	SW	Mosaic Ministry
11/8/2009	Jacqueline Snarr Harmon	RL	TBS Pastor, Keltys	E	Return to Retirement
11/12/2009	Victoria Davidson	O-RE N Tx Conf.	Unappointed		Keltys, TBS Pastor
11/1/2009	Nona Taylor	FE	Marshall, Wesley	N	Incapacity
11/1/2009	Dan Hoke	OE			Marshall, Wesley
10/1/2009	Virginia Sue Pevey	PD	Gilmer FUMC, Assoc.	N	Transfer to NM Conference
1/1/2010	Karen Williams	FE	Cook's Point	W	Incapacity Leave
1/1/2010	Lawrence Smith	RL	Retired		TBS Pastor, Cooks Point
1/1/2010	Joe Cortinas	FL	Houston, Holy Trinity/Jacinto City	CS	Houston, Glenbrook
	Richard Penna	OE	Houston, Addicks	SW	Deceased
1/1/2010	Gerald Holder	FL	Bradfield-Jenkins	N	Retirement
	Mary Avis	RE	Retired	N	TBS Pstor, Bradfield-Jenkins
12/1/2009	Rick Anderson	FE	Chaplain, TDC	E	Leave of Absence
11/19/2009	Augustine Guzman	FL	Houston, Vida Nueva	CS	Discontinued
1/1/2010	Carolyn Gordon	PL	Assoc., Houston Holy Trinity/Jacinto City UMC	CS	Pastor, Jacinto City UMC
11/29/2009	Mike Munn	RE	TBS Pastor, Laneville	E	Retirement
12/1/2009	Dime Manning	FL	Henderson, Bethel/ Goodsprings	E	Henderson Goodsprings/ Laneville
	Darryl Stephens	FD	COSROW	CS	COSROW/New Hope UMC-Chicago Area
8/15/2009	Beth Tatum	FL-SS	Unappointed Lay Person	SE	Orange, First Associate

<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Conference Relations</i>	<i>Previous Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>New Appointment</i>
2/1/2010	Dan Conway	FE	UT Tyler, Wesley Foundation	NW	TAC-Youth & Young Adults
2/1/2009	Ray Reed	FE	Wills Point, Russell Mem.	NW	LOA/Sabbatical
1/1/2010	Meg Edmundson	FL	Assoc., Kilgore, St. Luke's	N	Pastor, Houston, Holy Trinity
1/1/2010	Isiah Lee, Jr.	FE	Leave of Absence	CS	Retirement
6/1/2010	Bill Fuqua	FD	Houston, Clear Lake	S	Houston, Servants of Christ (Mission Milby)
9/1/2009	Claude Ruth		Unappointed		Houston, Blueridge UMC, Assoc.
10/14/2009	Janet Stevenson		Sugarland Memorial Hospital	S	Surrendered Credentials
2/15/2010	Ruby Sosa		Iola/Shiro	W	Shiro
	Bernie Stein	RE	FUMC	CS	Back to Retirement
	Larry Smith	RE	Retired		TBS Pastor, Houston, Adline FUMC
2/15/2010	Carol Khoury	PL	Associate Iola/Shiro	W	Pastor, Iola
3/1/2010	Mark Young	FE	Klein. Sr. Pastor	CN	Dir. of Spiritual Care, TMH Willowbrook
2/1/2010	Veronda Flanagan	PL	Unappointed		Jones Memorial, Associate
4/1/2010	B. David Rowe	FE	LaGrande College, VP	SW	Centenary College, President
3/1/2010	Charles Lightle	FE	Chaplain, TMH Willowbrook	CN	Leave of Absence
4/1/2010	Russell Hall	PE	Port Arthur, Temple, Assoc.	SE	Port Arthur, Temple Associate
3/28/2010	Roger Dunlop	PL	Houston, Hillcrest UMC	CS	Unappointed
4/1/2010	Ronald Worden	LS	Unappointed		Houston, Hillcrest UMC, Lay Supply
4/1/2010	Russell Hall	SE	Port Arthur Temple/Port Arthur Aldersgate (Assoc. Pastor)	SE	Churches Merged - Associate Pastor, Temple

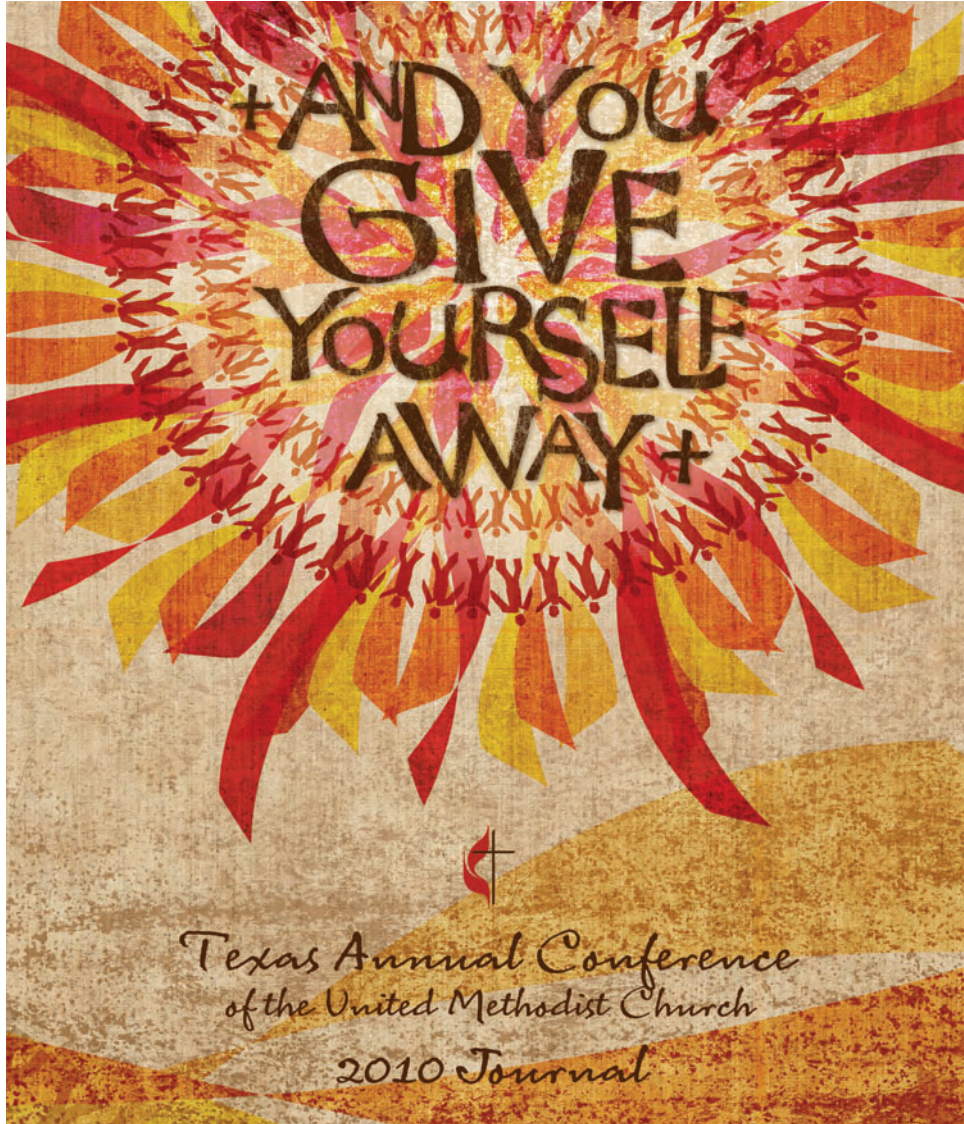
<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Conference Relations</i>	<i>Previous Appointment</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>New Appointment</i>
5/1/2010	Cynthia Harvey	FE	Dir., Center for Missional Excellence	SW	Director, UMCOR
3/1/2010	Charles Dade	PL	Unappointed		Houston, Clinton Park UMC, Assoc.
	J. D. Brown	RE	Houston, Addicks, TBS	CS	Back to Retirement
5/15/2010	Alma Boudreaux	PL	Davis Chapel	W	Unappointed
5/09/2010	Melvin Brinkley	FE	Wisconsin Conf.	W	Extension Ministry-VA Hospital, Tucson, AZ
5/15/2010	Carla Goree	PL	Navasota Circuit	W	Centerville Circuit (Hopewell, Springseat, St. Matthew, Davis Chapel

79. What elders (full connection and provisional, associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.) See appointment list in journal, Section H
80. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
- Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)? (See appointment list, Section H.)
 - To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§344.1b, c)? (See appointment list, Section H)
 - To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d? (v 2/3) (See appointment list, Section H)
81. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
- Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)? (See Appointment List, Section H)
 - Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.b)? (See Appointment List, Section H)
 - Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (§331.c)? (See Appointment List, Section H)
82. Who are appointed to attend school (416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- Associate Members:
NONE
- Provisional Members:
NONE

Members in Full Connection:

Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Duke University
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	University of Chicago
Clark, Terisa Biebighauser	FE	
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Vanderbilt University
Harman, John	FE	Dallas Theological Seminary
Russell, Matthew	FE	Texas Tech
Stigler, Steve	FE	University of Texas
White, Lisa Beth	FE	Boston University

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?
(Attach list)
(See Appointment List, Section H)
84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
- Steven Carr was a candidate for ministry who withdrew in 2007 but was not listed on the BAC.
 - Bruce McKinnon was a local pastor who discontinued 10/13/2008 but was not listed on the BAC.
 - Frances Pauline Harvey changed Frances Pauline Storey.
 - Howard Bruce was listed in the 2009 Journal as $\frac{3}{4}$ time appointment. That should be correct to reflect full time.
 - Donald S. Williamson retired from Extension Ministry December 31, 2007.
 - William Fuqua (FD) moved from Houston, Clear Lake UMC, Associate to Houston, Mission Milby 6/1/2009.
 - Sunny Farley was listed in the 2009 Journal with appointment under Paragraph §344.1.a. The correct appointment was Paragraph §344.1.d.
 - James Chester McRae withdraw from the ordained ministry on 1/6/2004. This was not included in the BAC of the 2004 Journal.
 - Houston, St. Jude's UMC was closed 4/1/2009.
 - Richard E. Cox was listed as a retired elder in the 2009 Journal. His date of retirement as a local pastor is 9/1/10.
85. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?
May 29-June 1, 2011, George R. Brown Convention Center.



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

H

<p>Texas Annual Conference Appointments 2009-2010</p>
--

- DM Diaconal Minister (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier **Discipline**) (§369.1)
- DR Retired Diaconal Minister (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier **Discipline**) (§358)
- AF Affiliate member (§ 334.4, 344.4, 586.4)
- AM Associate member (§369.1)
- PD Provisional Deacon (§324, 325)
- FD Deacon in full connection (§320)
- FE Elder in full connection (§335)
- PE Provisional Elder (§324, 325)
- OA Associate Member of other Annual Conference (§346.1)
- OD Deacon member of other annual conference (§331.8)
- OE Elder member of other annual conference or other Methodist denomination (§346.1)
- OP Provisional member of other Annual Conference (§346.1)
- OF Full member of other denomination (§346.2)
- RD Retired Deacon in full connection (§358)
- RE Retired Full Elder (§358)
- RA Retired Associate Member (§358)
- RP Retired Provisional Member (§358)
- RL Retired Local Pastor (§320.6)
- FL Full time Local Pastor (§318.1)
- PL Part time Local Pastor (§318.2)
- LM Certified Lay Minister (§271)
- LAY Supply
- FL-SS Seminary Student Pastor
- FL-US University Student Pastor

* Will attending licensing school 2010

**Effective date later than June 1, 2010

<p>CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT</p>

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	6
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Atascocita	Sr Pastor	Andrew B.	Noel	FE	3
Atascocita	Assoc Pastor	Kristin Lea	Watts	FE	3
Cleveland, First	Pastor	Carl Edward	Lundberg	FE	5
Coldspring	Pastor	David Neal	Green	FE	2
Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Pastor	Lou Ann	Franklin-Cotton	PL	5
Conroe, First	Sr Pastor	W. Gerald	Neff	FE	3
Conroe, First	Assoc Pastor	Susan	Grittmann	FE	2
Conroe, First	Assoc Pastor	William D.	Llana	FL	4

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	6
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Conroe First	Assoc Pastor	James Scott	Moore	PE	2
Conroe First	Assoc Pastor	Janet	Stilwell	FD	3
Conroe, Living Way	Pastor	William M.	Posey, II	FE	6
Conroe, Metropolitan	Pastor	Willie	Sears	PL	3
Conroe, St. Paul	Pastor	Cynthia T.	Hinson	FE	15
Cypress Good Shepherd	Sr Pastor	William H.	Haygood, Jr.	FE	19
Cypress, Good Shepherd	Assoc Pastor	Robyn Kay	Bishop	PE	2
Cypress/Waller	Sr Pastor	Jerome	Brimmage	FE	4
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie	Hughes	FE	3
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Harold F.	Knolls	PL	6
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Kelly	McIntosh	PL	2
Cypress/Waller	Assoc Pastor	Marilyn	Wadkins	FD	9
Hempstead, Harper/St. Thomas	Pastor	Robert	Alexander, Jr.	PL	13
Hockley, Macedonia/New Hope	Pastor	Kevin	Gilmore	FE	1
Houston, Cornerstone	Pastor	David W.	Meadows	FE	8
Houston, FaithQuest	Pastor	Christi	Conway	FE	1
Houston, Foundry	Sr Pastor	Godfrey	Hubert	FE	27
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Ray	Hughes, Jr.	FE	4
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Rene'	Truan	PL	1
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Cary	Wilkins	PL-SS	1
Houston, Foundry	Assoc Pastor	Lynda	Zelenka	PL	5
Houston, John Wesley	Sr Pastor	James	Foster	FE	5

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	6		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, John Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Jackson	FE	10
Houston, John Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Matthew	Smith	FL	1
Houston, Lakewood	Sr Pastor	Chappell	Temple	FE	9
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Elizabeth	Duffin	PE	1
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Holly	Ebel	FE	1
Houston, Lakewood	Assoc Pastor	Benjamin	Trammell	FE	4
Houston, Lakewood	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Houston, Lakeside	Pastor	Stephen	Rhoads	FE	3
Houston, Spring Woods	Sr Pastor	James D.	Phillips	FE	4
Houston, Spring Woods	Assoc Pastor	George	Cathcart	FE	16
Humble, Day Break	Pastor	Leroy	Elder	OE	4
Humble, First	Sr Pastor	Elvis B.	Beasley	FE	4
Humble, First	Assoc Pastor	Amanda	Davis	FE	3
Humble, First	Assoc Pastor	Julia	Williams	FD	14
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	Pastor	Elizabeth	Palmer	PL	5
Huntsville, Warren Chapel	Pastor	Jesse E.	Trotter	PL	1
Kingwood	Sr Pastor	Jimmy M.	Welch	FE	3
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Jim	Degraffenreid	PL	3
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Patrick	Evans	FE	5
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Matthew	Stone	FE	2
Kingwood	Assoc Pastor	Judith L.	Tefteller	FD	11
Kingwood	Diaconal	Gary	Showalter	DM	13
Kingwood, Strawbridge	Sr Pastor	James. H.	Reiter	FE	3
Kingwood, Strawbridge	Assoc Pastor	Elizabeth	Chenault	FL	8

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	6
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Klein	Sr Pastor	Nancy	Kellond	FE	1
Klein	Assoc Pastor	Kathleen W.	Coble	FE	7
Klein	Assoc Pastor	Chris	De Luise	PE	1
Lake Houston	Pastor	Walter Charles	Jordan	FE	6
Magnolia	Pastor	Capri	Grimes	FE	2
Magnolia, Wildwood	Sr Pastor	Brenda	Moore	FE	10
Magnolia, Wildwood	Assoc Pastor	Joshua	Hubert	PE	1
Montgomery	Sr Pastor	David	Lindwall	FE	1
Montgomery	Assoc Pastor	Lindsay	Kirkpatrick	PE	1
Montgomery, China Chapel	Pastor	Sam I.	Smith	PL	18
Paul Horton	Pastor	Mariann	Wallace	PL	6
Phelps/New Waverly	Pastor	Jeanetta	Brewster	PL	4
Porter, Friendship	Pastor	Jeffrey	Hastings	FE	2
Prairie View, First	Pastor	Wilmer	Bonner	PL	11
Shepherd	Pastor	John	Stephenson	PL	1
Splendora, Countryside	Pastor	Gregory	Smith	PL	4
Spring, Cypress Trails	Sr Pastor	Roberta S	Maltas	FE	3
Spring, Cypress Trails	Assoc Pastor	Donald	Risinger, Jr.	PL	3
Spring, Faith	Sr Pastor	Harry B.	Vein	FE	4
Spring, Faith	Assoc Pastor	Brian	Wharton	PE	1
Spring, Faithbridge	Sr Pastor	E.Kenneth	Werlein	FE	13
Spring, Faithbridge	Assoc Pastor	Daniel F.	Slagle	FE	9
Spring, St. Paul	Pastor	Krejchi	Hester	FL-US	6
The Woodlands	Sr Pastor	Edmund W.	Robb III	FE	34

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard Burnham	FE	6
--------------------------------	------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Terence	Hagans II	FE	3
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Jessica	LaGrone	FE	6
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Nixon	FE	5
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Robert L.	Renfroe, Jr.	FE	10
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	Clifton	Ritter	FL	2
The Woodlands	Assoc Pastor	John	Hull	FL	3
The Woodlands	TBS Assoc Pastor				
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Sr Pastor	Daniel T.	Hannon	FE	20
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Marc Blain	Donaldson	FE	12
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Vivian	Kinnear	FD	7
The Woodlands, Christ Church	Assoc Pastor	Deanna	Young	PE	4
Tomball	Sr Pastor	Thomas	Lyles, Jr.	FE	2
Tomball	Assoc Pastor	Patricia	Bergfield	FE	3
Tomball, Rosehill	Pastor	Robert E.	Webb	FE	1
Tomball, Salem	Pastor	Dorothy E.	Terry	PL	3
Willis, First	Pastor	Mark B.	Woodward	FE	1
Willis, Thomas Chapel	Pastor	Andrew E.	Stewart III	PL	3

Other Appointments

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Richard	Burnham	FE	6
Willowbrook Hospital, Dir Sp Care	Ext Min-344.1.a	Mark H.	Young	FE	2
Asbury Seminary, Dean of the Chapel	Ext Min-344-1.d	John David	Walt	FE	9

Other Appointments

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Center for Relationship Enrichment	Ext Min-344-1.d	Stewart	Grant	FE	3
Chaplain Resident	Ext Min-344-1.d	Paula	Kirby	FL	2
Chris Tomlin Music Ministry	Ext Min-344-1.d	Tiffani	Walt	FD	5
Ch Financial & Business Con	Ext Min-344-1.d	Brenda	Porter	FD	7
Houston Grad.School of Theology	Ext Min-344-1.d	Keith	Jenkins	FE	7
Renewal Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Terry	Teykl	FE	8
SIM International	Ext Min-344.1.d	Joel	Purcell	FE	7
Spirit's Call Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Glynden	Bode	FD	1
Table Grace	Ext Min-344-1.d	Mary E.	Tumulty	FD	7
U S Army Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.b	Paul L.	Polk	FE	2
Family Leave	Leave	Elizabeth	Sutherland	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Allan Wayne	Middleton	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Anita	Green	FE	14
Personal Leave	Leave	Jason	Jouett	FE	5

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Bellaire	Sr Pastor	James	Flagg, Jr.	FE	3
Bellaire	Assoc Pastor	Valerie	Hudson	FL	8
Bellaire	Assoc Pastor	Paula Diane	McGehee	PE	5
Galena Park	Pastor	Patrick N.	Smith	PL	8
Houston, Abiding Faith	Pastor	Deborah	Vaughn	FE	2
Houston, Aldine First	TBS Pastor				

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Almeda	TBS Pastor				
Houston, Asbury/LaPorte, St. Mark's	Pastor	Anjelita	Dirden	PE	2
Houston, Beneke	Pastor	Johnny	Ybarbo	PL	3
Houston, Bering Memorial	Pastor	James Ernest	Turney	FE	3
Houston, Bethany	Pastor	R. Daniel	Jones	FE	5
Houston, Blueridge	Sr Pastor	Wanda J.	Bess	FE	2
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Marquette	Gibbs	PL	6
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Leslie	Grant	PL	7
Houston, Blueridge	Assoc Pastor	Claude E.	Ruth, Jr.	PL	2
Houston, Boynton	Pastor	Howard	Turnley	PE	1
Houston, Calvary	Sr Pastor	Audrey	Mitchell	FL	15
Houston, Calvary	Assoc Pastor	Kenneth	Goode	PL	3
Houston, Chapelwood	Sr Pastor	James F.	Jackson, Jr.	FE	17
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Isabell	Andrews	FD	14
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Scott W.	Endress	FE	9
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Robert G	Johnson, Jr.	FE	8
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Josef	Klam	FL	4
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Melissa	Maher	PE	4
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Paul H.	May, Jr.	FE	6
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Timothy	Roth	FE	8
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Terry	Stuckey	FE	11
Houston, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Gregg	Taylor	OE	3
Houston, Christ	Pastor	Nadine	Graham	OE	4
Houston, Clinton Park	Sr Pastor	James M.	Crabbe	FE	7
Houston, Clinton Park	Assoc Pastor	Charles H.	Dade	PL	2
Houston, Covenant of Faith	Pastor	Luthur G.	Walker	FL	16

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Crestmont Park	Pastor	Curley H.	Laster	FL	3
Houston, Disciples	Pastor	Rose Marie	Veal	FL	1
Houston, Dong San	LAY Supply	Hwacheong	Yoo	LS	2
Houston, Durkee	TBS Pastor				
Houston, Ebenezer	Pastor	Francis E. W.	Guidry	FE	5
Houston, Fair Haven	Sr Pastor	Paul Lane	Thomasson	FE	1
Houston, Fair Haven	Assoc Pastor	Robert	Luton	FE	26
Houston, Fairbanks	Pastor	David G.	Porterfield	FE	5
Houston, First	Sr Pastor	Stephen P.	Wende	FE	10
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Paul	Clines	FE	3
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Cyrus V.	Helm	FE	14
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Janet	Imig	FD	13
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Ann	Spears	FD	3
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Leo	Tyler Sr.	FL	1
Houston, First	Assoc Pastor	Mark	Welshimer	FE	4
Houston, First	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Houston, First Korean	Pastor	Chung-Soo	Park	FE	8
Houston, First Love Community	Pastor	Vincent	Harris	FE	7
Houston, Genesis Mission	Pastor	Estela	Ramirez	PL	6
Houston, Genoa	Pastor	Howard	Bruce	FE	3
Houston, Glenbrook	Pastor	Jose A.	Cortinas	FL	2
Houston, Grace (Heights)	Pastor	Harvey Hill	Johnson III	FE	6
Houston, Grace Mission	Pastor	Truc Thanh	Nguyen	FE	5
Houston, Grace (Lockwood)/Wesley	Pastor	Maggie	Young	FE	2
Houston, Hillcrest	LAY Supply	Ronald	Worden	LS	1
Houston, Holy Trinity	Pastor	Margaret	Edmondson	FL	2

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	3
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Jacinto City	Pastor	Carolyn E.	Gordon	PL	3
Houston, Mt. Vernon	Pastor	Lewis L	Jackson Sr.	FE	8
Houston, Newgate	Pastor	Marvin	Hood	FL	4
Houston, Norris Chapel/Mallalieu	Pastor	Darrell	Houston	FE	1
Houston, Oakwood	TBS Pastor				
Houston, Pleasantville	Pastor	Minnie	Baxter	FE	6
Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza	Pastor	Eloy	Tamez	FL	12
Houston, Riverside	Sr Pastor	Ricky	Georgetown	FE	2
Houston, Riverside	Assoc Pastor	Denise	Caulfield	PL	4
Houston, Servants of Christ	Sr Pastor	William S.	Reed	FE	5
Houston, Servants of Christ	Assoc Pastor	George	Fuqua	FD	2
Houston, Servants of Christ/ Mission Milby	Assoc Pastor	Luis	Ramirez	PE	5
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle	Pastor	James L.	Berry	FL	15
Houston, Sloan	Pastor	Joseph R	Wilson	FL	2
Houston, St. Andrew's	Pastor	Marilyn	White	FE	2
Houston, CS Parish: St. James Union Memorial UMC	Pastor	Conrell J.	Lockett III	FE	1
Houston, St. John's	Sr Pastor	Rudy	Rasmus	FL	18
Houston, St. John's	Assoc Pastor	Juanita	Rasmus	FL	16
Houston, St. John's	Assoc Pastor	Keith L.	Somerville	FL	3
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Sr Pastor	Thomas J.	Pace III	FE	5
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Linda M.	Christians	FE	9
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Amy Lee	Bezecny	PD	1
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Justin	Coleman	FE	4
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Peter E.	Miller	FE	5
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Boyd E.	Wagner	RE	8
Houston, St. Luke's/Gethsemane	Assoc Pastor	Alison	Young	PE	1

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Lawrence Young	FE	3		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, St. Mark's Patterson	Pastor	Gregory	Johnson	FL	3
Houston, St. Mark's Pecore	Pastor	Marilyn	Meeker-Williams	FE	5
Houston, St. Mary's	Pastor	Thomas	Walker	FL	6
Houston, St. Matthew's	Pastor	Frank	Coats	FE	2
Houston, St. Paul's	Sr Pastor	L.James	Bankston	FE	16
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Emily	Chapman	FE	3
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Jeremy	Wester	PE	1
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Helen	Williams	FE	7
Houston, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	Gail	Williford	FE	17
Houston, St. Paul's	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Houston, St. Philip's	Pastor	Anna Lisa	Callaway	FE	6
Houston, St. Stephen's	Pastor	Cramer	Johnson	FE	11
Houston, St. Timothy's	Pastor	Bettie Jo	Hightower	FE	5
Houston, Terrace	Sr Pastor	A. Allison	Cambre	FE	4
Houston, Trinity	Pastor	Robert	McGee	FE	22
Houston, Trinity East	Pastor	Bryan	Dalco	OE	3
Houston, West University	Pastor	Carolyn	Bruse	FE	1
Houston, Westbury	Sr Pastor	Thomas	Williams	FE	1
Houston, Westbury	Assoc Pastor	Romonica	Malone	FE	4
Houston, Westbury	Assoc Pastor	Randall	Zercher	FD	14
Houston, Westchase/Living Water	Pastor	Michael Franklin	Varro	FE	5
Houston, Westminster	Pastor	Jeffrey Allen	Powers	FE	1

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Assistant to the Bishop	Ext Min-344.1.a	Billy T.	Williamson	FE	1
Asst Dir-Center for Clergy Ex	Ext Min-344.1.a	Taylor	Fuerst	FE	1
COSROW	Ext Min-344.1.a	Darryl W.	Stephens	FD	2
Director, Center for Clergy Ex	Ext Min-344.1.a	Gail Ford	Smith	FE	1

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Lawrence L.	Young	FE	3
Duke University, Assoc Dean	Ext Min-344.1.a	Lacey C.	Warner	FE	9
Duke, Asst Dir of Field Education	Ext Min-344.1.a	Rebecca Paige	Martin	FE	3
Methodist Health Care System VP	Ext Min-344.1.a	Charles	Millikan	FE	6
Perkins School of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.a	Ted A.	Campbell	FE	5
Perkins School of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.a	Susan L.	Buchanan	FE	4
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Ex Dir	Ext Min-344.1.a	Charles J.	Taylor	FE	14
Wesley Foundation, TSU	Ext Min-344.1.a	Julius	Wardley II	PE	1
ZOE Ministry	Ext Min-344.1.a	Thomas	Warner	FE	2
HISD, Instructional Teacher	Ext Min-344.1.b	Norman	Brown	FE	21
Houston, Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b	Sandra	Londa	FE	9
Pastoral Care, Presbyterian Hosp	Ext Min-344.1.b	Laura	Loyd Davis	FE	9
Presbyterian Hospital Albuquerque	Ext Min-344.1.b	Jenny	Lannom	FE	11
St. Joseph's Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b	Linh	Nguyen	FE	5
UTMB-Galveston, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.b	John W.	Riley	FE	12
TMH, Dir of Spiritual Care & Ed	Ext Min-344.1.b	Theodore M.	Smith	FE	12
Bolivia	Ext Min-344.1.c	Diane	Wimberley	FE	7
Food For Kids, INC.	Ext Min-344-1.d	Vickie	Keys	FD	8
Methodist Hospital, CPE	Ext Min-344-1.d	Jacqueline	Collins	FL	1
Suzan Carter Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Suzan	Carter	FE	4
University of St. Thomas	Ext Min-344-1.d	John	Wilson	FD	4
Holly Hall	TBS Pastor				
Family Leave	Leave	Stacy	Pever-Anzick	FE	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Richard L.	Hume, Jr.	FE	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Ronald	Reeves	FE	5
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Roy O.	Biser	FE	8
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Denise	Jones	FE	4

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT

APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Elizabeth	Moreau	FE	7
Incapacity Leave	Leave	E Dwayne	Dillard	AM	8
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Lucy Annette	Jones	FE	5
Incapacity Leave	Leave	J.Scott	McKay	FE	3
Personal Leave	Leave	Frank	Guidry	FE	1
Transitional Leave	Leave	Catherine A.	Meyenberg	FD	1
Central Texas Conference	Par 331-8	G.W.	Shepherd	FD	9
Central Texas Conference	Par 346-1	Andrew	Nunley III	FE	5
New York Conf	Par 346-1	Stefanie	Bennett	FE	6
North Texas Conference	Par 346-1	Mary	Balagia	PE	1
Personal Leave	Deaconess	Marilyn	Nixon		4
Student	Student	Carolyn	Davis	FD	4
Texas Tech, Student	Student	Matthew H.	Russell	FE	3

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jerry Pennington	FE	3
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Alto, A. Frank Smith/ Cold Springs	Pastor	Gregory A	Megill	FE	1
Atoy/Concord/Mt. Enterprise	LAY Supply	Clint	Johnson	LS	4
Attoyac Circuit	TBS Pastor				
Beckville	Pastor	Kimberly	Hagedorn	FE	6
Blossom Hill/Pine Hill	Pastor	Matthew	Thomasson	FL-SS	3
Bonita	Pastor	Merlin Keith	Tilley	FE	2
Burke/Lufkin, St. Paul's/Ryan Ch	TBS Pastor				
Burkeville	Pastor	Barbie	Strauss	FL	3
Campiti/Center, St. Mark's	Pastor	Ozay	Ford	PL	7

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jerry Pennington	FE	3
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Carlisle-Henry's Chapel	Pastor	David P.	Goodwin	PL	4
Carthage, First	Sr Pastor	Keefe	Cropper	FE	1
Carthage First	Assoc Pastor	Leah	Hanks	PL	3
Carthage Parish	Pastor	Wade	Harman	FL	8
Carthage Rehobeth	Pastor	Jack	McMahon	FE	3
Carthage, St. Andrew/Murvaul	Pastor	Ross	Hyde	PE	2
Center, First	Pastor	Joel D.	McMahon III	FE	1
Chester, Cade Memorial	TBS				
Chireno	TBS Pastor				
Church Hill Circuit	TBS Pastor				
Corrigan Circuit	Pastor	Robert E.	Twine	PL	9
Corrigan/Moscow	TBS Pastor				
Crockett, First	Pastor	Jerry	House, Sr.	FE	12
Curtis/Jasper, Homer	TBS Pastor				
Cushing/Lilbert	TBS				
Deadwood/Galloway	TBS Pastor				
Diboll	Pastor	Rebecca	Love	FE	4
Douglass-Faith Bridge	Pastor	Michael	Parks	PL	5
Fairview/Melrose	Pastor	Gary S.	Davis	PL	3
Goodrich	Pastor	Pam	Howard	PL	4
Grapeland First	Pastor	William Ernest	Denham III	FE	4
Groveton/Prairie View	Pastor	Ben	Bagley	PL	3
Hemphill Circuit	Pastor	Ronald	Young	PL	5
Hemphill First	Pastor	Gary	Leinhart	FE	5
Henderson First	Pastor	Ricky Joe	Ricks	FE	8
Henderson, Goodsprings/Laneville	Pastor	Dime	Manning	FL	5
Henderson St. Paul's/Allison Chapel	Pastor	Lynn M.	Loe	FL	2

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jerry Pennington	FE	3
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Homer	TBS Pastor				
Huntington	Pastor	Martin	Doran	FL	13
Jasper , First	Pastor	D.Fred	Willis	FE	1
Jasper Circuit Memorial	Pastor	Douglas	Wright	PL	23
Joaquin/Paxton	Pastor	Randall K.	Smith	PL	10
Keltys	Pastor	Cindy	Parker	FL	1
Lake Rayburn	Pastor	Michael	Toland	FE	3
Latexo / New Energy	Pastor	Richard	Gillet	PL	10
Liberty Hill	LAY Supply	Roger B	Craiker	LS	1
Liberty Springs/Geneva/McMahan Ch	Pastor	Karen L	Jones	FL-SS	6
Livingston Circuit	Pastor	Sandra	Wright	PL	6
Livingston First	Pastor	William Michael	Mayhugh	FE	6
Lovelady, First/Center Hill	Pastor	James L	White	FE	3
Lovelady Circuit	Pastor	Bettye	Drummond	PL	3
Lovelady Circuit	Pastor	Arnold	Harden	PL	5
Lovelady Circuit	Pastor	Connie	Swanson	PL	5
Lufkin, Abundant Life	Pastor	Rhenel	Johnson	FE	1
Lufkin, Bethlehem First	Pastor	Lloyd W	Bonner	FL	15
Lufkin, First	Sr Pastor	D. Nick	Sholars	FE	2
Lufkin, First	Assoc Pastor	H. Michael	Tyson II	FE	6
Lynches Chapel	Pastor	Barbara	Gust	PL	3
Nacogdoches, First	Sr Pastor	William B.	Gandin, Jr.	FE	4
Nacogdoches, First	Assoc Pastor	Meredith	Wende	FE	3
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial	Pastor	David	Brasher	FE	5
Panola, Mt. Zion	Pastor	David	Urban	FE	3
Percilla	LAY Supply	Carolyn	Huntsman	LS	1

EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jerry Pennington	FE	3
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Pineland/Brookeland	Pastor	Tom	Ramsey	PL	3
Riverside	TBS Pastor				
Rockhill	TBS Pastor				
San Augustine	Pastor	Sara	Barberee	FE	3
Shelbyville/Short	Pastor	Carla	Reed	FL	6
Simpson Campground	LAY Supply	James	Rhoads	LS	1
Tatum	Pastor	Shannon	Hahn	FL-SS	3
Tenaha/Stockman/Woods	Pastor	James	Bradley	FL	8
Trinity	Pastor	Russell	Munch	FE	2
Wells, (Falvey Memorial)	Pastor	Joseph	Beran	FL	4
Woodville	Pastor	Bryan	Harkness	FE	1
Zavalla Shady Chapel	Lay Minister	Bob	Brock	LS	2

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Jerry	Pennington	FE	3
SFA Campus Min.	Ext Min-344.1.a	Thomas	Teekell	FE	13
Chaplain, US Army	Ext Min-344.1.b	Steven	Lambert	FE	6
Vitas Innovative Hospice Care	Ext Min-344-1.d	Richard	Eifert	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Jerry	Burnette	FL	7
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Teresa	Smith	FE	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Linda J.	Maxey	FE	3
Personal Leave	Leave	Richard	Anderson	FE	2
Personal Leave	Leave	Mary	Shivers Bates	FE	5
Personal Leave	Leave	Patricia	Ricks	DM	9

NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William Taylor	FE	3
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Atlanta, First	Pastor	Guy	Williams	FE	1
Avinger/Harris Chapel	Pastor	Lester	Colley	LM	1
Bradfield Chapel-Jenkins	TBS Pastor				
Bridges Chapel - Greenhill	Pastor	Steven	Diaz	FE	5
Cedar Grove-Macedonia-Rosehill	Pastor	Mary	Tennison	PL	10
Connors Goodwill	Pastor	Doris	Humble	PL	4
Daingerfield, First	Pastor	Dan	Gilliam	FE	1
DeKalb, First	Pastor	Tony	Hoefner	FE	8
Diana	TBS Pastor				
Douglasville/Union Chapel	Pastor	Brian	Waddell	FL	1
Elysian Fields Bethel	Pastor	Harold	Coburn	PL	2
Gilmer, First	Pastor	Richard	Laster	FE	1
Gladewater, First	Pastor	Paul	Dobbins	AM	1
Hallsville First	Sr Pastor	James	Hodge	FE	2
Hallsville First	Assoc Pastor	Shinia	Kelsey	FL	5
Harleton	Pastor	Charles	Schoon	PL	1
Harmony/Bettie	TBS Pastor				
Hopewell	LAY Supply	Doug	Green	CLM	2
Hooks, First	Pastor	James Keith	Ducroz	PL	2
Hubbard Chapel	Pastor	Greg	Fagan	PL	2
Hughes Spring, FUMC/Cornett	Pastor	Heidi	Cain	FE	1
Hughes Springs, Greater Parish	Pastor	George M.	Hancock	PL	11
Jefferson, First/Smithland	Pastor	Allison	Byerley	FE	4
Jefferson, St. Paul/Lewis Ch/Logan's Chapel	Pastor	Winston	McCowan	PL	12
Karnack	TBS Pastor				
Kilgore, Crossroads	TBS Pastor				
Kilgore, Danville	TBS Pastor				
Kilgore, McCary's Chapel	Pastor	Charlotte	Austin	PL	6
Kilgore, St. Luke's	Pastor	Darwood	Galaway	FE	3

NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William Taylor	FE	3
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Law's Chapel	Pastor	Dale	Vickers	PL	10
Linden	Pastor	Kevin D.	Young	FE	1
Lone Star	TBS Pastor				
Longview, First	Sr Pastor	John	Matkin	FE	1
Longview, First	Assoc Pastor	Kenn A.	Munn	FE	1
Longview, First	Assoc Pastor	Michael	Schutz	FE	4
Longview, Grace Crossing	Pastor	John	Whitehurst	FE	3
Longview, Greggton	Sr Pastor	Jonathan	Bynum	FE	6
Longview, Greggton	Assoc Pastor	Douglas	Wintermute	PE	3
Longview, Lagrone's Chapel	Pastor	James	Fleet	PL	2
Longview, Summerfield	Pastor	Christopher	Charles	FL	3
Longview, Wesley McCabe	Pastor	Virginia	Wall	FE	3
Longview, Winterfield	Pastor	Rita	Sims	FE	5
Marshall Concordia-Zion	TBS Pastor				
Marshall Red Oak	TBS Pastor				
Marshall, Ebenezer/Mallalieu	Pastor	Develous	Bright	PE	2
Marshall, First	Pastor	Rodger	Garbs	FE	1
Marshall, Grange Hall	TBS Pastor				
Marshall, St. Mark's	Pastor	Edward	Blackstone	PE	1
Marshall, Summitt	Pastor	Mario	Parga	FL	3
Marshall, Wesley	TBS Pastor				
Maud - Old Boston	Pastor	William	Lanigan	FE	4
Mims Chapel	Pastor	Richard	Dowden	FL	6
Mt Pleasant, Renacer/Pittsburg, New Church	Pastor	Keith	Swatzel II	PE	1
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew/ West New Hope	Pastor	John Scott	Stewart	FE	3
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	Sr Pastor	Charles	Huffman	FE	3

NORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William Taylor	FE	3
--------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Rebecca	Hand	FD	3
Naples/Omaha	Pastor	Michael	Fraley	FE	4
Nash, Chapelwood/Redwater	Pastor	Danny	Carter	AM	3
New Boston, Tapp	Pastor	Richard D.	Ivey, Jr.	FE	2
New London	TBS				
Noonday/Shiloh/Scottsville Mission	Pastor	Jackie	Herring	PL	5
Ore City	Pastor	Douglas	Smith	FE	3
Overton	TBS				
Pirtle	Pastor	Dudley	Plaisance, Jr.	FL	8
Pittsburg, First	Pastor	Richard	Heyduck	FE	8
Pittsburg, North Avenue	Pastor	Pinelopa	Fields	PL	5
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel	Pastor	Melissa	Crawford*	PL	1
Queen City, First/Bethel	Pastor	John	Burchell	FL	7
Red Bayou/Daniels Chapel	TBS Pastor				
Red Lick, First	Pastor	Delbert R.	Covington	PE	2
Smyrna	Pastor	Deborah	Brown	PL	2
Soules Chapel	Pastor	Timothy	Ruland	FL	4
Texarkana, Buchanan	Pastor	Wayne	Welborn	FL	2
Texarkana, Eylau	Pastor	Patrick M.	Papp	FE	2
Texarkana, First	TBS				
Texarkana, Hardy	Pastor	Gary	Masterson	FE	7
Texarkana, Korean	Pastor	Jin-Jong	Lee	FE	6
Texarkana, South Texarkana	Pastor	Helen	Frazier	PL	6
Texarkana, St. Luke's	Pastor	Forrest	Garrett	FL	1
Texarkana, St. Paul	TBS Pastor				
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	Sr Pastor	Dan P.	Wayman	FE	6
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Tommy	Burton	PE	2

NORTH DISTRICT

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Forrest	Garrett	FL	1
Texarkana, Williams Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Sherri	Waters	PD	1
Union Ridge/Perryville	Pastor	Glenda	Mendoza*	PL	4
Waskom, First/Marshall, Crossroads	Pastor	Leslie	Daly	FL	1
White Oak/Longview, Trinity	Pastor	Brian	Brooks	PE	2

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	William R	Taylor	FE	3
Foundation for Evangelism	Ext Min-344.1.a	Patricia	McGinn	FE	5
Southwestern University	Ext Min-344.1.a	Ronald L.	Swain	PM	12
Heartspring Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a	James	Turley	FE	8
UM Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a	T. Stephen	Turner	AM	6
Wiley, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a	Michelle	Hall	FE	3
Asbury Seminary, Kentucky	Ext Min-344-1.d	Lester	Ruth	FE	11
National University	Ext Min-344-1.d	Lon T.	Clark	FE	9
Wesley Foundation, Kilgore	Ext Min-344-1.d	Amy	Hodge	FD	1
Goodwill Industries	TBS Pastor				
Incapacity Leave	Leave	William	Yohe	FE	9
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Nona	Taylor	FE	2

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Sandra Smith	FE	3
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Adams Chapel / Bethel	Pastor	Charles	Nunnally	PL	21
Arp	Pastor	David L.	Banks	FE	4
Athens, First	Pastor	Kenneth	Calhoun	FE	1
Athens, Wesley/Crescent Heights	TBS Pastor				
Ben Wheeler	TBS Pastor				
Bethlehem/Center/New Community	Pastor	David	Daviss	FL	4
Big Sandy	TBS Pastor				
Brownsboro	Pastor	Gary	White, Jr.	PE	3
Brushy Creek/Mt. Vernon	TBS Pastor				
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial / Dew	Pastor	Ralph	Hale	AM	1
Bullard	Pastor	Randy	Fitzgerald	FE	4
Canton, Colfax/Holly Springs/Oakland	Pastor	Roland	Alsobrook	FL	7
Canton, First	Pastor	Samuel	Jones	FE	2
Canton, Wallace	Pastor	Micah	Welcher	LS	2
Carroll Springs	Pastor	Ben	Rigsby*	FL-SS	1
Cedar Creek Lake	Pastor	Charles A.	Weber IV	FE	7
Chandler, First	Pastor	Jeffery	McDonald	FE	2
Cove Springs/Mt. Selman	Pastor	Dan	Middleton	PL	16
Cross Roads	TBS Pastor				
Dialville	LAY Supply	Raymond	Vermillion	LS	2
Edgewood, Cheatham	Pastor	Michael	Bedevian	FE	3
Edom/Mount Sylvan	Pastor	Jeffrey	Craft	FE	2
Elkhart, First / Slocum	Pastor	Lynn	Willhite	FE	6
Emory/Alba	Pastor	Kelly	Krone	FE	3
Eustace	Pastor	Jerry	Williams	PL	11
Fairfield, First	Pastor	T Paul	Kethley	FE	4
Fairfield, Jones Chapel/Longs Chapel	Pastor	Elnora	Nunnally	FE	3

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Sandra Smith	FE	3
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Frankston, First	Pastor	Douglas	Howell	AM	7
Fruitvale/Union Chapel	Pastor	David	Musslewhite	PL	8
Grand Saline	Pastor	Donald	Brown II	FE	1
Hawkins, First	Pastor	David	Hicks	FE	5
Jacksonville, First	Sr Pastor	Joel	McMahon IV	FE	2
Jacksonville, First	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Jacksonville, St.John/Earles Ch/Antioch	Pastor	Dale E.	Jamerson	PL	5
Lake Palestine	Pastor	Richard A.	Prather	FE	5
LaRue	TBS Pastor				
Lindale	Pastor	Charles Wayne	Flowers	FE	4
Malakoff First	Pastor	Charles	Kimble	FE	9
Mineola, First	Pastor	Danny	Danheim	FE	4
Murchison/New Hope	Pastor	Brooks	Taylor	FL	1
Neches / Fields Chapel	TBS Pastor				
New Summerfield/Pierce's Chapel	LAY Supply	Jason	Smith	LS	2
Nooday/Flint	Pastor	Brenda	Lucas	FE	1
Oakwood / Lanely	Pastor	Jesse R.	Haynes	PL	8
Palestine, First	Pastor	Bruce	Hay	FE	3
Palestine, Grace	Pastor	Curtis	Matthys	FL-SS	2
Palestine, St. Paul's/Oakwood Union	TBS				
Palestine, Westwood	Pastor	Ray	Prince	FL	2
Payne Springs	Pastor	David	Diller	FE	5
Point	Pastor	Douglas R.	Walker	PL	9
Quitman, Brock's Chapel	Pastor	Linda	McCullough	PL	3
Quitman/Liberty	Pastor	Richard P.	White, Jr.	FE	1
Rusk, First	Pastor	Charles E.	Lightle	FE	1
Smith Chapel/Hainesville/Golden	Pastor	Jim	Pickens	FL	4

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Sandra Smith	FE	3
--------------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Springfield/Union	Pastor	Glenn R.	Taylor	PL	4
Teague Circuit	LAY Supply	Joseph	Fields	LS	5
Teague, First	Pastor	Alan	Van Hooser	FE	1
Trinidad,	TBS Pastor				
Troup/Walnut Grove	Pastor	Michael W.	Cline	FE	8
Tyler, Bascom	TBS Pastor				
Tyler, Cedar Street/Asbury	Pastor	Karen K.	Jones	FE	14
Tyler, Dayspring	Pastor	Jeffrey	Olive	FE	4
Tyler, Fairwood	Pastor	Rick	Tate	AM	9
Tyler, First/Mineola, Johnson's Ch	Pastor	Clara	Gilbert	FE	14
Tyler, Lanes Chapel	Pastor	Lou Gary	Thomas	FL	23
Tyler, Liberty Hill	TBS Pastor				
Tyler, Marvin	Sr Pastor	John C.	Robbins	FE	5
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Douglas M.	Baker	FE	4
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Martin	Dunbar	FE	4
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Gerry	Giles*	FL	1
Tyler, Marvin	Assoc Pastor	Allison A.	Thompson	FE	4
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat	Pastor	James R.	McMillan	FE	7
Tyler, Pollard	Sr Pastor	Robert J.	Fisher	FE	3
Tyler, Pollard	Assoc Pastor	Richard D.	Luna	FL	23
Tyler, Pollard	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie	Scott	FD	10
Tyler, St. Paul	Pastor	Gerry	Giles	FL	1
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs	TBS Pastor				
Van	Pastor	Michael	Deaton	FE	2
Whitehouse	Pastor	Matthew	Thomas	FE	1
Wills Point, Russell Memorial	Pastor	William	Watson	FE	1
Winona	Pastor	Paul	Porter	OE	1

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Sandra W.	Smith	FE	2
Lon Morris College, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.a	Michael	Ansley	FE	3
Wesley Fdn, UT Tyler	Ext Min-344.1.a	John W.	Seaton	FL	1
Trinity Mother Francis Health Sys	Ext Min-344.1.b	Robert	Grigsby	FE	8
Marquette University	Ext Min-344-1.d	D.Lyle	Dabney	FE	17
Wesley Foundation, TJC	Ext Min-344-1.d	Sunny	Farley	PD	2
Leave of Absence	Leave	Ray	Reed	FE	2
Leave of Absence	Leave	Elizabeth	Elizardo	FE	5

SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Roy James	FE	2
--------------------------------	------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Alvin, First	Sr Pastor	Eric	Ryburn	FE	3
Alvin, First	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Snow	FL	9
Angleton, First	Sr Pastor	Robert	Sinclair	FE	8
Angleton Circuit	TBS Pastor				
Angleton, First	Assoc Pastor	Bonnie	Cowing	PL	5
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	Pastor	Carol	Turner	FE	2
Baytown, San Marcos	Pastor	Silverio	Sanchez	PE	21
Baytown, St. Emily's	Pastor	Howard	Bell	PL	6
Baytown, St. John's	Pastor	Donnie A.	Lewis	FE	5
Baytown, St. Mark's	Sr Pastor	Michael	Proctor	FE	13
Baytown, St. Mark's	Assoc Pastor	Nancy Jo	Cobbs	FE	2
Channelview, Old River Terrace	Pastor	J.Clayton	Whitaker	FE	3
Clute, Wesley	Pastor	Kendall	Graham	AM	1
Crosby, First	Pastor	B Gail	Harrelson	FE	4
Dayton, First	Pastor	Jon	Stouffer	FE	6
Deer Park	Sr Pastor	Deborah	Proctor	FE	2
Deer Park	Assoc Pastor	Melody	Kraus	FD	5
Dickinson, Faith	Pastor	Emily Lorraine	Brown	FE	6
Dickinson, First	Sr Pastor	John E.	Reasons	FE	4
Dickinson, First	Assoc Pastor	Jimmie	Jackson	FL	5
Freeport, First/Oyster Creek	Pastor	J Keith	Broyles	FE	3
Friendswood	Sr Pastor	James	Bass	FE	5
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Terry	Bebermeyer	FD	18
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Arturo	Cadar	FL	3
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Rosemary	Dubois	FL	4
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Howard	Huhn, Jr.	FE	2
Friendswood	Assoc Pastor	Jon	Thornsbury	PE	4

SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Roy James	FE	2		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Galveston, Central	Pastor	James C.	Dorman	PL	8
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Sr Pastor	Bert R.	Bagley	FE	7
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	M.Charles	Bagley	FD	14
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	David	Dunaway	FL	1
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Carlos	Intipampa	OE	5
Galveston, Moody Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Weber	FL	2
Galveston, St. Paul's	Pastor	Kenneth	Green	FE	1
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	Pastor	Henry	Hynson	AM	6
Highlands	Pastor	M Nathan	Gossett	FL	2
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel	Pastor	Charles M	Monette, Jr.	PL	3
Houston, Clear Lake	Sr Pastor	Anthony	Vinson	FE	5
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Lillie	Ferrell	FE	4
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	John	Stephenson	FE	4
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Thompson	PE	4
Houston, Clear Lake	Assoc Pastor	Harold	Travis	FE	14
Houston, Cokesbury	Pastor	William J.	Newcomb	FE	2
Houston, Gateway Community Ch	Pastor	Randall P.	Hageman	FE	7
Houston, Windsor Village	Sr Pastor	Kirbyjon	Caldwell	FE	29
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Suzette	Caldwell	FL	9
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Velosia	Kibe	FE	13
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Kimberly	Orr	FE	1
Houston, Windsor Village	Assoc Pastor	Irv	White	FL	3
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	Sr Pastor	G Wesley	Welborn	FE	5
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	Assoc Pastor	Bonnie L.	Osteen	FE	3
Lake Jackson, First	Pastor	Charles G.	Geller	FE	9
LaMarque, First/Hitchcock	Sr Pastor	Sharon	Sabom	FE	2
LaMarque, First/Hitchcock	Assoc Pastor	Michael	Selzer	PL	3
LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	Sr Pastor	Janice	Gilbert	FE	8

SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Roy James	FE	2		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Patricia	Scott	PL	5
La Porte, First	Sr Pastor	Kelly	Sullivan	FE	3
La Porte, Associate	Assoc Pastor	Andrew	Payne	PE	1
League City	Sr Pastor	Christopher W.	Harrison	FE	1
League City	Assoc Pastor	Linda	O'Neal	FE	1
League City, Bay Harbour	Pastor	John	Newsome	FE	5
League City, Watershed	Pastor	Matthew	Neely	FE	4
Manvel, Grace	Pastor	James C	Love	PE	1
Mont Belvieu	Pastor	James	Lea	FE	5
Pasadena, Asbury	Pastor	Michael	Lindstrom	FE	5
Pasadena, First	Sr Pastor	Stephen D.	Woody	FE	5
Pasadena, First	Assoc Pastor	Cheryl	Smith	FE	8
Pasadena, Golden Acres/Hope	Pastor	Jack	Womack	FE	3
Pasadena, Golden Acres	Assoc Pastor	Gary L.	Crum	PL	1
Pasadena, Parkwood	Pastor	Royce	Scott	FE	7
Pasadena, Sunset	Pastor	R. Winston	Goens, Jr.	FE	3
Pearland, First	Sr Pastor	Keith C.	Whitaker	FE	3
Pearland, First	Assoc Pastor	Doretta	Fortenberry	PE	1
Pearland, First	Assoc Pastor	Jacob	Smith	PE	2
Pearland, Hope Church	Pastor	Thaddeus R.	Eastland	FE	18
Pearland, One Church	Pastor	Dariel	Newman	FE	2
Santa Fe, Aldersgate	Pastor	William G.	Webb	FE	3
Seabrook	Pastor	A. Wayne	McColum	FE	3
Seabrook	Assoc Pastor	Charles Robert	Young	PE	1
Texas City, First	Pastor	Michael G.	Holcomb	FE	1
Texas City, Galilee	Sr Pastor	Carolyn E.	Robinson	FE	6
Texas City, Galilee	Assoc Pastor	Keith	Bell	PL	1
Texas City, Grace	TBS Pastor				
Texas City, St. John's	Pastor	Tom W.	Crowe	FE	2

SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Roy James	FE	2
--------------------------------	------------------	-----------	----------

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Disaster Response Coordinator	Ext Min-344.1.a	J.Clayton	Whitaker	FE	3
Conference Treasurer	Ext Min-344.1.a	Elijah	Stansell, Jr.	FE	7
Dir-Youth & Young Adult Min	Ext Min-344.1.a	Daniel	Conway	FE	2
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Roy	James	FE	2
Edgewater/Moody House	Ext Min-344.1.a	Ray	Pinard	FL	13
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.a	Linda	Tolon	FE	5
Achor Counseling, Ex Director	Ext Min-344-1.d	Mellonie	Baldwin	PD	1
Amed Hospice Care	Ext Min-344-1.d	Michael	Scalora	FE	5
Houston Hospice	Ext Min-344-1.d	Don A.	Storey, Sr.	FE	6
Tewold Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Karl	Tewold	FE	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Thomas Floyd	Smith	FE	10
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Terry	Myers	FE	17
Personal Leave	Leave	Christopher	Volz	FE	2
Personal Leave	Leave	Mark	Fleming	FE	3
Personal Leave	Leave	Rosemary	Behrens	FE	5
Personal Leave	Leave	Elizabeth	DeVore	PD	4
New Mexico Conference	Par 331-8	Allen	Webner	FD	7
Boston University	Student	Lisa Beth	White	FE	4
Dallas Theological Seminary	Student	John	Harman	FE	6

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard L. White	FE	2		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Anahuac Circuit, St. James/St. Paul	Pastor	Mary L.	Shotlow	PL	3
Anahuac, First/Wallisville	Pastor	Randolph	Carrion	FE	3
Beaumont, First	Sr Pastor	Frank	Alegria	FE	8
Beaumont, First	Assoc Pastor	Beverly Jo	Woodard	PE	1
Beaumont, First Korean	Pastor	Yong-Seok	Jung	PL	3
Beaumont, Forest Park	Pastor	Carla	Shield	FE	4
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave.	Pastor	Rodney	Graves	FE	2
Beaumont, St. James	Pastor	Carlos	Phillips	FE	5
Beaumont, St. Luke	Pastor	Michael D.	Liedy, Sr.	PL	9
Beaumont, St. Paul	Pastor	Ruby	Nelson	AM	10
Beaumont, Trinity	Sr Pastor	Robert C	Shield	FE	11
Beaumont, Trinity	Assoc Pastor	Victoria	Peters	FD	8
Beaumont, Trinity	Assoc Pastor	Kathryn	Ware	FE	4
Beaumont, Wesley	Sr Pastor	Robert	Besser	FE	5
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Besser	FD	5
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	T. Mark	Bunch	FE	5
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Joshua	Hale	FE	5
Beaumont, Wesley	Assoc Pastor	Wineva	Hankamer	FD	2
Beaumont, Wesley	TBS Assoc Pastor				
Bridge City, St. Paul	Pastor	S Bradley	Morgan	PE	2
Buna	Pastor	James Byron	Jones	AM	4
Call/Watson Chapel	Pastor	Ray	Nelson	PL	10
China/Sour Lake	Pastor	Gregory Ray	Edwards	FE	4
Daisetta/Devers	Pastor	Mary	Gossett	PL	2
Fannett, Faith	Pastor	William	Ramsey	FL	1
Groves, First	Pastor	Beverly	Tune	FE	1
Hardin/Batson	Pastor	Gideon H.	Watson	FL	20

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent		Richard L. White		FE		2	
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure		
High Island, St. Matthew/Bay Vue/Bolivar	Pastor	J. Martin	Boddie, Jr.	FL	4		
Kirbyville	Pastor	Bartley Steven	Reddoch	FE	2		
Kountze-Warren	Pastor	William E.	Jobe, Jr.	FE	6		
Liberty, First	Sr Pastor	Jay Cooper	Barnes	FE	3		
Liberty, First	Assoc Pastor	Seann	Duffin	PE	3		
Liberty, South Liberty	TBS Pastor						
Lumberton, Woodcrest	Pastor	Rick	Sitton	FE	9		
Mauriceville/Deweyville	Pastor	C. Douglas	Caldwell	FE	3		
Nederland, First	Sr Pastor	Malcolm	Monroe	FE	5		
Nederland, First	Assoc Pastor	Toney D.	Miller	FL	8		
Nederland, Wesley	Pastor	Kevin	Otto	FE	6		
Newton	Pastor	Terry	Brown	FE	1		
Orange, Faith	Pastor	Kevin M.	Kissel	FE	6		
Orange, First	Pastor	C.Thomas	Stephenson, Jr.	FE	3		
Orange, Salem	Pastor	Carolyn	McCall	FE	3		
Orange, Wesley	Pastor	Randy	Branch	PL	3		
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial	TBS Pastor						
Port Arthur, First	Pastor	Christina	Hale	FE	3		
Port Arthur, Impact	Pastor	Derrick	Noble	PE	3		
Port Arthur, St. John	Pastor	Chris	Gann	PL	1		
Port Arthur, St. Paul	Pastor	Patricia	Wells	FE	4		
Port Arthur, Temple	Sr Pastor	Jesse M.	Brannen, Jr.	FE	3		
Port Arthur, Temple	Assoc Pastor	Russell	Hall	PE	2		
Port Neches, First	Pastor	Peter J.	Cammarano, Jr.	FE	3		
Sabine Pass	TBS Pastor						
Silsbee, First	Sr Pastor	Danny	Darby	FE	5		
Silsbee, First	Assoc Pastor	Nancy M.	Ratchford	PL	11		
Spurger/Magnolia Springs	Pastor	Larry	Shows*	FL	1		
Vidor, First	Pastor	Mark	Pedersen	FE	4		
Wildwood, Village Mills	Pastor	David	Foster	FE	2		
Winnie, First	Pastor	Kevin	King	FE	2		

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Richard L. White	FE	2
--------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------	----------

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Richard L.	White	FE	2
Vitas Innovate Hospice Care	Ext Min-344.1.b	Melissa	Booth	FE	5
Professor, Asbury College	Ext Min-344-1.d	Howard Glen	Spann	FE	24
West Orange Stark Middle School	Ext Min-344-1.d	Donald	Ball, Jr.	FD	3
Wesley Fdn, Lamar	Ext Min-344.1.d	Joshua	Hale	FE	5

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	V. Patrick Sparks	FE	1
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Bay City, FUMC	Pastor	Jeffrey	Gantz	FE	1
Bay City, St. Paul's/Markham	Pastor	Thomas J	Morgan	FL	10
Brazoria, FUMC	Pastor	Gregory	Oberg	FE	3
Brookshire First	Pastor	Dorthea	Dumas	FE	4
East Bernard, FUMC	Pastor	Alexander	Lupo	FE	1
Fulshear FUMC	Pastor	Alicia	Coltzer	FE	2
Fulshear, Wordserve	Pastor	Nolan	Donald	FE	3
Houston, Addicks	TBS				
Houston, Ashford	Pastor	Chris W.	Norton	FE	2
Houston, Bear Creek	Sr Pastor	J. Burt	Palmer	FE	4
Houston, Bear Creek	Assoc Pastor	Will	Knuckols	FL	1
Houston, First Filipino American	TBS Pastor				
Houston, Houston Trinity	Pastor	Salvador E.	Ramirez, Jr.	FL	13
Houston, Jones Memorial	Sr Pastor	Kenneth R	Levingston	FE	3

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	V. Patrick Sparks	FE	1		
Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Jones Memorial	Assoc Pastor	Verronda	Flanagan	PL	2
Houston, Memorial Drive	Sr Pastor	Charles B	Simmons	FE	13
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	T Daniel	Irving	PE	3
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	James H.	McPhail	FE	14
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Suzanne	Reedstrom	FE	8
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Collin	Taylor	PE	4
Houston, Memorial Drive	Assoc Pastor	Susan W.	Wiley	FL	6
Houston, Mission Bend	Sr Pastor	David	Meeker-Williams	FE	2
Houston, Mission Bend	Assoc Pastor	Hazeline	Jackson	FE	2
Houston, Mission Bend	Assoc Pastor	Roy	Weeks	PL	4
Houston, New World	Sr Pastor	Robert Glenn	Johnson	FE	4
Houston, New World	Assoc Pastor	Clarence	White III	PL	3
Houston, New World	Assoc Pastor	Kefentse	Risher*	PL	1
Katy, First	Sr Pastor	Marlin	Fenn	FE	8
Katy, First	Assoc Pastor	Pamela	Cline	FL	5
Katy, First	Assoc Pastor	Lani	Rousseau	PE	6
Katy, Grace Fellowship	Pastor	James E.	Leggett	FE	15
Katy, Holy Covenant	Sr Pastor	Jay Kevin	Jackson	FE	5
Katy, Holy Covenant	Assoc Pastor	Stephanie	Lind	FE	3
Katy, St. Peter's	Sr Pastor	Donald	Smith	FE	1
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Lorna	Bradley	FD	4
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Kimberly	Meyers	FE	7
Katy, St. Peter's	Assoc Pastor	Scott	Rawlings	FL	1
Kendleton, Newman Ch/Wharton, Thompson Ch	Pastor	Albert	Reed	PL	6
Lissie, FUMC	Pastor	Michael E.	Caldwell	FE	1
Matagorda	Pastor	Pauline	Harvey	FL	5
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Sr Pastor	Robert	Childress	FE	21
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Audrey	Sanders	PL	3
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Dwayne	Thompson	PL	4

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	V. Patrick Sparks	FE	1
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Missouri City, Covenant Glen	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Wiltz	PE	3
Missouri City, First	Sr Pastor	Lynne A	Settlemyre	FE	6
Missouri City, First	Assoc Pastor	W Preston	Greenwaldt	FE	4
Missouri City, The Harvest	Sr Pastor	Jeffrey S	McDowell	FE	7
Missouri City, The Harvest	Assoc Pastor	Melinda	Brown	PL	5
Missouri City, The Harvest	Assoc Pastor	Roxann	Schulte*	PL-SS	1
Needville/Orchard Circuit	Pastor	Mark	McClanahan	FE	1
Pattison	Pastor	Patricia	Wehn-Glowski	FE	2
Pearland, Living Water	Pastor	Edward C.	Jones III	FE	6
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart	Pastor	Wayne	Calder	FE	8
Richmond, Faith	Sr Pastor	Karen S.	Dorris	FE	2
Richmond, Faith	Assoc Pastor	Heather L.	Sims	OE	3
Richmond, Faith	Assoc Pastor	Gale	Towns	FL	6
Richmond, Mt. Vernon	Pastor	Vastine	Watson, Jr.	PL	4
Richmond, St. John's	Sr Pastor	David	Luckert	FE	4
Richmond, St. John's	Assoc Pastor	Carmen	Rickel	FE	2
Richmond, The River	Pastor	James	Martin	FE	3
Rosenberg, First	Pastor	John	Black	FE	3
Rosenberg, St. Luke's	Pastor	Diana	Creeks	PL	6
San Felipe	Pastor	Michael	Peschke	FL-US	2
Sealy,Cole Ch/Downey, Wesley Ch	Pastor	Steffon	Arrington	PL	3
Sealy, First	Pastor	John R.	Tyler	AM	8
Sugar Land, Christ	Sr Pastor	Morris	Matthis	FE	5
Sugar Land, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	PL	4
Sugar Land, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Linda	Pierce	FE	6
Sugar Land, First	Sr Pastor	W.Martin	Nicholas	FE	17
Sugar Land, First	Assoc Pastor	Philip	Grose	FL	5
Sugar Land, First	Assoc Pastor	Jonathan	Sims	OE	2
Sugar Land, Parkway	Pastor	Martin	Vershel	FE	3
Sweeny Circuit	TBS Pastor				

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	V. Patrick Sparks	FE	1
--------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Sweeny, First	Pastor	Sherry Q.	Crenshaw	FE	3
Van Vleck/Boling	TBS Pastor				
Wallis	Pastor	Charles	Walters	PL	5
West Columbia, Columbia	Pastor	Gregory H .	Rogers	FE	9
Wharton	Pastor	Polly D	Standing	FE	3

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Director, UMCOR	Ext Min-344.1.a	Cynthia	Harvey	FE	4
Dir-Center for Congregational Ex	Ext Min-344.1.a	Donald	Waddleton	FE	2
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	V. Patrick	Sparks	FE	1
Southwestern University, President	Ext Min-344.1.a	Jake B.	Schrum	FE	10
Dallas Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b	Jacob	Atuahene-Nsowaah	FE	3
Druid Hills UMC-Counseling Service	Ext Min-344.1.b	Mary	Logan	FE	33
In His Spirit Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Mazie	Leftwich	FD	12
Memorial Hermann, CPE	Ext Min-344-1.d	J Thomas	Bain	FE	1
Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.d	Stacy	Pell	FD	2
Mosaic Ministry	Ext Min-344-1.d	Cindy	Serio	PD	2
Mountain Top Ministries	Ext Min-344-1.d	Edward B.	Simmons	FD	5
Odyssey Health	Ext Min-344-1.d	Douglas	Laws	FE	12
President, Centenary College	Ext Min-344-1.d	B. David	Rowe	FE	2
Sacred Worlds	Ext Min-344-1.d	Robert	Pierce	FD	3
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Paul	Quiggins	FE	3
Duke University	Student	Kevin	Adair	FE	9
Student	Student	Terisa	Clark	PE	5
University Chicago	Student	Kenneth	Bowie	FE	16

WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Joseph W. Fort, Jr.	FE	3
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Alexander-Wesley	Pastor	Samuel C.	Cutrone, Jr.	FE	4
Anderson Circuit	Pastor	Hopie	Solomon	PL	23
Bedias	Pastor	Gary	Westbrook	PL	7
Bellville	Sr Pastor	Robert	Stutes	FE	5
Bellville	Assoc Pastor	Amy	Haralson	FL	3
Bremond, Grace/Cavert, Sneed Mem	Pastor	Gene	Bixler	PL	5
Brenham Circuit	Pastor	Cecil P.	McDowell	PL	5
Brenham, First	Sr Pastor	Dale	Chance	FE	5
Brenham, First	Assoc Pastor	Theresa	Dougherty	FE	6
Bryan, First	Sr Pastor	MMatthews	Idom, Jr.	FE	8
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	Jesse	Bale	PE	1
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	Douglas Jeff	Gage	FE	5
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	David	Henry	FD	12
Bryan, First	Assoc Pastor	Augusto	Sarria	FL	1
Bryan, Lee Chapel	Sr Pastor	Floyd James	Polk	AM	22
Bryan, Lee Chapel	Assoc Pastor	Regina	Greenwood	PL	6
Bryan, St. Luke's	Sr Pastor	Jason	Burnham	FE	5
Bryan, St. Luke's	Assoc Pastor	Ra'Gene	Johnson	PD	1
Caldwell, Cooks' Point	Pastor	Matthew	Weaver	PE	1
Caldwell, First	Pastor	Todd	Jordan	FE	4
Calvert Circuit	Pastor	Otis	Greenwood	PL	18
Cameron/Maysfield	Pastor	Charles L.	Bratz, Jr.	FE	1
Centerville	Pastor	Joy M.	Richards	FE	2
Centerville Circuit	Pastor	Carla	Goree	PL	1
Chappell Hill	Pastor	Paula J	Behrens	FE	4
College Station, A&M	Sr Pastor	Kip	Gilts	FE	7
College Station, A&M	Assoc Pastor	Laurinda	Kwiatkowski	FL	7
College Station, Aldersgate	Pastor	Bruce	Wood	FE	16
College Station, Christ	Sr Pastor	Jerry	House, Jr.	FE	16
College Station, Christ	Assoc Pastor	C. Thomas	Myrick	FE	2

WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Joseph W. Fort, Jr.	FE	3
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
College Station, Christ	Assoc Pastor	Mary Catharine	Richardson	FE	2
College Station, First	Pastor	Jacqueline	King	FE	1
Elwood	TBS Pastor				
Franklin	Pastor	Lindsey T.	Smith, Jr.	FE	6
Gause	TBS Pastor				
Giddings-Paige	Pastor	Timothy	Edwards	FE	4
Golinda, Major's Chapel	Pastor	Ethelene	Green	PL	5
Hearne, Grace/Wheelock	Pastor	Jeffrey	Dungan	PE	4
Hempstead, Bethlehem	Pastor	Jeanne Kabamba	Kiboko	FE	8
Hempstead, First/Navasota,Lynn Grove	Pastor	Nancy Q.	Creason	FE	3
Huntsville, Farris Chapel	TBS Pastor				
Huntsville, First	Sr Pastor	Scott A.	Dornbush	FE	3
Huntsville, First	Assoc Pastor	Mark	Pickett	PE	8
Huntsville, First	Assoc Pastor	Ellen R.	Willett	FD	14
Huntsville, Grace	Pastor	Debra	Brown	PE	1
Huntsville, St. Paul's	Sr Pastor	R. C.	Nance, Sr.	FL	6
Huntsville, St. Paul's	Assoc Pastor	David	Briggs	PL	1
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial	Interim Pastor	Darrell P	Coats	OE	1
Iola, Zion	Pastor	Carol	Khoury	PL	1
Jewett / Donie	Pastor	Donald M.	Holt	FL-SS	2
Kosse/Reagan	Pastor	John Lewis	Montgomery IV	FE	4
Leona Circuit	Pastor	Connie	Blackshear	PL	4
Leona/Normangee, Evan's Chapel	Pastor	Ann	Worrell	PL	1
Lexington-Blue	Pastor	Lance	Richards	PE	1
Lott	Pastor	Larry	Roberman	PL	2
Madisonville, First	Pastor	George M.	Wilson	FE	3
Marlin Circuit	Pastor	Leo	Green	PL	13
Marlin, First/Cedar Springs	Pastor	Jeffrey	Stull	FE	1
Marquez	Pastor	Vicki	Averitt	PL	2
Milano Circuit	Pastor	Roy	Dillard	PL	9

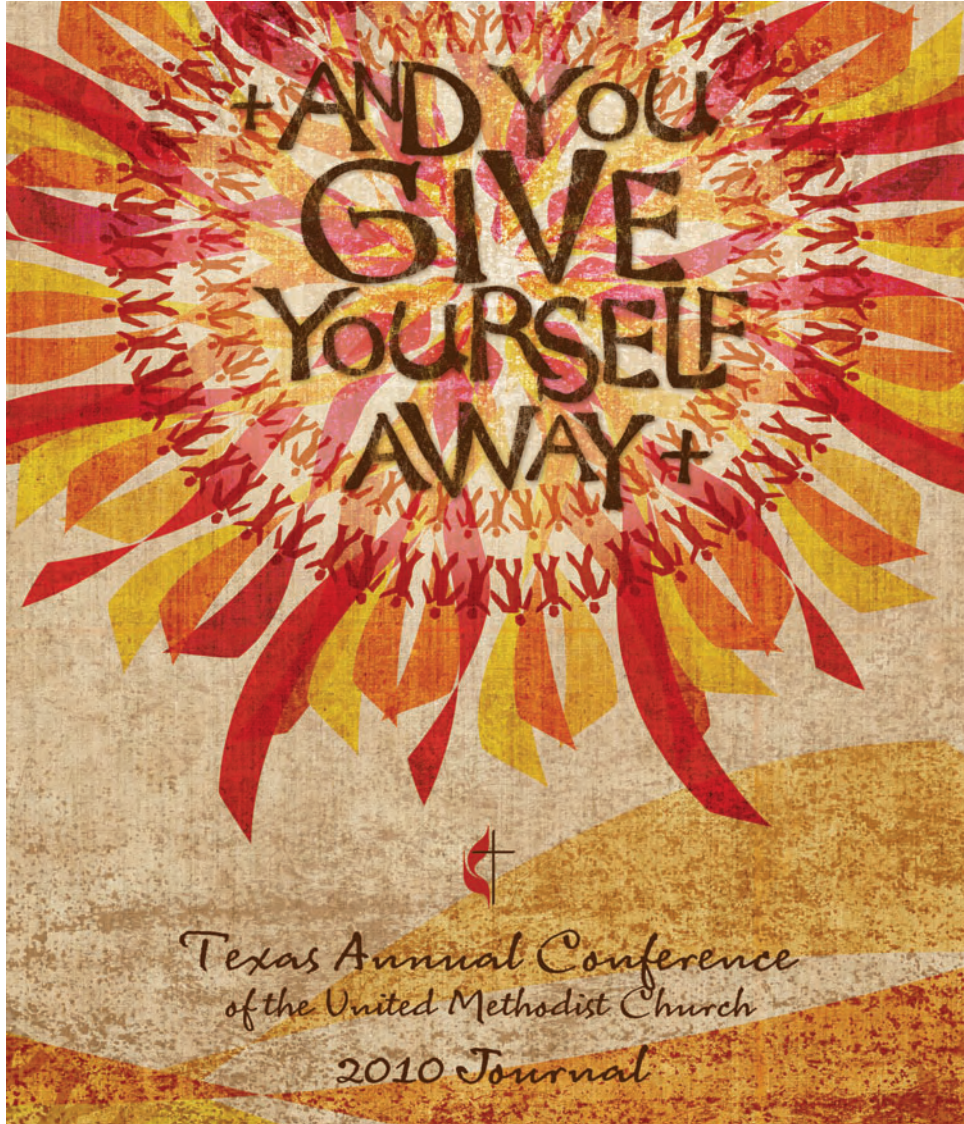
WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Joseph W. Fort, Jr.	FE	3
--------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
Millican	Pastor	Peggy	Hines	PL	4
Navasota Circuit	Sr Pastor	Sandra	Hall	PE	8
Navasota Circuit	Assoc Pastor	Walter	Franklin	PL	2
Navasota Circuit	Assoc Pastor	Anne	Zenor	PL	2
Navasota/Anderson	Pastor	C. McAllister	Vaughn	AM	3
Navasota, Stoneham	Pastor	Roger	Goldsmith	PL	10
Normangee-Flynn	Pastor	Daniel R.	Barrett	FE	6
Richards Circuit	Pastor	C. Franklin	Cowley	PL	4
Rockdale, St. John's	Pastor	John E.	Warren	FE	8
Shiro	Pastor	Ruby	Sosa	OE	3
Somerville, First	Pastor	Victoria	Simons	FE	1
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat/Friendship	Pastor	David	Persons	FE	3

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Appointment	Position	Name	Last Name	Status	Tenure
District Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a	Joseph W.	Fort, Jr.	FE	3
Prairie View Wesley Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a	Kalamba	Kilumba	FE	16
Texas Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.a	Melvin	Amerson	FE	8
Wesley Foundation SHSU	Ext Min-344.1.a	J.Max	Adams	FE	19
Wesley Foundation, Texas A&M	Ext Min-344.1.a	Paul E.	Mertz	FE	25
USAF, Chaplain	Ext Min-344.1.b	Hyral B	Walker, Jr.	FE	12
Serenity Ret.-Healing & Sp Renewl	Ext Min-344-1.d	Kathryn	Eason	FD	6
Unity Matters	Ext Min-344-1.d	Katherine	Harrell	FE	4
Incapacity Leave	Leave	Karen	Williams	FE	2
Personal Leave	Leave	Afzaal	Firdous	FE	2
Personal Leave	Leave	Richard	Cromwell	FE	2
Student	Leave	Irma	Cauley	PD	2
Central Texas Conference	Par 346-1	Nita	Newman	FE	3
Veteran's Administration	Ext. Min-344.1.d	Melvin	Brinkley	FE	2
UT, Arlington	Student	Steve	Stigler	FE	4



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2009 Journal**





JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
RESIDENT BISHOP

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

5215 MAIN STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-9792
TEL 713-528-6881
FAX 713-529-7736

THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
bishop.huie@txcumc.org

Dear Friends,

Greetings in the name of our Risen Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

It is for Jesus Christ himself that our Texas Annual Conference is "Bound for Greater Things: Building Our Future together."

This packet contains recommendations from the Strategic Mapping Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. Material on which you will be voting is clearly indicated by a black border.

Many of you have participated in developing, reviewing, or commenting on these recommendations in district meetings, the Joint Program Council and other groups. The Strategic Mapping Team and Cabinet studied your responses and made many changes and clarifications as a result. Thank you for your prayers, energy, enthusiasm, and wise counsel.

Recommendations contained in this packet focus in three major areas: structure, budget and accountability. They realign our Conference to support and achieve the vision, mission, key drivers and core beliefs adopted in November 2005.

Many of our congregations already have streamlined to facilitate mission and ministry. These simplified organizations are more flexible, provide more support for mission, and redirect energy from meetings to ministry. Recommendations for the Annual Conference mirror those local church changes. We believe they will facilitate our mission: "to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God."

Budget recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration are included separately in this packet. They are the result of a lengthy process of assessment and review that included the following criteria: alignment with the Conference vision and mission, fruitfulness, good stewardship and support to local churches or the larger church.

Finally, you authorized the Strategic Mapping Team to propose a process of accountability. The team recommends four "Evidence of Fruitfulness" measures for 2007-professions of faith, worship attendance, active involvement in mission and conectional generosity. In addition, the team suggests that its members and the Bishop visit each District early in 2007 to assess effectiveness of the Model for Ministry and make improvement recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference.

I hope you will read these materials carefully and bring them to Annual Conference.

This is a defining moment in the Texas Annual Conference. I ask for your prayers that our decisions will lead us to "vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ."

Grace and peace,

Janice Riggle Huie

Once while Jesus was standing beside the lake of Gennesaret, and the crowd was pressing in on him to hear the word of God, Jesus saw two boats there at the shore of the lake; the fishermen had gone out of them and were washing their nets. Jesus got into one of the boats, the one belonging to Simon, and asked him to put out a little way from the shore. Then he sat down and taught the crowds from the boat. When Jesus had finished speaking, he said to Simon, "Put out into the deep water and let down your nets for a catch." Simon answered, "Master, we have worked all night long but have caught nothing. Yet if you say so, I will let down the nets." When they had done this, they caught so many fish that their nets were beginning to break. LUKE 5:1-6 (NRSV)

Many pastors and laity and congregations have been working hard the last few years. Compared to the population increases in the Texas Annual Conference, our "catch" has been small. Once again, Jesus is inviting us to "put out into deep water and let down our nets." Like the first disciples, some of us may say, "We've done this before." Others may say, "Such deep water is too risky." Still more will say, "I'm just tired." However, for those hardy souls ready to follow him anywhere, Jesus fills their nets to overflowing.

THE CHALLENGE AND OUR RESPONSE

The Challenge

This is a defining moment for the Texas Annual Conference. All but one of the fifty-eight counties we serve will grow during the next twenty years. Population in our area will grow by 30.5% overall. Growth in some areas will be dramatic. The opportunity before us is great.

Against this backdrop, concerning trends have emerged in recent years. Worship attendance, professions of faith, baptisms, and confirmation class enrollments are all down, as is total giving. These trends are Conference-wide, despite the fact that we have outstanding clergy, dedicated laity, and strong churches of all sizes.

Our Response

Recognizing these challenges, the May 2005 session of the Annual Conference authorized creation of a Strategic Mapping Team, comprising clergy and laity and chaired by the Bishop. The team was charged to develop recommendations that would help the Conference become more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Strategic Mapping Team proposed a new Conference Vision, Mission, Key Drivers, and Core Beliefs and related recommendations for adoption at a called session of the Conference held November 19, 2005. These recommendations were presented by team members and discussed by the Conference. The Conference adopted the team's recommendations overwhelmingly and enthusiastically.

VISION

Vibrant, growing congregations changing lives
and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.

MISSION

Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ
for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

KEY DRIVERS

Spirit-led
Excellence
Fruitfulness
Accountability

CORE BELIEFS

We believe in:
Radical hospitality
Passionate worship
Faith-forming relationships
Risk-taking mission
Extravagant generosity
Connectional ministry
Fervent prayer and
diligent study of Scripture

Additional Charges

The called session also authorized reorganizing the Conference into nine Districts, created a Center of Congregational Excellence and a Center of Clergy Excellence, and authorized the Mapping Team to develop additional recommendations concerning further Conference restructuring, enhanced accountability within the Conference, and realignment of the Conference budget-all to support our new mission and vision.

This work was carried forward under overall direction of the Strategic Mapping Team. Two additional groups, a Rules and Structure Team and a Ministry Assessment Team, were appointed by the Bishop working with the Cabinet, to broaden participation in these important tasks and accomplish the work in an aggressive schedule from January to April, 2006.

Summary of Recommendations

- Reorganize Conference committees and staff to support our vision and mission
- Increase support to local churches
- Enhance accountability within the Conference
- Shift focus from committee maintenance to ministry and mission

RESOLUTIONS

In response to instructions of the November 2005 called session of the Texas Annual Conference, the Strategic Mapping Team recommends adoption of five resolutions:

1. Model for Ministry

Be it resolved that the Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference be adopted, replacing the previous conference structure.

2. Conference Rules

Be it resolved that the Conference Rules proposed by the Strategic Mapping Team be adopted, replacing the previous conference rules.

3. Assessment for Model for Ministry and District Alignment

Be it resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team and the Bishop visit every District in February-March, 2007, to ask for feedback regarding: 1) the Model for Ministry, and 2) transition into new Districts, and report their findings and recommendations to the Texas Annual Conference session in 2007.

Be it further resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team will recommend to the 2007 Annual Conference a process for ongoing evaluation and assessment of fruitfulness of the Model for Ministry and district structure, and make any necessary recommendations to enhance support of the Model for Ministry to Districts and local churches.

4. Evidence of Fruitfulness

Be it resolved that the four Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for 2007 be adopted.

5. Composition of the Core Leadership Team

Whereas the Model for Ministry is being implemented in mid-quadrennium, be it resolved that from June 1, 2006 until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop.

OVERVIEW

Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference

In Matthew 28:19-20, Jesus issued a charge to his disciples: “go into the world and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you.” John Wesley took up that charge 1800 years later as he directed a group of Methodist circuit riders to “reform the nation and spread scriptural holiness across the land.”

In November of 2005 the Texas Annual Conference took a giant step toward a God-shaped future, guided by a clear vision and mission. Our vision is: vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. Our mission is: equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

In order to make our vision a reality, and to fulfill our mission, we voted to make significant changes within our Conference. The Conference also authorized development of a revised structure and rules to support and realize our Vision, Mission, and Core Values. The Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference constitutes the revised structure. The Model for Ministry is built around four principles:

- Realign our structure to reflect and support our vision, mission and values.
- Provide greater ministry support to local churches, clergy and laity.
- Shift our focus from committee maintenance to mission and ministry.
- Provide flexible rules and structure which can evolve with the conference, and which comply with the Book of Discipline.

A unique component of the updated structure is creation of a Core leadership Team (CLT), which will act between Conference sessions to insure that decisions of the Conference are implemented in accordance with our mission, vision and values. The Core Leadership Team will also provide coordination, focus, and direction as we build a culture of mutual accountability throughout the Conference.

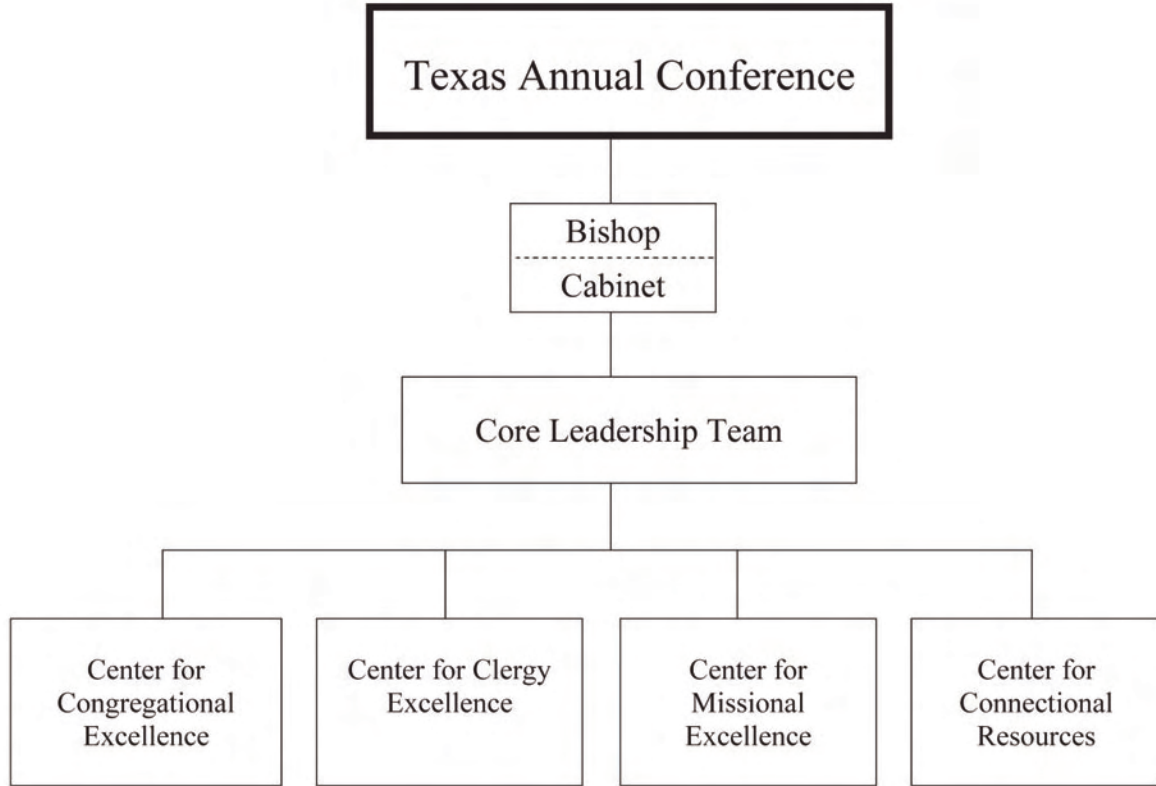
Other key features are implementation of Centers for: Congregational Excellence, Clergy Excellence, Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources. The Centers for Congregational Excellence and Clergy Excellence are new, and were authorized by the November 2005 Conference session. The Centers for Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources largely refocus current efforts.

The Model for Ministry is faithful to requirements of the *Book of Discipline*. (BOD). It continues mandated committees or groups, and provides appropriately for mandated functions. The charts illustrate the recommendations, and relationships between the Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team, and the Centers.

As we have created this Model for Ministry, we have been thankful for those who created and lived out our present structure. As the prophet Isaiah challenged God's people to see the new thing God was doing (Isaiah 43:18-19), he called them to remember all that God had done before. We remember and give thanks for those who have gone before, and the faithfulness of their ministry. Building on their foundation, we enter into the future with boldness and daring.

As we consider the new Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference, we remember the conviction of John Wesley that "... the kingdom of God will not 'come with observation,' but will silently increase wherever it is set up, and spread from heart to heart, from house to house, from town to town, from one kingdom to another." The movement of God among us is what we seek in our new Model for Ministry.

Overview of Major Structure Components





Composition:

Voting Members

- One Member from each of the nine Districts
- Three At-Large Members
- One Cabinet Member
- The Conference Lay Leader
- The Bishop, or the Assistant to the Bishop, who will chair the Core Leadership Team*

Ex-Officio Members without vote

- The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
- The Conference Fiscal Officer
- The Conference Director of Communications

From June 1, 2006, until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team will be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop. At least half of the voting members of the CLT shall be lay members. At the 2007 Session of the Annual Conference the CLT will make a proposal to the Conference outlining a nomination and selection process for subsequent years.

*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “

Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.

The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.

The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.

Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.

PURPOSE OF THE CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with the mission, vision and core beliefs of the Texas Annual Conference. It will:

1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with the mission, vision and core beliefs and directives of the Annual Conference and consistent with *The Book of Discipline*. (*See page 9-A). In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Consult with the Bishop, Cabinet, Trustees and CF&A in making appropriate decisions consistent with the Conference Rules and the Book of Discipline.
- b. Identify emerging missional needs and deploy resources to meet them.
- c. Recommend to the Conference Nominations Committee leadership changes for Conference agencies when needed.
- d. Work with the Bishop to define and recommend Conference staff positions.
- e. Develop criteria and skills needed for Conference staff positions as a resource for the Bishop.
- f. Develop criteria for those nominated to the pool of nominees for the Conference Nominations Committee.
- g. Recommend changes to the Model for Ministry and Rules for consideration by the Annual Conference.

2. Have authority from the Annual Conference to hold Conference bodies accountable for action. In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Review the work of the Annual Conference in light of our core beliefs.
- b. Develop Conference-wide measures of fruitfulness.
- c. Develop criteria for congregational and clergy excellence as a resource for the Bishop.
- d. Establish clear and fruitful relationships between local congregations, Districts, and Conference structures.
- e. Hold accountable each Conference agency for effective, efficient, and fruitful programming while empowering Districts and local congregations for mission and ministry which reflects our core beliefs.
- f. After consultation with the Conference Centers for ministry, the Core Leadership Team shall submit its annual budget request to CF&A.
- g. Give definition to our connectional system of corporate life, witness and service.

3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.

*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “

Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.

The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.

The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.

Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.



Two main priorities of the Center for Congregational Excellence are new church development and congregational transformation. During the first three months of implementation, a Transition Leadership Team of six members chaired by the Director of Congregational Excellence, will develop a strategic design for equipping congregations for vitality, revitalization, assessment, conflict negotiation, and fruitfulness. Each team member will be a specialist in one of the six priorities.

CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve.

Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in living out Christian stewardship in communities they serve.

Passionate Worship Ministries Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in passionate worship appropriate to the communities they serve.

Faith-Forming Relationship and Spiritual Formation Ministry Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in excellence in faith-forming relationships and spiritual formation.

Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in radical hospitality.

Age-Level and Camping Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to help all ages within the church and community grow in faith and discipleship and to promote vital camping ministries.

Lay Leadership Development Ministries

PURPOSE: To assist pastors, Districts and local congregations with tools to develop leadership among the laity.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for congregational excellence including, but not limited to:

- Vitality and demographic assessments
- Strategic planning
- Tracking of key indicators and activities
- Evaluation-measurable accountability
- Training
- Mentoring churches
- Limited financial support based upon selected criteria

Funding sources:

- Reallocation of Conference funds
- District participation
- Local congregations

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Clergy Excellence to support appointment of effective clergy leadership meeting the diverse needs of our congregations.

Needs for church transformation and revitalization can be identified at any level of the connection, and approved at the District and Conference level for implementation using the Conference's established criteria.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Discipleship ministries delineated in *BOD 629*.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:

- United Methodist Men (*BOD 647*)
- United Methodist Women (*BOD 646*)
- Youth Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 648*)
- Young Adult Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 649*)
- Board of Laity or equivalent structure (Each District Lay Leader and Conference Lay Leader, one of whom shall serve as Director of Lay Speaking Ministries) (*BOD 630.1 and 630.6d*)
- Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (*4 clergy and 4 laity*) (*BOD 631.1*)
- Commission on Small Membership Churches (*2 clergy and 2 laity*) (*BOD 644*)

Center for Clergy Excellence



Clergy Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Clergy Accountability Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 329, 340*)
- Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Clergy Recruitment Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Extension Ministries: 4 clergy and 4 laity
- Transition Leadership Team: 3 clergy, 1 laity

CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves the clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.

End Result

Spirit-led, faithful, and fruitful pastoral leaders for both congregations and ministries of transformation beyond the local church.

Clergy Accountability Ministries

PURPOSE: To set standards for quality of pastoral leadership for local congregations in the Annual Conference.

Clergy Recruitment Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations to identify and encourage persons with appropriate gifts and graces and a clear sense of call to commit to pastoral ministry.

Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation

PURPOSE: To develop clergy who are growing in their theological understanding, in their leadership, and in their physical and spiritual well-being.

Clergy Support Ministries

PURPOSE: To coordinate pension, health benefits, equitable compensation, and joint committee on incapacity.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for clergy excellence, including but not limited to:

- Assessment
- Coaching
- Training
- Evaluation - measurable accountability
- Tracking of activities and indicators
- Mentoring
- Continuing education
- Interim ministry
- Conflict resolution training
- Spiritual formation

There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence to support the appointment of appropriate clergy leadership.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline* in Support Ministries for Clergy

- Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note below) (*BOD 634*)
- Equitable Compensation 4 clergy, 4 laity (*BOD 624*)
- Pension and Health Benefits (Existing structure to remain) (*BOD 638*)
- Committee on Investigation (*BOD 2703.2*)
- Administrative and Review Committee (*BOD 635*)
- Joint Committee on Incapacity (*BOD 651*)

NOTE

The existing Board of Ordained Ministry will continue. The Board is asked to form a task force to address structural issues and overall effectiveness of the Board, and make recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference for potential changes.

Center for Missional Excellence



Missional Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Sending Ministries Team: 1 member from each District, PIM staff person, chaired by Conference Global Ministries Secretary (*BOD 632.1 and 632.3*)
- Social Principles Implementation Team: Chairs of Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women (COSROW), Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC), Disabilities Committee, Church and Society and BMCR; representative from Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Concerns; the chair of this ministry will be nominated and elected from the chairs of the committees under this ministry. (*BOD 628.1*)
- Restorative Justice Ministries: 1 member from each District (*BOD 655*)
- Higher Education and Campus Ministries: 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 633.1*)
- Mercy Ministries (will include health and welfare concerns): 3 clergy and 3 laity (*BOD 632.4b(27)*)
- Transition Leadership Team: 5 members

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To provide and equip leaders who carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness so that all persons, inside and outside the church, experience mercy, justice, and wholeness: emotionally, physically, financially, and spiritually.

Social Principles Implementation Ministries

Purpose: To pursue implementation of the social principles of the United Methodist Church, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the Texas Annual Conference (*BOD 628*).

Mercy Ministries

PURPOSE: To represent:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ■ Methodist Mission Home | ■ Health and Welfare/Golden Cross |
| ■ Methodist Children's Home | ■ Substance abuse |
| ■ Methodist Retirement Communities | ■ Healthcare issues |
| ■ Methodist Healthcare System | ■ Society of St. Stephen |
| ■ Parish and Community Development | |

Higher Education and Campus Ministries

PURPOSE: Campus Ministries:

- To increase fruitfulness of campus ministries.
- To set measurable standards for effective campus ministries.
- Increase awareness of call to ordained ministry and church vocations.

Higher Education:

- To comprehensively identify and propose remedies to systemic issues hindering access to and successful pursuit of higher education.

Sending Ministries

PURPOSE: To connect and equip congregations for ministry in our communities and around the world; to develop strategies for disaster response inside and outside our Annual Conference.

Restorative Justice Ministries

PURPOSE: To serve as an advocate for change by connecting and equipping churches and individuals to minister to those incarcerated, their families, justice workers, and victims while working to improve re-entry ministries for offenders and their families.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations which facilitate the work of the Center for Missional Excellence, including but not limited to:

- Criteria
- Assessment
- Tracking indicators and activities
- Setting objectives
- Measurable accountability
- Equipping local congregations for risk-taking ministry and service

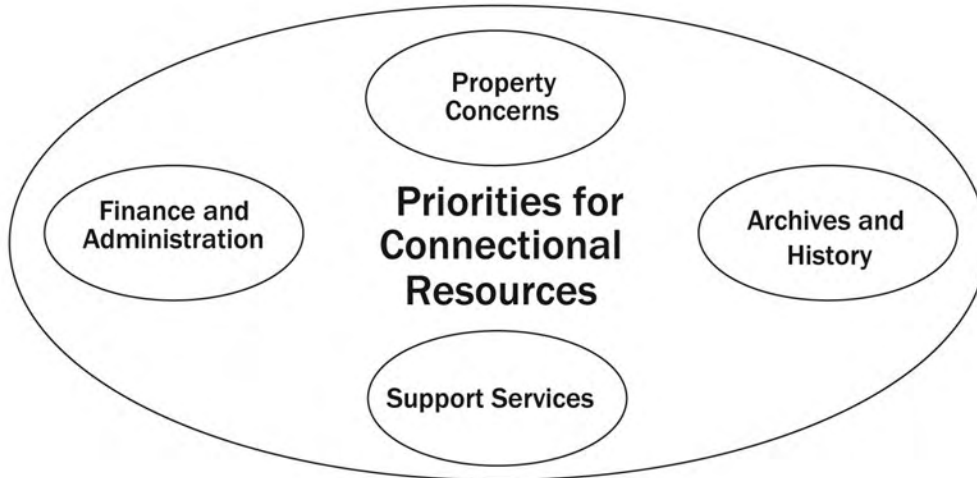
There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence and the Center for Clergy Excellence to support the mission of the Annual Conference for the transformation of the world.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Global Ministry responsibilities delineated in *BOD 632*.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:

- Religion and Race or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 642.2*)
- Commission on Status and Role of Women or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 543.2*)
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 641.2*)
- Native American Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 653*)
- Disabilities Committee or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 652*)
- Church and Society or equivalent structure: 8 members (*BOD 628*)

Center for Connectional Resources



Connectional Resources Individual Team Composition

- Conference Council on Finance and Administration: (see Note below) (*BOD 610 and 611*)
- Conference Board of Trustees: (*BOD 639 and 2512*)
- Conference Commission on Archives and History: 1 member from each District plus a chairperson. (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Services: Safe Sanctuary, Communications, Conference Service Center (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Committee on Communication: 4 members (*BOD 645*)

NOTE

The Conference Fiscal Officer is mandated by *The Book of Discipline* to serve as an agent of CF&A

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

Purpose

To provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. Our expectation is that the Conference will pay 100% of its apportionments and provide adequate financial and physical resources and archival records to ensure fruitful mission and ministry.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 610 and 611.

Conference Board of Trustees

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 2512.

NOTE: All property concerns within the Conference (including those associated with Lakeview, Lon Morris College, and The Cramer Center) are under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees. It is recommended that all capital projects and capital budgets for entities listed above be approved by the Conference Board of Trustees.

Conference Commission on Archives and History

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 639 and 2512.

To record and preserve the history of the Conference to connect with the visions and missions of our heritage as the ground of our present ministries and future vision.

Committee on Communications

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 645.

To work with the Communications Officer in developing an effective and coordinated Conference communications program. Composition: four members who are specialists in communications and marketing.

Conference Services

Conference Service Center

PURPOSE: To provide effective operation and maintenance of the Conference Service Center.

Safe Sanctuary

PURPOSE: To implement and monitor Conference-wide safe sanctuary programs.

Additional Teams and Committees

Committee on Episcopacy: 4 laity and 4 clergy (*BOD 636*)

Episcopal Residence Committee: (*BOD 637*)

Nominations Committee

PURPOSE: To identify and enlist vision-oriented leadership reflecting the diversity of the Conference for all Conference ministries. The Core Leadership Team is charged with developing a new nominations process to be presented to the 2007 Annual Conference Session.

ACTIVITIES AND RELATIONSHIPS OF CENTERS

Centers will carry out their activities in support of the Texas Annual Conference, its local churches, districts, and the larger church.

Center for Congregational Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Congregational Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Congregational Excellence. The Center for Congregational Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on the Congregational Excellence groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Clergy Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Clergy Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) The Board of Ordained Ministry, Committee on Equitable Compensation and Board of Pensions will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. The Committees on Investigation, Administrative Review, and Incapacity shall report directly to their appropriate bodies. *BOD 2706.5b (2 and 3), 635 and 651d*
- 4) Other teams will relate directly to the Center for Clergy Excellence. The Center for Clergy Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and The Texas Annual Conference.
- 5) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 6) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Missional Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Missional Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Missional Excellence. The Center for Missional Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Connectional Resources

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, the agencies and equivalents listed on page 20, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) All groups will relate to the Center for Connectional Resources. The Council on Finance and Administration and Board of Trustees will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. Additional teams will report to the Texas Annual Conference through the Center for Connectional Resources.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

HOW THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY RELATES TO LOCAL CHURCHES

Each local church will continue to structure itself to meet its unique ministry and mission needs in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Model for Ministry recognizes that our ministry and mission are appropriately carried on by Districts and local churches. The Texas Annual Conference provides support and resources. It also provides visioning, support, oversight, and accountability structures.

COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Model for Ministry lists all committees of the Texas Annual Conference. Only teams, committees and groups contained in the Model for Ministry will continue. The Core Leadership Team, the Centers of Excellence, and the groups listed within them may appoint task forces and other groups necessary to carry out their function. The focus throughout the Model for Ministry is strengthening ministry in Districts and local churches, not establishing a network of committees to supplant local efforts. Affiliated groups are listed on page 33.

ASSESSING IMPLEMENTATION OF THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY

The Core Leadership Team will, on behalf of the Conference, direct and oversee implementation of the Model for Ministry. The Core Leadership Team and the Bishop will visit every District in February and March 2007 to gather suggestions and feedback concerning initial implementation of the Model for Ministry. They will report their findings to the May 2007 Annual Conference session and will recommend necessary adjustments or improvements.

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The following mandated or equivalent structures of the Model for Ministry shall correspond to those agencies outlined in the 2004 Book of Discipline as noted below. *BOD 609.1*

Model for Ministry

Administrative Review
 Archives and History
 Board of Ordained Ministry
 Board of Pensions and Health Benefits
 Board of Trustees
 Center for Congregational Excellence
 Center for Congregational Excellence
 Center for Missional Excellence

 Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

 Commission on Status and Role of Women
 Committee on Communications
 Committee on Episcopacy
 Committee on Investigation
 Committee on Religion and Race
 Council on Finance & Administration
 Disabilities Committee
 Episcopal Residence Committee
 Equitable Compensation
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns
 Higher Education and Campus Ministries

 Lay Leadership Development Ministry
 Native American Concerns
 Restorative Justice

 Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries
 Small Membership Churches
 Social Principles Impl. Ministries
 United Methodist Men
 United Methodist Women
 Young Adult Ministry Council
 Youth Ministry Council

The Book of Discipline

Administrative Review *BOD 635*
 Committee on Archives and History *BOD 640.1*
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*
 Board of Pensions *BOD 638.1*
 Board of Trustees *BOD 639*
 Board of Discipleship *BOD 629.1*
 Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*
 Committee on Parish Community Development
BOD 632.5
 Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious
 Concerns *BOD 641*
 Committee on Status and Role of Women *BOD 643*
 Committee on Communications *BOD 645*
 Committee on Episcopacy *BOD 636.1*
 Committee on Investigation *BOD 2703.2*
 Committee on Religion and Race *BOD 642.1*
 Council on Finance & Administration *BOD 610.1*
 Committee on Disabilities *BOD 652*
 Episcopal Residence Committee *BOD 637.2*
 Equitable Compensation *BOD 624.1*
 Ethnic Local Church Concerns *BOD 631.1*
 Board of High Education and Campus Ministry
BOD 633.1
 Board of Laity *BOD 630.1*
 Committee on Native American Ministries *BOD 653*
 Committee on Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries
BOD 655
 Board of Global Ministries *BOD 632.1*
 Committee on Small Membership Churches *BOD 644*
 Board of Church and Society *BOD 628.1*
 United Methodist Men *BOD 647*
 United Methodist Women *BOD 646*
 Council on Young Adult Ministry *BOD 649*
 Council on Youth Ministry *BOD 648.1*

EVIDENCE OF FRUITFULNESS

2007 Conference-wide Measures

- **Professions of Faith** – 5% annual growth in number of churches having at least one profession of faith, increasing to 75% of all churches in 2010.
- **Worship Attendance** – Net gain in worship attendance of 1,000 in 2007. Annual net gain of 1800 thereafter, achieving growth roughly at rate of population growth.
- **Hands on Mission** – Annually increase percentage of members per church involved in hands-on mission. Baseline to be established in 2006.
- **Connectional Generosity** – Improve percentage of Annual Conference apportionments paid by churches by 0.75% each year, reaching 95% by 2010.

Acts 2 brings us a powerful testimony to the fruitfulness of the early church as led by the Holy Spirit. Our concern for professions of faith (Acts 2:41), worship attendance (Acts 2:42), hands on mission (Acts 2:45), and connectional generosity (Acts 2:45-46) makes us continuators of ministry and mission begun at Pentecost.

Fruitfulness is evidence we are achieving our mission. More professions of faith, more people in worship, and more members actively in mission mean we are better equipping congregations to make disciples for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Improving our connectional generosity helps us live out our belief in extravagant generosity and connectional ministry, undergirding mission and ministry beyond the local church.

These measures of fruitfulness unite our Conference in fulfilling Christ's Great Commission and emphasize our responsibilities to one another as part of our connection.

As we focus on evidence of fruitfulness, the Conference will seek to strengthen the ministry and mission of each local church. These measures will provide benchmarks to help us identify areas for improvement. Achieving them will give us reason to celebrate our success. Looking at evidence of fruitfulness will keep our focus outward, on changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ, rather than focused inward on structures or committees.

ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

Organization	Center
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center	Congregational Excellence
Lon Morris College	Missional Excellence
Methodist Hospital	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

Organization	Center
Houston International Seafarer's Center	Missional Excellence
Methodist Retirement Communities	Missional Excellence
Shalom Mobile Health Ministry	Missional Excellence
UMArmy	Missional Excellence
United Methodist Foundation	Missional Excellence
Wesley Community Center	Missional Excellence
Wiley College	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

Organization	Center
Methodist Children's Home	Missional Excellence
Methodist Mission Home	Missional Excellence
Texas Methodist Foundation	Missional Excellence
Texas United Methodist College Association	Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization	Center
Lydia Patterson Institute	Missional Excellence
Mount Sequoyah	Missional Excellence
Perkins School of Theology	Missional Excellence
Saint Paul School of Theology	Missional Excellence

Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization	Center
Gulfside Assembly	Missional Excellence

Meanwhile, the eleven disciples were on their way to Galilee, headed for the mountain Jesus had set for their reunion. The moment they saw him, they worshiped him. Some, though, held back, not sure about worship, about risking themselves totally.

Jesus, undeterred, went right ahead and gave his charge: “God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.” MATTHEW 28:16-20
(PETERSON, THE MESSAGE)

On November 19, 2005, The Texas Annual Conference voted to re-claim our mission to “equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, to the glory of God.” This mission Jesus is all-consuming. It requires the best of everything. It will require a new way of life in this Annual Conference. It will require significant training for us and others. It will require a major re-allocation of our resources. Jesus’ promise is this one, “I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.”

Conference Rules and Structure

**These are the new rules adopted from the Document entitled
“Bound for Great Things” and adopted at the Texas Annual Conference 2006**

TEXAS CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

SECTION 1: GENERAL

- I. The Texas Annual Conference (Conference) establishes Rules by which it operates (Rules) and its Model for Ministry under authority of paragraph 609 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2004 (BOD or Discipline).
- II. The Model for Ministry and Rules describe Conference ministries and the procedures by which they operate.
- III. Any conflict between the Model for Ministry and Rules and The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church shall be decided in favor of The Book of Discipline.

SECTION 2: OFFICERS

- I. The Officers of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, Secretary, Fiscal Officer, Statistician, and Lay Leader. (BOD 603.9)
- II. The Secretary and the Statistician shall be elected at the last session of each quadrennium to serve during the next quadrennium. (BOD 603.7) The minutes of each business session shall be kept on file at Conference headquarters.
- III. A Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Conference. (BOD 603.8)
- IV. The Treasurer/Director of Administration shall be elected by the Conference, on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, at the first session of the Conference after the quadrennial session of the General Conference. Upon vacancy, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the position until the next session of the Texas Annual Conference. (BOD 619)

SECTION 3: MODEL FOR MINISTRY IN THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. CONFERENCE CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM
 - A. A Conference Core Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. The Core Leadership Team will:
 1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with Conference Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, budget, and directives and consistent with The Book of Discipline.
 2. Hold Conference bodies and staff accountable for action.
 3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.
 - B. The Conference Core Leadership Team will be comprised of:
 1. Voting Members
 - a. One member from each of the nine Districts

- b. Three At-Large Members
 - c. One Cabinet Member
 - d. The Conference Lay Leader(s)
 - e. The Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop who will chair the Conference Core Leadership Team
2. Ex-Officio Membership
- a. The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
 - b. The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
 - c. The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
 - d. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
 - e. The Conference Director of Communications
- II. CONFERENCE MINISTRY CENTERS
- A. There will be four (4) Conference Ministry Centers
- 1. The Center for Congregational Excellence
 - 2. The Center for Clergy Excellence
 - 3. The Center for Missional Excellence
 - 4. The Center for Connectional Resources

B. The Center for Congregational Excellence

The purpose of this center is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources to engage in the practice of congregational revitalization, transformation, and vitality in communities they serve.

C. The Center for Clergy Excellence

The purpose of this center is to create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.

D. The Center for Missional Excellence

The purpose of this center is to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church.

E. The Center for Connectional Resources

The purpose of this center is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION 4: NOMINATIONS

I. The Nomination Committee

The Nominations Committee for the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC shall consist of The Assistant to the Bishop, the Dean of the Cabinet, and one representative from each of the 9 Districts. The District Representatives shall consist of 3 clergy, 3 lay men, and 3 lay women. The Nominations Committee will reflect the diversity of the Texas Annual Conference with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, geography, and church size. The ex-officio members with voice and vote shall consist of the Directors of the Centers and the Conference Lay Leader. The chair of the Nominations Committee will be The Assistant to the Bishop.

II. Quadrennium Nominations

- A. At the Annual Conference session one year prior to each new quadrennium, The Assistant to the Bishop will distribute a listing and description of all positions on teams, boards, agencies, committees, commissions and councils which are subject to election by the Annual

- Conference to all clergy and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Nominations Committee will hold a workshop during Annual Conference to discuss the Nominations Process. The delegates shall take the listing and description back to their local churches and districts for discussion.
- B. Persons interested in being considered for nomination to any TAC positions shall fill out a biographical profile including church, district, conference and spiritual gifts and turn these into their local church pastors and District Superintendents for comments and endorsement. Completed profiles with endorsements shall be sent into the office of The Assistant to the Bishop prior to December 1 of the year prior to the new quadrennium. District Superintendents, Center Directors, and the Core Leadership Team and District Leadership Teams may also make nominations.
 - C. The Assistant to the Bishop will prepare a profile book for the Nominations Committee by February 1. The Nominations Committee will meet prior to February 15. The Nominations Committee will make nominations from the pool of names in the Profile Book. The Nominations Committee will strive to make each Board, Agency, Commission, Committee, and Team as inclusive as possible with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, and church size. The report of the Nominations Committee will be reviewed by the Commission on Religion and Race for inclusivity as specified in the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. The Commission on Religion and Race will report any recommendations back to the Nominations Committee by March 1. All persons nominated by the Nominating Committee will be notified by email or letter and indicate whether they accept or decline the nomination. The Nominations Committee will continue to meet until nominations are finalized. Nominations from the pool in the Profile Book will be completed by March 15 and will be published in the Pre-Conference Journal. Some nominations may need to be made after the March 15 deadline and these will be presented at Annual Conference.
 - D. All Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, Committees will consist of ½ clergy and ½ laity unless otherwise restricted by the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
 - E. Persons may be nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference. The nominator will indicate which person from the Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should be in the same category of inclusivity as the person in the Nomination Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.
 - F. Persons shall not serve more than two consecutive quadrenniums on the same Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, and Committee except in the case of persons elected to complete a vacancy occurring during a quadrennium who will be allowed to serve two consecutive full quadrenniums. No persons shall be eligible to serve on more than one Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission or Committee at the same time.
 - G. The Chairperson of any Ministry team, Board, Division Commission or Committee shall not serve more than one full quadrennium except in the case of person filling an unexpired term of not over two years.
 - H. During the quadrennium, annual assessments will be conducted of the leadership of all Ministry Teams, Board, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees for attendance, effectiveness, and evidences of fruitfulness. Based on these assessments, the Center Leaders may request the Core Leadership Team to recommend remedial action or replacement of leadership.
 - I. All Nomination Rules of the Texas Annual Conference are subject to any applicable provisions of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
 - J. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference will be subject to

Paragraph 635 of the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church with the exception of the term limit which will be two quadrenniums.

K. Persons elected will begin serving at the close of Annual Conference.

III. Nominations Between Quadrenniums

A. Vacancies in elected positions occurring between sessions of Annual Conference will be filled on a temporary basis by a vote of the Core Leadership Team. Nominations for the Core Leadership Team to consider for vacancies will be made by the Nominations Committee.

B. Vacancies will be permanently filled by the process listed in Section II.

IV. District Nominations

The Districts shall use a process similar to the Conference process subject to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

SECTION 5: PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

I. Pre-Conference Journal

A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be responsible for producing a Pre-Conference Journal. Contents of the Pre-Conference Journal shall include those materials necessary for the business of the Annual Conference to be conducted. It shall be mailed at least 25 days before the Annual Conference begins.

B. Chairpersons are responsible for providing reports and materials to the Assistant to the Bishop on the schedule prescribed by the Assistant to the Bishop.

C. Resolutions and Proposals

1. Resolutions and proposals (Proposals are related to structures and rules; resolutions are related to issues.) for consideration by the Annual Conference and shall be sent to The Assistant to the Bishop at least 180 days prior to the Annual Conference Session. The Assistant to the Bishop will refer resolutions to the appropriate Center of Excellence (Center Leadership Team) of the Annual Conference for consideration. The Center will study the resolution/proposal and offer any changes to the resolution to the presenting entity. The final resolution will be distributed to the Districts with a list of speakers for and against the resolution/proposal for discussion. The discussion needs to be completed prior to February 15 of each year. Comments from the District discussions are to be forwarded to the Center responsible for the resolution/proposal. The Center will vote concurrence or non-concurrence and report its results back to the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal. The entity responsible for the resolution/proposal can withdraw the resolution/proposal from consideration by the Annual Conference or send the resolution/proposal on to The Assistant to the Bishop for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal.
2. Proposals (changes to the Conference Rules or the Model for Ministry) will be referred to the Core Leadership Team for consideration and action. The Core Leadership Team may also distribute the final proposal to the Districts for discussion as set forth for resolutions in Section 5, I.C.1. above.
3. All discussions regarding the resolutions/proposals, whether in the Center or the Districts, will be conducted in a spirit of Holy Conversations with all sides of the issues being presented and listened to in a spirit of Christian love and respect. Persons making presentations will not be interrogated or cross-examined. Persons present will not participate in applause or partisan or disparaging sounds (boos or hurrahs). No personal

attacks will be allowed.

4. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal can be discussed in District Delegate Meetings prior to Annual Conference. The Center and the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal can provide a speaker for and a speaker against the resolution/proposal. All discussions surrounding the resolutions/proposals will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3. above.
5. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal will be placed on the Agenda of the Annual Conference. All resolutions/proposals will be included in the Conference Workshops with scheduled speakers for and against the resolutions/proposals and questions and answers. All presentations, questions, and answers in the workshops will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3 above.
6. When the resolutions/proposals come to the floor of Annual Conference, there will be one predetermined speaker for and one predetermined speaker against the resolution/proposal. Each speaker is allowed a maximum of 5 minutes. An additional 6 minutes will be allowed for alternating comments, no longer than 60 seconds each, for and against the resolution/proposal. All comments will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: I.C.3 above. A minute of silent prayer will precede the vote on each proposal/resolution.

D. Proposals and resolutions not in the Pre-Conference Journal, except for Resolutions of Thanks, may be brought up at Annual Conference provided that:

1. They have been turned into The Assistant to the Bishop at least 7 days prior to the Annual Conference session and have been reviewed by the appropriate Center or the Core Leadership Team with a recommendation of concurrence/non-concurrence and/or disposition; and, at the Monday afternoon session of Annual Conference, the Conference votes to suspend the rules; and, two speakers, one for the resolution/proposal and one against the resolution/proposal, are provided for the Tuesday afternoon Workshop.

II. Conference Session Procedures

- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall prepare an agenda of all reports and proposals for distribution on the opening day of each Annual Conference.
- B. No report, paper, or proposal shall be considered until three (3) copies have been given to the Secretary.
- C. The Conference Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting. The Rules may be changed by three-fourths (3/4) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting.
- D. All items that do not require Annual Conference action will be placed on the consent calendar. If the consent calendar is not a part of the Pre-Conference Journal, it will be presented on the first day of Annual Conference and, after laying on the table for 24 hours, will be acted on by motion of the Assistant to the Bishop. Anyone may make a motion that an item be removed from the consent calendar.
- E. Speeches in favor of or in opposition to a motion will be limited to three (3) minutes each.

III. Conference Journal

- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be editor of the Conference Journal.
- B. The Conference Journal shall include at a minimum
 1. Items required by BOD 606
 2. Year-end statement of receipts and expenditures by all Conference bodies
 3. List of appointments with and without annuity claim
 4. Conference Rules document

SECTION 6: DISTRICTS

- I. Each District will determine an organizational structure that is consistent with the Conference vision and mission, and responsive to specific needs and priorities of the District.

SECTION 7: CONFERENCE STAFF

- I. Conference staff positions will be determined by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Core Leadership Team.
- II. Compensation of the Conference staff positions shall not exceed that of a District Superintendent.
- III. Salaries of District Superintendents shall be adjusted annually by the percentage change in the average (mean) base salary of all full-time senior pastors serving in the Texas Annual Conference. This adjustment shall begin in 2005, using the 2004 compensation level as the initial base

SECTION 8: FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Each year, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall prepare and recommend a budget for the next calendar year, under appropriate headings, for Conference action.
- II. At least 48 hours before presenting its recommended budget to the Annual Conference, the CF&A shall notify the Director of any Center of Excellence of any change in the recommended budget request for that body.
- III. CF&A shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination methods or formulae by which all approved budgets shall be apportioned to the churches. All Conference delegates must be informed in writing of the financial consequences of any proposed change in the apportionment method before a vote is taken.
- IV. The Treasurer of each church or charge shall remit to the Conference Fiscal Officer all receipts for Conference connectional causes, the District Superintendents' Fund, the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimants Fund, and Health insurance at least monthly.
- V. The Conference Fiscal Officer shall distribute monthly or quarterly a report of budgeted funds available to the credit of agencies in proportion to receipts.
- VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from the Reserve Fund.
- VII. At the end of the fiscal year, any unexpended amounts remaining in the Conference Benevolences appropriation of the Administrative Expenses appropriation for any Conference body shall be lodged in a Reserve Fund.
- VIII. At the end of each fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds shall be deposited in the Reserve Fund, except that: unspent funds budgeted for New Church Starts or Church Revitalization shall be deposited in separate reserve accounts and made available as future supplements to these items, restricted to their intended purposes. These separate accounts shall not be considered part of the Annual Conference Reserve Fund.
- IX. Annually, the CF&A shall report for Conference approval a list of special days without offering and a list of special days with offering, including Conference Advance Specials. No appeal shall be made to churches of the Texas Annual Conference without CF&A approval except as provided in The Book of Discipline.
- X. By November 1, District Superintendents shall supply District Auditors apportioned amounts for causes reported in statistical tables, including all salaries set for the current calendar year.

These shall be the official figures for such tables. District Superintendents shall send a copy of these figures to the Conference Statistician.

- XI. Copies of all financial records and minutes of all meetings related to Centers of Excellence shall be sent to the office of the Assistant to the Bishop in hard copy or suitable electronic form.
- XII. At the request of anyone receiving a salary from the Conference, the Conference Fiscal Officer is authorized to withhold a designated portion of salary annuities, allowances, and/or other benefits, pursuant to Internal Revenue Service regulations.

SECTION 9: PLAN OF EQUALIZATION

- I. The Plan of Equalization shall follow BOD 602.

SECTION 10: ADDITIONAL PROCEDURES

- I. Clergy and Laity Candidate Profile Booklet
 - Eligible clergy members and eligible laity willing to be considered for election as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conferences are requested to complete a candidate profile sheet for inclusion in a candidate profile booklet which shall be mailed with the Pre-Conference Journal. Eligible persons willing to be considered must agree to attend delegation meetings, to prepare themselves by studying all assigned materials, and to make the necessary preparations to be effective delegates. If any eligible person who is not included in the booklet receives a vote on any ballot, then the individual will be assigned a number to be included in the remainder of the balloting process.
- II. Rule For The Payment Of MPP And CPP Arrearages
 - Each month the Director of Center of Clergy Excellence shall send to each District and affected pastor notification of arrearages for MPP and CPP. Upon receipt of the report, the District Superintendent shall contact the minister and the treasurer of the reported charge to assure timely payment of the arrearage by the church. If a local church does not make payment of MPP and CPP arrearages within 60 days of notification, the District Superintendent shall meet with the local church to discuss the realignment of the charge. Districts may choose to establish a reserve fund to assist in timely payment of MPP and CPP. It remains the responsibility of the local church to reimburse funds to the District within the time established by the District. Until reimbursement is made by the church, realignment of the charge remains under consideration.
- III. Overview of Texas Annual Conference Assessment Process
 - Purpose:** To *establish, review, and measure progress toward achievement of* Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness. The Assessment Process ensures aligned planning and good stewardship at the Conference, Center of Excellence, District, ministry, church, and clergy levels, to achieve the Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. Results of reviews and measures contribute to subsequent plans as successes to be replicated, risks to be recognized, problems to be addressed, and challenges to be met. Assessment results allow us to celebrate victories and identify opportunities for improvement.
 - Process:** The Annual Conference and each Center, District, ministry, church, and clergy member-including the Bishop, Center Directors and District Superintendents - establishes Goals and Objectives consistent with and contributing to our Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, and Measures of Fruitfulness.

The Core Leadership Team supports the Annual Conference in overseeing Assessment Process. Before Annual Conference, The Core Leadership Team reviews prior year's results and recommends Conference-level Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for the coming year. At the beginning and end of the yearly planning cycle, the Core Leadership Team reviews Center and District Goals, Objectives and Evidence of Fruitfulness; and reviews progress quarterly.

Each Center and District develops annual Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness, consulting with each other to optimize support to churches and clergy and avoid gaps and duplications between or across Centers and Districts. Ministry teams recommend Goals and Objectives based on input from programs and ministries within the team. Centers approve ministry goals and objectives and review progress. Ministry teams annually assess results of their programs and ministries.

Each clergy member develops annual Goals and Objectives for each charge and for herself/himself.

The Conference will provide more detailed information about the Assessment Process to all affected groups and persons.

IV. Vacation Policy

A Vacation Policy for pastors was unanimously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and was adopted by Texas Annual Conference. This policy is recommended for all those serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Texas Conference.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
Full Time Local Pastors in Process, Attending Four-Week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	10 years or less	3 weeks paid
Full Time Pastors (Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Members)	Over 10 years	4 weeks paid

NOTES: Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, not to years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. Time used for Continuing Education, as defined in ¶349 of The 2004 Book of Discipline, and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. This policy is to be printed each year in the Texas Conference Journal.

*This policy was not included in the 2006 and 2007 Texas Conference Journals. The original policy was voted into effect at the Texas Annual Conference 1991, as stated on pg. 143-144 of the Daily Proceedings in the 1991 Texas Conference Journal and was amended at the Texas Annual Conference 1992, as stated on pg. 145 of the Daily Proceedings in the 1992 Texas Conference Journal.

V. ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

Organization	Center
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center	Congregation Excellence

Lon Morris College	Assistant to the Bishop
Methodist Hospital	Assistant to the Bishop & Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

Organization	Center
Houston International Seafarer's Center	Missional Excellence
Methodist Retirement Communities	Assistant to the Bishop & Missional Excellence
Shalom Mobile Health Ministry	Missional Excellence
UM Army	Missional Excellence
United Methodist Foundation	Assistant to the Bishop
Wesley Community Center	Missional Excellence
Wiley College	Assistant to the Bishop

Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

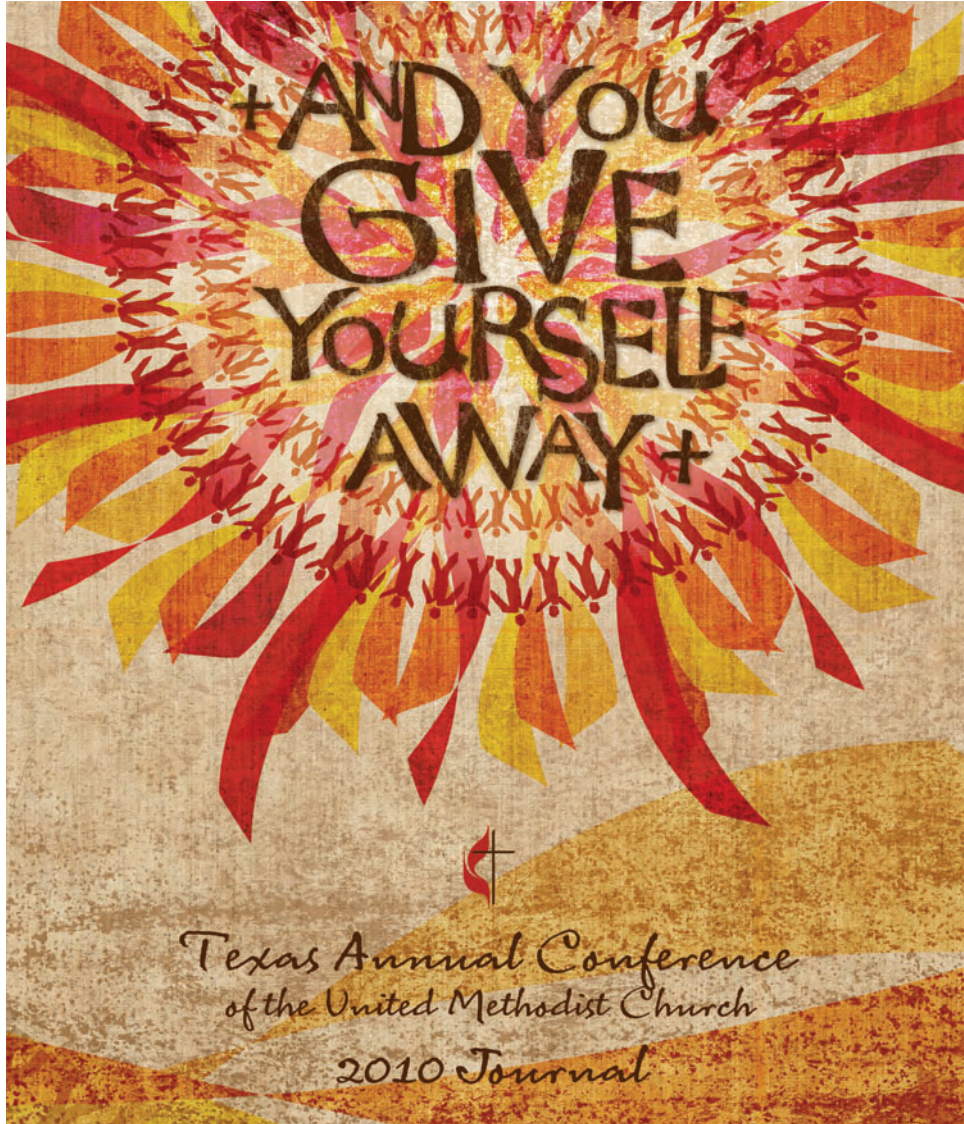
Organization	Center
Methodist Children's Home	Missional Excellence
Methodist Mission Home	Missional Excellence
Texas Methodist Foundation	Missional Excellence
Texas United Methodist College Association	Assistant to the Bishop

Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization	Center
Lydia Patterson Institute	Missional Excellence
Mount Sequoyah	Assistant to the Bishop
Perkins School of Theology	Assistant to the Bishop
Saint Paul School of Theology	Assistant to the Bishop

Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization	Center
Gulfside Assembly	Connectional Resources



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**



REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Assistant to the Bishop

Rev. Richard W. Goodrich

The Assistant to the Bishop focuses on assisting the bishop in implementing the Model for Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference including the vision, the mission, the key drivers, and the core values. The Assistant to the Bishop works with the Center Directors and the District Superintendents to resource pastors and congregations for the purpose of implementing the following TAC priorities: clergy excellence, congregational excellence, missional excellence, and connectional ministries. For the Conference year 2009-2010, the Assistant to the Bishop has focused on the following areas:

- The Core Leadership Team
- The TAC Annual Conference Planning Team for 2009
- The Nominations Committee
- Communications Department
- The TAC Assessment Process
- The Cote D'Ivoire Partnership
- The Texas Annual Conference UMC/St. Luke's Episcopal Health Charities' Fellowship Program
- Pre-conference Delegates' Meetings
- District Meetings with District Leadership Teams
- Institutional Relations-Methodist Retirement Communities, The Methodist Hospital System, United Methodist Senior Services Foundation, Heartspring Methodist Foundation, International University Grand Bassam
- Susan Beaumont Recommendations Response Task Force

The Assistant to the Bishop continues to work with the Bishop to cast and keep the vision and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.

Communications Committee

Ms. April Canik, Chairperson

"We've a Story to Tell the Nations" is the spirit with which the Texas Conference Communications ministry concluded 2009 and embarked upon 2010.

In 2009, the United Methodist Association of Communicators honored the annual conference for excellence in communications. "Journey to Cote d'Ivoire" was named the best blog produced among all annual conferences. A photo entitled "Worth the Wait" taken in Cote d'Ivoire by Eleanor Colvin, was named best photo among all annual conferences. And the Hurricane IKE DVD produced by Communications Committee Member John Hines and two20media earned two honors - best video by an annual conference and best video overall (including resources produced by general agencies).

Throughout the year, the conference expanded online video resources to include all Annual Conference DVD ministry presentations and other videos supporting ministry initiatives, such as the Nothing But Nets, Cote d'Ivoire Partnership, Immigration, Calling Congregations/Recruitment, etc.). Additionally, periodic audio and video content from Bishop Huie and the General Agencies were posted online along with other media clips at www.txcumc.org/video.

In 2010, the conference Web site underwent a major redesign in order to increase functionality, be more user-friendly and visually represent the conference better. One enhancement is the ability to

feature “real people” of the Annual Conference in the Web site banner. Worship, mission and ministry high resolution photos may be submitted to ecolvin@txcumc.org for consideration for the Web banner. Additionally, the conference continued to use other Web-based tools, such as Facebook to tell the story to younger, tech-savvy audiences.

Also, in a continued effort to equip churches and to assist ministries in sharing their faith stories, the Cross Connection newspaper produced several notable editions, including two Annual Conference editions; a Youth Academy feature and the 12 Ways of Christmas Giving edition, which focused on worthy ministries to support throughout the conference and abroad. It also is the newspaper’s practice to promote the theme of the Annual Conference gathering throughout the year. So, the 2009-2010 Cross Connection featured countless stories of Risk-Taking Mission and Faith-Forming Relationships. Editions of the Cross Connection (dating back to 2006) are archived online at www.txcumc.org/crossconnection.

The mobilization of the Conference Communications Committee to assist communicator’s conference wide is also of note. The committee sponsored an inaugural communications breakfast in 2009. Approximately 75 people representing churches of all sizes throughout the annual conference gathered to share communications challenges and to be equipped and empowered to serve.

“We’ve a story to tell the nations,” and, we need your help to do so. Share your stories, story ideas, ministry photos, videos, audio files and more with the Texas Conference Office of Communications. Our story is not complete, without your ministry’s voice.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER’S REPORT

Mrs. Leah Taylor, Lay Leader

The Board of Laity, consisting of the District Lay Leaders and the Conference Lay Leader, spent a lot of time this past year dealing with recommendations from the Beaumont Report. All District Lay Leaders are members of their District Leadership Team and several of them chair the teams. In August, 2009, the District Lay Leaders and chairs of all District Leadership Teams met for two days at Lakeview to review the Beaumont Report and come up with coordinated plans to be implemented in each District. Although each District is different, there were some things that each District could do to strengthen the connection between the Districts and the local churches, as well as the connection between the Districts and the Annual Conference.

If you attended your Charge Conference, you probably heard from a member of your District Leadership Team. Sending a member of the DLT to accompany the District Superintendent was one of the ideas that came out of the August, 2009 meeting. Other goals for the District Leadership Team that grew out of that meeting are:

1. Help develop District Strategies
2. Develop District teams to respond to needs of local congregations
3. Partner with the District Superintendent to listen to and discern the needs of local congregations
4. Help encourage and empower laity
5. Develop geographic affinity groups in large districts for laity as well as clergy.

As Conference Lay Leader, I have attended several meetings of the South Central Jurisdiction Lay Leaders as well as the Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders. Each of us is working in our own Annual Conference to share the concerns of the global United Methodist Church as well as our local churches. By working with Lay Leaders around the US and abroad, we make sure that we are all having some of the same conversations and using the same vocabulary. Many conferences are talking about the Five Practices of Fruitful Congregations and it is exciting to see how the Texas

Conference has been leading the way in many of those practices. Additionally we share the language of the “Three Simple Rules” and the “Four Areas of Focus.” Finally, the report issued by the “Call to Action Steering Committee” sets out seven recommendations that will lay the groundwork for how we go forward together as United Methodists.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard W. Goodrich, Chairperson

See Section C for the complete list of officers nominated and elected at the 2010 session of the Texas Annual Conference.

Core Leadership Team

The Core Leadership Team was created by Resolution of the 2006 Annual Conference. The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference between sessions in accordance with our mission, vision, key drivers, and core beliefs and directives of the Annual Conference and the Book of Discipline, to have authority from the Annual Conference to hold bodies accountable for action, and to create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference. Members are:

District Representatives

Central North- Mr. Oscar Garza
 Central South- Rev. Vincent Harris
 East- Rev. Tommy Williams
 North- Mr. Jerry Massey
 Northwest- Ms. Stephanie Griffin
 South- Mr. Reggie Clemons
 Southeast- Rev. Carla Badgett Shield
 Southwest- Rev. Jim Leggett
 West- Ms. Linda Marr

At Large

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie (Chair)
 Rev. Richard Burnham (Cabinet, Southeast)
 Ms. Leah Taylor (Conference Lay Leader, Southwest)
 Rev. Chuck Simmons (Southwest)
 Mr. Jack Steele (Central South)
 Rev. Jacqueline King (Central North)

Ex-Officio

Rev. Richard W. Goodrich (Assistant to the Bishop)
 Dr. Elijah Stansell (Center for Connectional Resources)
 Dr. Don Waddleton (Center for Congregational Excellence)
 Rev. B. T. Williamson (Center for Clergy Excellence)

Rev. Cynthia Harvey (Center for Missional Excellence)
 Ms. Eleanor Colvin (Director of Communications)

Key activities of the Core Leadership Team during the last year include:

- o June 2009
 - Changed schedule to quarterly meetings
 - Discussion of the Susan Beaumont report recommendations
 - Approved the implementation of the APL program
- o November 2009
 - Annual meeting between Core Leadership Team and leaders of the District Leadership Teams for a joint discussion of the Susan Beaumont report recommendations and the formulation of a response to these recommendations (see the Response on page 28)
 - Set 2010 focuses
 - Youth and Young Adult Ministries
 - Development of qualitative tools to add to quantitative vital signs (evidences of fruitfulness) already in place
 - Continued maturation of District Leadership Teams and the inter-relationships between DLTs, CLT and Centers
- o February 2010
 - Assessment of the work of the Centers
 - Discussion of what was learned in the DLT/CLT November 20, 2009 meeting
 - Discussion of the definition of “new church start” (see Congregational Excellence Report)

The Core Leadership Team is a servant leadership group. Its activities are undergirded with fervent prayer and diligent study of Scripture.

Response to the Susan Beaumont Ministry Model Assessment Recommendations
 Joint Report of the District Leadership Teams and the Core Leadership Team

During the last year the Susan Beaumont Ministry Model Assessment Recommendations have been carefully looked at and discussed in depth by the District Leadership Teams (DLTs) and the Core Leadership Team (CLT). The discussions began with a meeting in August of 2009 of the DLT Chairs and the District Lay Leaders holding a two day retreat. The ideas that came out of this retreat were taken to many of the full DLTs for further discussions. The Assistant to the Bishop, Rick Goodrich, met with every DLT to listen to the discussions in the DLTs and to provide insights from Bishop Huie, the Center Directors and the Cabinet. On November 20, 2009, members of the DLTs (DS, Chair, Lay Leader, District Representative to the CLT) and the CLT held a day-long meeting to discuss what the different groups had gleaned from their discussion of the Beaumont recommendations. Out of this meeting a task force was formed to prepare this report for the 2010 Annual Conference. The task force included Jim Leggett, Vincent Harris, Stephanie Griffin, Reggie Clemons, Carroll Greenwaldt, Al Calloway, B. T. Williamson, Leah Taylor, and Rick Goodrich. This group met on January 28. This report has been reviewed by the members of the DLTs and the CLT for comments and revisions.

Recommendation 1: Eliminate use of the terminology, “New Model for Ministry”. This operational way of being, first introduced in 2005, has become firmly entrenched in Conference life. It is no longer the new model for ministry, it is simply the way that ministry is done in the Texas Annual Conference.

Response: The recommendation has been accepted at all levels and the language of the vision, the

mission, the key drivers, and the core values along with the language of the “mission field” is now being widely used. The CLT, the Cabinet, the Centers, and the DLTs are all consistently using this language and are engaging more churches in each district in this language.

Recommendation 2: Develop the strategic decision making role of the Core Leadership Team and expand its understanding of self as the primary communicative body between clergy and laity. Consider reducing the size of the CLT to accomplish this purpose.

Response: The strategic role of the CLT is to vision and project into the future and to process critical issues of the Texas Annual Conference for focus. This means that the CLT needs to be sensitive to asking better questions and listening closely and not just providing answers. The CLT needs to communicate with the Conference as a whole by using every communications tool available and not just with the DLTs. However, back and forth communications between the CLT and DLT is critical and this means the roles of the District Representative to the CLT is the crucial role for being the communications bridge between the Districts and the CLT. This is not the time to downsize the CLT as each current position and member plays a critical role in the strategic decision making process and in communicating this process to the Conference. The implementation of this response is in process as the District representatives to the CLT feel more empowered in their role on the CLT and the DLT and this enables the CLT to receive more and more input from the districts and the local churches as it works through its strategic thinking.

Recommendation 3: More fully develop the role of the District Leadership Team as the primary vehicle through which congregational feedback to the Conference and lay leadership development happens.

Response: The District Leadership Teams have made great strides in understanding the importance of their roles over the last year. Each district is unique and has unique mission fields that it must address but there is still a circle of connectivity between the local churches, the districts, and the Conference that makes us all greater than the sum of our parts when this connectivity works. Every District Leadership needs to be commissioned to become more and more spiritually discerning, to shed bureaucratic functions, and to plan strategic training events for clergy and laity that will produce fruit including helping to shape district clergy meetings and district laity meetings. Communications and feedback between local churches, laity, clergy, DLTs, and the CLT are critical to driving the vision and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference. One recommendation is for each DLT to work with the local churches to better understand how to evaluate themselves in terms of the vision, the mission, the key drivers, and the core values of the TAC. This will help the DLTs to understand the mission field of the local churches and what the local churches need to be equipped to reach their mission field, in particular how to develop lay leadership in each congregation and in the district.

Recommendation 4: Continue to evolve the role of the District Superintendent, away from a “face of the conference” role towards an empowering/resourcing role.

Response: During 2009 the TAC provided new demographic information for each District that will enable the DLTs to work with the DSs, the local churches, and the District Building and Location Committees to better assess the churches and their mission fields and better recognize where new faith communities need to be. The DLT is indispensable in sharing their knowledge of the mission fields of the district and of the churches. In many districts, members of the DLTs went with the DS to charge conferences. The role of the DS is moving from being the “chief problem solver” to visioning and strategic planning. The members of the DLT can help with problem solving as well as train churches, laity, and clergy in how to be their own problem solvers. This means that many

districts are developing systems and processes of interaction through hubs, clusters, quadrants, and coaches to look at mission fields, needs of local churches, and ways to meet these needs that do not necessitate the involvement of the DS.

Recommendation 5: Enhance the metrics currently used to measure the fruitfulness of Conference ministry. Introduce more qualitative measures at the congregation level and more quantitative measures at the Conference Center level.

Response: The current evidences of fruitfulness (metrics) will not change. The Conference office will continue to work on the technology for reporting and the DLTs will continue to work with the local churches on the importance of timely reporting and how the local churches should be using this information to evaluate their own ministry and mission field outreach. The qualitative measures will focus around story telling. How does a local church tell its story or stories? How does a local church share its story? (DVDs, Web sites, Cross Connection, Blog page) How do the stories focus on the vision of “vibrant growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ” and the mission of “equipping local congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God”? How does the story focus on one of the core values of “radical hospitality, passionate worship, faith-forming relationships, risk-taking missions, extravagant generosity, fervent prayer and diligent study of Scripture”? The qualitative measures for Centers will be developed along the lines of number of points of contact with the districts/local churches, program evaluations, complaints versus compliments.

Recommendation 6: Offer greater customization of church transformation tools to accommodate the unique need of smaller, larger and more diverse congregations.

Response: This is being worked on through conversations between the Center for Congregational Development, the Cabinet, and the DLTs to develop coaching teams that can work with individual churches, small groups of churches, and large groups of churches to customize transformation plans unique to the church or churches with similar profiles and needs.

Recommendation 7: Adopt technology advances that will allow greater connectionism and leadership development in the Conference, without travel.

Response: The TAC and the Districts now have the capability for Web conferencing, so that participants do not have to travel or travel long distances for meetings. The technology allows the sharing of documents, PowerPoint, and white boards on the computer. Those who do not have technology, hopefully, will be able to travel a short distance to someone participating who does have the technology. DVDs will continue to be developed that can be used by local churches and districts. Multiple delivery systems will be used for information dissemination and communication.

Recommendation 8: Clarify the Conference’s stance with regard to youth, campus and young adult ministry. Communicate more clearly with congregations about efforts in these ministry areas and the role of the local church in those initiatives.

Response: A Youth/Young Adult Director, Rev. Dan Conway, has been appointed to the Center for Congregational Excellence. This individual will work with youth, young adults, and campus ministry- along with the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This individual will be sharing his vision for these ministries with the Conference, the DLTs, and the local churches and how to involve all of these in a circle of connectivity that facilitates the districts and the local churches. In 2009 a highly successful Youth Academy was held; the Youth Academy will be repeated in 2010. A Youth Rally/mission will be held as a part of the 2010 Annual Conference session.

Recommendation 9: Focus communication efforts with congregations. Reduce the frequency of communication, strengthen coordination of messages and sharpen the delivery mechanism for the target audience.

Response: As described above, both the CLT and the DLTs along with the Communication Department of the TAC are working hard at how communications are targeted, how communications are shared back-and-forth, how technology can be used, how we get the message out to those who do not use all of the modern technology. A protocol for communications is being developed by the Communications Department working with its Committee on Communications which will be presented at the 2010 Annual Conference

Centers of Excellence Reports

CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

Rev. B. T. Williamson, Director
Rev. Carol Bruse, Associate Director

The Center for Clergy Excellence exists to serve the vision and mission of the Texas Annual Conference as we make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Our task is to empower clergy with resources, skills, and spiritual understanding so that they may be fruitful in their ministry with laity, the congregations they serve, and the world where God has called them to ministry. This past year our Center leadership has observed an emerging consensus about this shared vision, we have witnessed tenacity in responding to opportunities for ministry, we have approached our charge with transparency, and we've practiced accountability through consistent assessment of our work.

A major dimension of the Center's work has been the expanding horizon of service. We have been directly involved with assisting the process which persons take into ministry, we've worked alongside our newly commissioned clergy colleagues, we've shared with individual clergy and congregations, we've been a resource to the Bishop and Cabinet, and we've taken our story to the entire denomination. These experiences have transpired because of the clarity of service we are charged to provide, through listening and responding to the critiques of our constituents, and by continually refining the programs designed to serve the annual conference.

The reports contained in this segment of the Journal highlight what has been accomplished in ministries of Recruitment, Accountability, Development, and Support. Leadership has met consistently and faithfully this past year, taking their responsibilities seriously, with prayer and discernment always at the heart of their work. They have striven to bring creative designs to the table of conversation, been willing to take risks for the sake of our mission, worked as a team, and given sacrificially in perfecting the services they provide. While they are too many to mention, I do express heartfelt appreciation for their devotion.

The Center for Clergy Excellence will continue to lead with competence, confidence, and caring. We will bring knowledge, experience, vision, courage and stamina to our collective enterprise. We will uphold one another with a certainty in the worth of our endeavors. We will care both for and about our co-workers, the constituents we are charge to service, and our mission as the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

CLERGY ACCOUNTABILITY

Rev. Cheryl Smith, Chairperson

Whereas all ministries extended in the name of Jesus Christ through the Texas Annual Conference are to be characterized by certain core values, one of which is connectional ministry, the Committee on Clergy Accountability has been active in the past year seeking to improve services in the areas of:

- Grievance and conflict resolution resources
- Use of the Birkman assessments across a wider range of the Texas Annual Conference clergy
- Clergy evaluation instruments and procedures

A model for handling grievances has been posted on the Conference website and is being distributed to clergy and SPRC members throughout the Conference. The use of a consistent, healthy, biblical model for handling disagreements will no doubt result in greater health in our churches and greater satisfaction in the daily lives of clergy and lay members alike. When initial efforts to resolve conflict are not sufficient, a formal conflict resolution process is available and is being led by trained facilitators through the Center for Clergy Excellence.

During 2009-10, all DCM groups will have received two days training and feedback from their Birkman assessments. Volunteer Birkman coaches trained by the Conference are committed to continuing this consultation every year. As each DCM class appreciates the ways that Birkman assessments can be used for greater self-awareness and enhanced working relationships, it is anticipated that the use of this instrument will expand to include local church staffs, work-teams and other groups who desire to function more effectively and with greater ease. At present, however, the Birkman is being used primarily with DCM groups and Clergy Peer Groups.

The committee continues to work to provide a formal evaluation instrument which will be both effective and easily understood by SPRC's and the clergy who do self-assessment. In order to make the evaluation process more helpful, plans are in place to increase communication and offer intentional training with SPRC's so that there will be consistency in the use of the instrument as a tool for dialogue. Continuing efforts are being made to develop evaluation instruments which will fit the needs of local churches throughout the Conference.

Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment Task Force Chairperson: Rev. Peter Cammarano

The Birkman Personality and Leadership Style Assessment provides conference clergy and lay leadership a unique opportunity to better understand themselves and the people with which they work. The purpose of the Birkman Task Force is to help equip clergy and leaders in the development of their own leadership skills so that they might be more effective in equipping their congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Birkman assessment does not measure skills, and therefore is not a tool for annual assessment. Personality traits do not generally change over time, and are neither positive nor negative. However, becoming aware of professional strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergy understand how they might react under stress and learn how to order their lives such that their needs are met in healthy ways. Acknowledging others' differing strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergy collaborate with colleagues and their congregations more effectively. The task force believes that healthy leaders are a vital ingredient to vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ. The task force does this through faith-forming relationships and connectional ministry.

The task force places a priority on providing the Birkman Assessments to Developing Connectional Ministry (DCM) groups and Professional Disciplines (PD) Clergy Peer Groups, and all costs for these groups are covered by Center for Clergy Excellence funds. In 2009-10, four DCM groups are being served, as well as a T.I.M.S. (Transitional/Interim Ministry Specialists) group. All members of the Cabinet are given individual coaching based upon their Birkman profile. A total of 37 individuals will have participated in Birkman sessions in 2009-10.

This year the task force was recertified by Birkman International in their continuing education. The recertification training focused on using the Birkman as a tool for Team Building and Development. The Birkman is available to church staffs and ministry teams as an opportunity to maximize effectiveness, to build focus in goal setting and team dynamics, and to be good stewards of time, talent, and gifts.

Our goals and objectives for 2010-11 are to continue the implementation and roll out of Birkman services to clergy and lay leaders in the annual conference. We will expand our coaching team and provide Birkman coaching to all new DCM groups at their July retreat and orientation. We are exploring ways to make the Birkman more accessible to clergy and to integrate their Birkman profile into their day-to-day ministry.

Birkman assessments are available to Texas Annual Conference clergypersons, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs for \$75.00. However, assessments are not offered without orientation (30 minutes or less, by phone or in person) prior to taking the assessment and coaching (2 hours minimum for individuals, in person; or 4 hours minimum for groups, in person) following the assessment. Coaching is offered free of charge by pairs of trained volunteer lay and clergy coaches for clergy peer groups with a minimum of five and a maximum of 15 members. Coaching may be available for individual clergy, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs. However, in these cases, coaching fees will be negotiated on a coach by coach basis.

We have certified six clergy as Birkman Certified Coaches. We have also developed a list of lay persons who have already been certified as coaches. Our coaching teams are: Rev. Carol Bruse and Dr. Kelton Ro-Trock, Rev. Peter Cammarano and Ms. Janice Harris, Rev. Cheryl Smith and Mr. Bob Bolling, Rev. B.T. Williamson and Rev. Cy Helm. We have developed a standard process, orientation, and debriefing for the groups in the Annual Conference.

Birkman Assessments are kept in strict confidence. Assessments become the property of the person assessed. Assessments will be shared or released only with the expressed permission of the person assessed. Assessments will not be released to District Superintendents, Cabinet members, Center Directors, or the Bishop without the expressed permission of the person assessed.

**Sexual Ethics Committee
Chairperson: Dr. Burt Palmer**

Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Committee (TAC SEC)

- The function of the TAC SEC is to support the mission of the Texas Annual Conference to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through education, policy and monitoring.
 - o Our primary mode of education is through Sexual Ethics Training
 - o Our primary mode of policy is found in the Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Policy and Procedure documents.
 - o Our primary mode of monitoring is through the DOVE system and utilizing District Committees to insure that clergy have completed a Sexual Ethics Training course and that local churches have a policy statement on Sexual Ethics.
- All clergy should report their completion of Sexual Ethics Training on their personal DOVE account.

- The TAC SEC is exploring additional resources and training for clergy and churches to maintain the sacred trust of relationships in our current technology and internet applications.

Response Team Training

- In a two-day training event at Lakeview in October 2009, 5 new persons were trained to be Response Team members for a total of 34 persons trained for the 2010 TAC Response Team.
- Rev. Mary E. Tumulty, Response Team Coordinator

Clergy Sexual Ethics Training

- Clergy Sexual Ethics Training was provided in June 2009 at Licensing School, September 2009, and in February 2010. A total of 147 persons participated.
- Rev. Mary E. Tumulty, Rev. Peter Cammarano, and Dr. Burt Palmer are the trainers.

Future Clergy Sexual Ethics Training Events

- June 2010 at Licensing School
- September 30, 2010 at First UMC Lufkin
- February 3, 2011 at Wesley UMC Beaumont

CLERGY DEVELOPMENT & SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Mr. Tom Abbage, Chairperson

In 2006, the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) created the Center for Clergy Excellence to foster an environment of support and accountability that continuously move clergy toward excellence. The Center empowers clergy with the resources and skills needed to equip congregations make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. The purpose of the Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation Ministries is to continue developing and improving systems that help clergy grow in their theological understanding, prophetic leadership, as well as, their spiritual, emotional and physical well-being. In an effort to advance the Texas Annual Conference Model for Ministry, our focus is to continuously enhance and effectively improve the following areas for all clergy: Clergy Peer Groups and Colleagues, Spiritual Formation, Continuing Education, Marriage Enrichment Opportunities, Single Enrichment Opportunities, Young Clergy Enrichment and Itinerancy and Relocation Event(s).

2009 Accomplishments

In an effort to maximize our efforts and ensure that our Clergy Peer Groups and The Gathering ministries strive for excellence, the Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team decided in August of 2009 to hire two part-time contract clergypersons for the balance of 2009 and part of 2010. Mary Tumulty helped finalized plans and coordinated a successful The Gathering in 2009, and continues working toward a successful 2010 event. Additionally, Jim Turley was brought on board to help us evaluate and strengthen our current Clergy Peer Group ministry, and will continue these efforts through a portion of 2010.

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team developed a Five Year Plan to prioritize Epiphany and The Gathering Events that addresses the most pressing needs of all clergy. This plan will be refreshed annually to align the needs of clergy with the goals and objectives of the TAC.

Five Year Plan

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Epiphany — 1 day N & S	Gil Rendle — Leading Through Resistance	Craig Gilliam — Conflict and Congregations	Stewardship and Fiscal Responsibility	Lovett Weems — Leadership	Jean Twenge — Generations
The Gathering — 3 day 2 night	Preaching September 21-23	Spiritual Formation September 20-22	Discernment / Strategic Planning for Churches	Equip Laity — Expectation and Roles	Cross Cultural

Epiphany / The Gathering (Continuing Education & Spiritual Formation) Events

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team sponsored a variety of Epiphany and Gathering Events in 2009 to assist clergy in attaining CE and SF contact hours.

- February 2009 - The center sponsored continuing education event(s) entitled: Leading Through Resistance. This event was facilitated by Gil Rendle, Senior Consultant with The Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence of the Texas Methodist Foundation in Austin, Texas, and was very well attended. This event provided the vehicle needed for clergy to promote “Extravagant Generosity” in their respective congregations.
- September 21-23, 2009 - The Clergy Gathering at Lakeview - Proclaiming God’s Word through Preaching; keynote speakers were Bishop Janice Huie, Rev. Kirbyjon Caldwell and Dr. Tom Pace.
- November 1-6, 2009 - The center endorsed and supported this Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation, sponsored jointly by The Centers for Clergy and Congregational Excellence; retreat leaders Elizabeth Canham and Robert Benson offered time for worship, study, solitude, prayer and fellowship.

Itinerancy and Relocation Events

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team presented its first ever Itinerancy and Relocation Event(s), based on “The Right Start” by Dr. Lovett Weems. There were two events offered in 2009, which provided an opportunity for all clergypersons and P/SPRC chairpersons (especially those being affected by a move) to attend at least one event.

- April 18, 2009 at FUMC, Conroe
- May 2, 2009 at Lakeview Conference Center

Each event was well attended and received outstanding reviews. The following topics were covered in each event: Leaving Well, Parsonage Guidelines/Standards, Moving Guidelines, Compensation and Benefit Changes and Starting Well.

Additionally, there were “abbreviated” events for newly appointed clergy following Annual Conference. The primary focus of these events was on Parsonage Guidelines/Standards, Moving Guidelines and Starting Well.

Clergy Peer Groups and Colleagues

1. COVENANT CLERGY GROUPS
2. PROFESSIONAL DISCIPLINES GROUP

3. **EXISTING OR OTHER GROUPS**
4. **“COLLEAGUE” ONE-TO-ONE ENCOURAGERS**
5. **OTHER COUNSELORS, COACHES, MENTORS OR SPIRITUAL DIRECTORS**

Jim Turley and his task force completed a report that highlighted both the strengths and challenges in this area of ministry. A detailed review of findings and recommendations will be reviewed by The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team early 2010. As we continue to enhance this area of ministry, we congratulate all clergy that continue to participate in one or more of the above mentioned peer group(s), and we encourage ALL Clergy to “Get Connected”.

2010 Goals and Objectives

- Provide successful Epiphany (Conflict and Congregations) and The Gathering (Spiritual Formation focus) Events with greater than 50% participation.
- Host two Itinerancy and Relocation Events in April, with abbreviated I/R Events, as needed
- Continue ongoing Young Clergy Enrichment, Marriage Enrichment Events, and Single Enrichment Events
- Continued enhancement of Clergy Peer Group & Colleague Ministry with increased participation by end of year
- Update Five Year Plan to support TAC’s Mission/Vision and Model for Ministry

CLERGY RECRUITMENT

Rev. Jason Burnham, Chairperson

The area of Clergy Recruitment Ministry plays a critical role in the Texas Annual Conference Model for Ministry. It is charged with the task of recruiting young, gifted, diverse clergy that will provide the leadership necessary for congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

This year seven young men and women went through the summer College Pastoral Intern Project. Through this program the conference, five pastors, and the laity of these respective congregations exhibited extravagant generosity. These college students were provided with housing, mentoring, a diverse experience of ministry, covenant community amongst themselves, and a \$3000 stipend; all out of the generosity of the people and structure of the Texas Annual Conference.

In November, forty high school seniors and college students were supported by Clergy Recruitment Ministries in their involvement with Exploration (a discernment event of GBHEM). Clergy recruitment publicized the event and then went above and beyond by providing transportation, TAC hoodies, and an evening meal for these students to make connections with TAC representatives.

The most extravagant example of Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area generosity is through the Ambassador Endowment Fund. In 2009 the Endowment Committee awarded \$122,324.00 to eight young clergy in the TAC for seminary expense reimbursement. Each of the clergy receiving these funds reminds us of the great leap of faith many have taken financially to follow God’s call. We are thankful for the gifts that seeded this magnificent fund and pray we will soon see the day when the Ambassador Endowment will be fully endowed (the first of our quadrennial goals).

In 2010 the Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area Team will continue to actively work on our second quadrennial goal; connecting with the youth of the Texas Annual Conference who are discerning a call to ministry. We will do this by launching a website targeting youth and young adults and developing a social network through Facebook by which these youth can reach out and connect to peers and young clergy in their discernment process. Furthermore, we will begin work on our final quadrennial goal of

broadening the conference's outreach to diverse candidates for ministry.

As the vocation of ordained ministry has been lifted up across our conference we are continually reminded that we are merely participants in God's gracious activity already at work. The hardworking members of the Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area Team and the conference staff supporting our every step make it a pleasure to be a part of this extraordinary movement of the Holy Spirit.

CLERGY SUPPORT MINISTRY AREA

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Tom Pace

The Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry continues to work to ensure that the churches and ministries of the Texas Annual Conference are led by clergy who have demonstrated effectiveness in ministry. We do this in partnership with the Center for Clergy Excellence, as the Board itself pursues its primary function of examining candidates to determine first readiness for ministry for provisional candidates, and effectiveness in ministry for candidates for membership in full connection.

During 2009, the Board has

- streamlined the roadmap into ministry for candidates;
- employed a candidacy manager to assist in maintaining records and contacts with candidates, in an effort to improve our responsiveness to the needs of candidates for ministry; and
- clarified the conference policy on sexual ethics to require training once each quadrennium.

Goals for 2010 include:

- implementation of a new residency program for provisional members of the annual conference. This will include a team of Board members and others who will review and support their work while in the two year period between commissioning and ordination; and
- simplification of the candidacy portion of the Dove system so it serves as a system for record keeping and checklist for candidates.

Extension Ministries

Chairperson: Rev. Tom Daugherty

Mission Statement

As ministers without walls, it is the mission of the Extension Ministry to meet human need by serving in diverse contexts.

Vision Statement

Extension Ministers engage hungry souls wherever they are:

- We open the arms of the church to people who might never feel the love of God through a local church and invite them into Christian community.
- We serve the church by offering to serve as eager leaders in local congregations, districts and the annual conference.
- We embody the connection of the UMC by offering support to extension ministers, local pastoral and conference leaders.
- We challenge lay and clergypersons alike to become faithful servants of all people in whatever context they meet.

2009 Focus and the Future

Extension ministry has embodied a number of the core beliefs of the Model for Ministry. Clearly, with the wide contexts in which extension ministers encounter people, radical hospitality is the focus of what extension ministry exhibits. Through the work of extension ministers the extravagant generosity of the United Methodist Church is directly embodied. In faith-forming relationships with people outside the church, within the churches where extension ministers are members, and through the connection of support among extension ministers, the value of every person and his or her ministry is esteemed.

The Extension Ministry Leadership Team (EMLT) has set two goals for the year ahead: a theme for extension ministers' meeting with the Bishop and Cabinet to be Cultivating, Creating, Developing, and Sustaining Community and Connection within Extension Ministry. The hope of the meeting is to develop and implement ideas that meet the needs of both extension ministers as well as those whom they serve as they offer the extravagant generosity of the United Methodist Church. A second goal of the EMLT is to begin an intentional process of discernment about the future of Extension Ministries in the Texas Conference. The first step will feature an in-depth study to discern implications for our Conference of the book, *Extension Ministers: Mr. Wesley's True Heirs*, written by Dr. Russell Richey. This will be followed by the creation of a special task group to pull together a wide assortment of ideas about Extension Ministry appointees and the annual conference into a document to be presented to the Bishop and Cabinet recommending ways the relationship of mutual support and accountability could be enhanced in the future for the work they do in the contexts where they serve—the military, academic teaching and administration, counseling, community, campus, and institutional chaplaincy.

Interim Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Suzan Carter

Texas Conference T.I.M.S. (Transitional/Interim Ministry Specialists) are trained to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ by leading congregations to address certain developmental tasks. With the T.I.M.S. guidance, a congregation looks at its history; deals realistically with its identity; strengthens its connection to district, conference and denomination; identifies and trains leaders; and casts a vision for the future. There are now 38 TAC -T.I.M.S. trained to lead congregations in this process and, since the 2006 inception of the Interim Ministry Program, 26 churches have benefited from this experience.

T.I.M.S. also advance the Center for Clergy Excellence goal of creating “an environment of support and accountability” for clergy of the Annual Conference. Most notably, T.I.M.S. support fellow clergy by facilitating short-term sabbatical leave. T.I.M.S. may also serve in the event of a lengthy illness, disability or death of a colleague. And use of T.I.M.S. has been shown to ease the transitions that are a regular part of the itinerancy.

The growing success of the Interim Ministry Program and the availability of T.I.M.S. for service is an example of what can be accomplished by people who practice Extravagant Generosity. In 2006, the Conference voted to create a Sustentation Fund with money saved as a result of revisions to the pension plan. The churches and clergy could have kept all money saved but they chose to share it. The Interim Ministry Program is one of the beneficiaries of their generosity. The Sustentation Fund, created by conference generosity, pays a stipend to T.I.M.S. serving in short term sabbatical situations. Because of the Sustentation Fund, the T.I.M.S. service is a gift instead of a burden for the church. This gift enables more pastors to take sabbatical leave.

Some districts demonstrate extravagant generosity in their support of the Interim Ministry Program. The basic T.I.M.S. training course is expensive and travel to the training sites makes it more so. While the Center for Clergy Excellence and Interim Ministry Program staff work to cut costs while maintaining excellence, the districts make the training possible by providing full or partial

scholarships to participants who qualify. Without the district's generosity, availability of the training would be limited to participants with the personal means to pay for it.

The service offered by T.I.M.S. is, in itself, an example of extravagant generosity. Only experienced, superintendent-recommended clergy are accepted into the T.I.M.S. training program. After several months of rigorous training in systems theory, conflict/crisis management, grief recovery and more, T.I.M.S. graduate to serve congregations with "special transitional needs." T.I.M.S. are not paid well for their service but they give it -- because they love the church.

Finally, the churches served by T.I.M.S. demonstrate extravagant generosity by sharing their love with the strangers (T.I.M.S.) in their midst, by investing their time, attention and energy to the developmental tasks and sharing the blessings of their experience with others. Rest assured, the extravagant generosity of the Texas Conference clergy and churches is making disciples of Jesus Christ and these disciples are transforming the world to the glory of God.

The generosity shown to the Interim Ministry Program is calling the program to greater accountability. Goals for 2010 include creating assessment tools to uniformly monitor and measure the experiences of the interim pastors, sabbatical pastors and the churches served by T.I.M.S. We are also developing policies that will guide the program into the future and building a technological network to help strengthen the T.I.M.S. connection.

The Texas Conference Interim Ministry Program is a conference-wide program that is being recognized nationally as a model for the short-term interim experience. We also have a funding plan that works. Other conferences, recognizing the importance of Interim Ministry in the life of the United Methodist Church, look to the Texas Conference for guidance and instruction. In 2010, we will be reaching out to other conferences, especially those in the South Central Jurisdiction, to share what we have learned and to support others in their development of Interim Ministry.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Rev. Jesse Brannen, Chairperson

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (COEC) is charged by the 2008 Book of Discipline (625) to: support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by:

- a. recommending conference standards for pastoral support;
- b. administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and
- c. providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district Superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

The elimination of exceptions to COEC guidelines, stricter enforcement of the 5-year rule for equitable support, adjustments of pastoral appointments, and realignment of charges should continue to reduce the financial burden of our Conference to ensure equitable compensation for all of our pastors.

However, the anticipated rising costs of relocations, the inability of many charges to make significant progress in being self-sufficient in their clergy support, and the necessity to reduce apportionment loads on local congregations require that the COEC continue to take necessary steps to work with the Cabinet, the Conference Centers, the District Offices, and the Local Church Charges to reduce equitable support costs and bring greater fiscal responsibility to our support of clergy throughout the Annual Conference.

The ec and Annual Conference minimum salaries for 2010-2014 will be;

FT \$36,204
FLP \$30,773
SLP \$27,153
USP \$24,739

Furnishings

On December 31, 2008, we underwent the final of four stages of transition of clergy ownership of parsonage furniture with the transition of dining area furniture to the clergy. Please contact the Chair of the COEC or your District Administrative Assistant with any questions or clarifications concerning this transition.

The Notes Are Important

COEC wants this report to be user-friendly. Thus, we've attempted to give you the information you need in an easily read format. The Notes in the body of the report and at the end of the report are important and could pertain to you! Please read them.

What Makes Up Your Salary

“Salary” means all compensation paid by a charge as lined out on the Total Compensation Worksheet (completed at Charge Conference) PLUS any other compensation/assistance from denominational sources:

SALARY = Total Compensation + Other Denominational Compensation

Minimum Salary (MS)

EC is based on what is known as “minimum salary” (MS) The minimum salary for each clergyperson category currently is based on a percentage of the Conference Average compensation (CAC) from the previous year for that category.

EC Is Available For A Maximum of Five Years

EC is designed to help charges grow through the benefit of having the appropriate pastoral staffing even though they might not initially be able to afford it. The goal is to enable charges grow in ministry and mission so that they can, after a maximum of five years afford to pay the full MS for their clergyperson without any assistance.

Although an exception to this five-year rule may be granted by a unanimous vote of COEC and the Cabinet, in the past few years, these exceptions have become so many that they are depleting COEC funds for the assistance of charges/churches who meet all requirements. In order to properly steward its resources, COEC will hold more steadily to the five-year maximum.

To apply for EC assistance once your charge is past the five-year limit, follow the procedures listed under “How to Request An Exception to EC Standards” below.

How Your Charge Can Qualify for EC

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 78% of your clergyperson's salary. To qualify for EC, your charge must pay out 100% of the following apportionments (Report Day lines in parentheses):

- o World Service (lines 62 and 63)
- o Ministerial Education Fund (lines 64 and 65)
- o Pensions (Conference Claimants) (lines 86 and 87)
- o District Superintendents Fund (lines 88 and 89)

- o Episcopal Fund (lines 90 and 91)
- o Equitable Compensation Fund (lines 92 and 93)
- o Medical Benefits Program (lines 94 and 95)

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay out 40% of the following apportionments (Report Day lines in parentheses):

- o Center for Congregational Excellence (lines 76 and 77)
- o Center for Clergy Excellence (lines 80 and 81)
- o Center for Missional Emphasis (lines 82 and 83)
- o Center for Connectional Resources Excellence (lines 84 and 85)

Partial payment of these apportionment funds results in a pro-rata reduction of EC (including commuter allowance) for your charge.

Further, charges are required to pay 78% of their responsibility for the clergy person's pension.

Note: ALL requests for EC funding and benefits MUST be accompanied by proof of apportionment and pension pay-outs. Incomplete requests will be returned for the needed information.

WHEN To Request EC for A Charge

For clergypersons to receive to receive EC in a timely fashion, the earlier the pastor and charge turn in the request to the DS and the quicker the DS delivers the request to COEC the better. Recent trends show that, unfortunately, most EC requests are sent to COEC between December 25th and February 1st, this means that clergypersons in need of EC salary doesn't receive it until mid- to late-February at the earliest. The best way to address this problem is to send your request as early as possible.

HOW To Send EC Requests

COEC will accept only District Endorsed EC requests; The EC request must be processed through the electronic compensation administration system. The district endorsed requests may be forwarded by mail or fax to the Chair of the COEC or duly designated alternate.

Unfortunately, the trend of faxing and emailing information not using the prescribed EC Request Form has led to requests that are inconsistent in format and lacking needed information, requiring them to be sent back and thus further delaying the disbursement of EC funds to those who need them. Therefore, COEC will work solely from an approved EC Request Form approved by the appropriate District Superintendent.

HOW to Request An Exception to COEC Standards

Because of the need to properly steward EC funds, COEC is committed to closely follow its standards for qualifying charges to receive EC. However, a charge may request special consideration by delivering to COEC the following items (in addition to your standard required EC request materials) no later than January 15th:

1. A written request by the DS and pastor that describes why a waiver of COEC standards is justified.
2. A letter written by the pastor of the charge and co-signed by the Administrative Board/Council chairperson, that details the reasons the charge needs special consideration, specifically addressing the areas of deficiency, such as non-payment of required apportionments, salary under the minimum required, and so on.
3. An annual financial statement that clearly reports the offerings of the church(es) and all the assets of the charge, including all money held in any financial institution for any purpose.

4. A copy of the church(es)' year-end statistical report/audit.

EC Grant for Pastor's Portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program

Clergypersons who serve EC charges can apply, through their DS, for a grant from EC that pays the clergyperson portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with detailed reasons for the request. All applications must be approved by COEC before any grants can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Health Insurance grants MUST be made separately from EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Health Insurance grant.

Additional EC Assistance for FTs and FLPs Serving More than Two Churches in a Charge. FTs and FLPs whose charges consist of more than two churches may receive an additional \$400 per church per year up to a maximum of \$800. The DS must forward to COEC (by no later than January 15th), information about the number of churches in the charge beyond the two.

Note: Requests for this additional assistance MUST be made separately from standard EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee additional assistance for charges consisting of more than two churches.

One Round-Trip-Per-Week Commuter Allowances for SLPs, USPs, RPs, PLPs and LPAs
SLPs/USPs, RPs, and PLPs are eligible to receive a commuter allowance for ONE round trip per week (equal to 20 cents per mile) from their school (or residence for RPs or PLPs) to the parsonage or the logical center of the parish, up to a maximum of 300 miles per week.

Note: Associate Pastors are NOT eligible for a commuter allowance. To be considered for a Commuter Allowance, you must fill in the commuter mileage on the Other Items page of the electronic Compensation Administration System and apply through your DS.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with exact information about the mileage and locations driven between. All applications must be approved by COEC before any allowances can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Commuter Allowances MUST be input into the electronic Compensation Administration System and will be considered along with EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Commuter Allowance.

Clergy Relocation Committee Guidelines and Moving Policy

Effective for moves related to appointments starting on and after January 1, 2004, the Texas Annual Conference (TAC) has implemented a Moving Policy. This Moving Policy applies to appointments where the clergy person will have the Conference Status of FE, PE, PM, AM, or FL (unless the pastor is also attending seminary); it also applies when a member of the clergy retires or dies. Procedures and Guidelines may be found on the Conference Website -www.txcumc.org.

The COEC understands that some pastors will be moving from appointments with housing allowance to a parsonage and vice versa. The COEC believes that in light of the fact that the individual church/charge has the sole responsibility of determining whether a pastor receives a parsonage or a housing allowance, if the pastor has not moved their personal belongings under the conference move guideline by 120 days after the effective move date, they will forfeit all claims on the conference moving funds and will be totally and completely responsible for the costs of moving their property to the new appointment. Under EXTREME circumstances, a waiver can be issued but it must be voted by the COEC and approved by the Cabinet and Bishop.

Housing and Parsonage Standards for the Texas Annual Conference.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate.

It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide a physical setting which will give the parsonage family the comfort and convenience so that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his or her task and willing service in the Church of God. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to provide cleaning and care of the parsonage, which will protect the interior facilities and amenities such as paint and floor coverings.

Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference.

1. Size of Building and Living Areas. The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations.

We **recommend** the following minimum standards:

- a. 1800 square feet of living space
- b. 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
- c. Adequate major appliances (stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer)
- d. Hot and cold running water in bathrooms, kitchen, and laundry
- e. Adequate heating and air conditioning
- f. Adequate closet and storage space
- g. Adequate garage or carport space with outdoor storage area
2. Health and Safety
 - a. Proper sewer disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health
 - b. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection
 - c. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, and bedroom area
3. Furnishings
 - a. Window covering, drapes, curtains, and blinds should be provided to insure adequate privacy.
 - b. If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church should provide a mower, lawn tools, and hoses.
4. Miscellaneous
 - a. Discovering Needs: The Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year using the standards identified in Paragraph 262.2ff of the 1996 Discipline to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The Committee or Trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt attention lessens total cost of maintenance. An evaluation form will be provided by the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation to the District Superintendents and be included in the Charge Conference packets.
It needs to be remembered that the parsonage is the PASTOR'S HOME and

inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet the convenience of the parsonage family.

- b. Insurance: The Trustees should be certain that the church owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability.

IT IS THE SOLE REPOSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

Parsonage Record Book: It is recommended that each church establish a Parsonage Record Book containing an inventory of parsonage furnishings owned by the church, any warranties on items purchased for the parsonage, a service and repair record with dates of repair or service copies of the annual inspection and moving day checklist, and any other receipts, printed materials, or pertinent information.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each church with a copy of the Evaluation forms. The PPR Committee, Trustees, or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the parsonage and how it related to these standards (below average, average, meet standards, needs immediate attention) and submits their findings at each Charge Conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these minimal standards.

Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule:

Thorndale (W)	Fara De Luz-Mt. Pleasant Renacer (N)
Iola: Zion (W)	Bremond: Grace/Sneed (W)
Brenham Circuit (W)	First Korean Beaumont (SE)
Houston Brooks (CS)	LaPorte St. Marks (S)
Baytown San Marcos (S)	Texas City Grace (S)
Beneke Memorial (CS)	Houston Dong Son (CS)
Conroe Metro/Thomas Chapel (CN)	Spring St. Paul (CN)
Huntsville St. James (W)	Houston Mallalieu (CS)
Splendora Countryside (CN)	Houston Disciples (CS)
Houston First Korean (CS)	Henderson St. Paul's (E)
Matagorda (SW)	Marshall Grange Hall/Cross Roads (N)
Van Vleck (SW)	Wascom (N)
Diana-Bettie (N)	Homer-Burke (E)
Good Spring/Bethel (E)	Jefferson St. Paul/Queen City Bethel (N)
Carthage St. Andrew/Murvaul (E)	Lone Star/Cason (N)
Bethlehem (E)	Nash Chapelwood (N)
Cushing (E)	Queen City (N)
Timpson-Tennessee (E)	Big Sandy (NW)
Garrison-Caledonia (E)	Hawkins Circuit (NW)
Deadwood-Galloway (E)	Mineola Circuit (NW)
Burkeville (E)	Moore-Wallace (NW)
St. Paul-Oakwood Union (NW)	Mount Sylvan/Union Chapel (NW)
Trinidad (NW)	Winona (NW)
Carroll Springs (NW)	Houston Grace (CS)
LaRue Circuit (NW)	Golden (NW)
Avinger-Harris Chapel (N)	Murchison (NW)

2010 Budget for Commission on Equitable Compensation

Meeting Expense \$1200

Office Expense \$1200

Total COEC Administrative Expenses for 2010 \$2400

Key For Abbreviations Used in this Report:

FT = Full-Time Conference Member-a clergyperson voted into active relationship to the Annual Conference (AC), who serves full-time as a pastor in a given appointment. An FT may be an elder in full connection, a probationary member (PM), or an associate member (AM). However, probationary members serving student pastorates while attending seminary will be considered as Seminary Student Local Pastors (SLP) for COEC purposes.

PT = Part-Time Conference Member-a clergyperson not living at a charge and/or one who receives earnings from other employment.

FLP = Full-Time Local Pastor-a clergyperson classified as a full-time local pastor by recommendation of a district committee on ordained ministry (DCOM) and serving as a pastor of a charge, under Episcopal appointment. A full-time deacon serving as the senior pastor of a charge under itinerate appointment may also qualify as a full-time local pastor.

PLP = Part-Time Local Pastor-a clergyperson classified as a part-time local pastor by recommendation of a DCOM and serving as a pastor of a charge, under Episcopal appointment.

RP = Retired Pastor

SLP = Seminary Student Local Pastor-a clergyperson serving a pastoral appointment while enrolled in a seminary approved by the UMC's University Senate. (A seminary load of 12 + hours automatically results in a clergyperson being classified as an SLP.)

USP = Undergraduate Student Local Pastor-a clergyperson serving a pastoral appointment while enrolled in undergraduate school.

LPA = Lay Person Assigned-any lay person sent by a DS to a local church to provide ministry in any capacity.

DS = District Superintendent

DCOM = District Committee on Ordained Ministry

BOM = Conference Board Of Ordained Ministry

COEC = Commission on Equitable Compensation

EC = Equitable Compensation

CRC = Clergy Relocation Committee

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Note: In consultation with the PT and the BOM, the Cabinet determines whether the location of a PT's residence (including whether a parsonage meeting the Conference standard is available to the charge), and the extent of outside employment categorizes the PT as serving 25%, 50%, or 75% of full-time service. PTs at 25% of fulltime service are NOT eligible for EC.

Note: COEC does not reclassify SLPs or USPs who terminate their enrollment in the middle of a conference year. Any change in classification must be started by the DS as acted on by the DCOM. Any change of benefits due to being reclassified must be done when the clergyperson no longer meets the criteria set out in the 2008 Discipline for classification as a student.

Note: The total of church-related compensation/assistance CANNOT be more than any offered EC.

Note: For an FT in good standing, the MS will not fall below the 78%.

Note: SLPs and USPs will be paid in the amount needed to increase total income to EC

plus the appropriate commuter allowance. Thus, the commuter allowance will be adjusted to the extent that the SLP's/USP's income exceeds EC.

Note: To calculate commuter allowance for PLPs, the maximum EC is considered to be \$8000

GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS
Mr. Tony Pierce, Chairperson

The following report is divided into the following sections;

1. Review of 2009 results
 - A. Financial results
 - B. Investment results
2. New for 2010
 - A. New Wellness rebate program
 - B. Spouses eligible for Wellness incentives
 - C. Day of Wellness offered throughout the Conference
 - D. New ETMC contract regarding non-collection
 - E. GHB / Pension administrative expenses paid out of earnings
 - F. Retiree plan choice continues in 2010
 - G. UniCare Terminates HMO plan
 - H. Investment Policy Statement (IPS) changes
 - I. Administrative changes in Group Health & Pension Administration
 - J. Working Retiree Policy
 - K. New 4 tier rate structure for laity
 - L. New auditors identify possible retiree healthcare liability
3. 2011 recommendations
 - A. Change in out of network expense
 - B. Retiree rate increase
 - C. Lowest PPO % bracket eliminated
 - D. Non-payment to result in termination
4. Endowment Fund report (Rev. Sharon Sabom, Chairman)
5. Forecast for 2010 and 2011

1. Review of 2009 results

A. Financial results

Following are the savings from the various PPOs and cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee. These results do not include fully insured plans (HMO or Private fee for Service)

Total PPO medical/Drug expenses during 2008		\$19,722,648
Medicare savings	(\$8,065,836)	
PPO Savings	(\$3,640,809)	
Stop loss recoveries	None	
Methodist Hospital PPO Discount		
Total Savings	<u>(\$1,645,160)</u>	<u>(\$13,351,805)</u>
PPO claim costs paid by Group Health Benefits		<u>\$6,370,843</u>

In addition, The Methodist Hospital wrote off an additional \$154,621 in PPO deductibles and out of pocket expenses during 2009 for members of the Group Health Benefits PPO plan. A 14.8% increase in write offs.

B. Investment results

Following are the investment returns earned during 2009 for the various Group Health Benefit reserves and investments.

	% Stocks	December 31, 2009 2009 Balance	Earnings	Return
TX. Methodist Foundation	100%	\$1,783,556	425,241	31.3%
General Bd. Of Pensions	65%	\$5,220,647	871,140	25.8%
Joint Reserve	65%	\$1,548,355	\$273,847	25.8%
Smith Barney Cash	0%		\$551	
Sweep Account Earnings	0%		\$2,130	
		<u>\$8,552,558</u>	<u>\$1,572,909</u>	

The market recovery of 2009 has significantly improved the Group Benefits Committee investments. The 2009 earnings of \$1,436,828 compares to the 2008 loss of \$1,821,212. All balances are taken from the Group Health year end financial reports.

2. New for 2010

A. New Wellness rebate

The Group Health benefits committee is excited to announce that Clergy who attend the Methodist Hospital Day of Wellness will receive a rebate of the 10% increase in personal contribution for 2010. Following is the formula that will be followed in generating these rebate checks.

1. Clergy who attend the Methodist Hospital Day of Wellness are eligible for a rebate of the 2010 increase in personal GHB premium contribution.

GHB Premium Increase Rebate Formula

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \text{2010 personal contribution amount*} \\
 & \text{Minus 2009 personal contribution amount**} \\
 & = \text{REBATE***}
 \end{aligned}$$

*The 2010 personal contribution amount will be calculated based on the personal contribution for the month of January, 2010 using the clergy’s salary as of January 2010 and multiplying that amount by 12. Last day for setting 2010 compensation is February 28, 2010 for rebate purposes.

**The 2009 personal contribution amount is calculated based on the amount contributed by personal contribution for the month of December, 2009 using the clergy’s salary as of December 2009 and multiplying that amount by 12.

***The rebate amount will be the difference between the annualized 2010 personal contribution amount and the 2009 annualized personal contribution amount

Clergy attending a Day of Wellness event during 2010 will receive their rebate check on the day they

complete the Day of Wellness. Clergy who attended the Day of Wellness prior to 2010 received their rebate check in February, 2010.

B. Spouses now eligible for Wellness Incentives

In recognition of how important spouses are to clergy careers and ministries, the Group Health Benefits committee approved extending the Wellness Incentives for losing weight to clergy spouses who are enrolled in the group health benefit plan. Incentives range from \$100 for losing 5% of your body weight to \$500 for losing 100% of the weight required to achieve your target body mass index (BMI) of 25 or lower.

C. Day of Wellness offered throughout Conference

There will be 15 dates in 2010 to attend a Day of Wellness with Methodist Hospital, including 6 in East Texas. Following are the remaining dates and locations.

Thursday	6-17-10	St. Paul's UMC - Gymnasium
Thursday	7-29-10	St. Paul's UMC - Gymnasium
Tuesday	8-17-10	Methodist Hospital - Dunn Conference Center
Thursday	9-16-10	St. Paul's UMC - Gymnasium
Tuesday	10-12-10	St. Paul's UMC - Gymnasium
Tuesday	11-9-10	St. Paul's UMC - Gymnasium

2010 East Texas Dates

Tuesday	8-24-10	Tyler, Marvin UMC - Pirtle Hall
Wednesday	8-25-10	Longview, FUMC - Family Life Center
Thursday	8-26-10	College Station, A&M UMC - CLC Great Hall

D. New ETMC contract regarding non-collection

The Group Health Benefits Committee is pleased to announce that effective February 1, 2010, the East Texas Medical Center (ETMC) has agreed to not collect deductibles and co-insurance for clergy participating in the Group Health Benefit Plan. This contract covers all active clergy for both inpatient and outpatient claims. Check your PPO provider listing to determine which ETMC facilities you can utilize. This contract further extends the efforts of the Group Health Benefits committee to provide more group health benefits throughout the Conference.

E. GHB / Pension administrative expenses paid out of Pension Unrestricted Reserve

Effective June 1, 2010, administrative costs for both the Pension and Group Health Benefits office will be paid out the Unrestricted Pension Reserve. This shift in funding will allow the Group Health Benefit plan to maintain its current clergy rates during 2011. Following are the expenses that will be shifted to the Pension Unrestricted reserve.

- Salary/benefit costs for the Director (1/3), data team, executive assistant, controller and benefits manager.
- Software and hardware expenses related to benefit administration.
- Overhead (charges by the fiscal office for physical space utilized).
- Office supplies and mailing expenses.
- Audit, actuarial, legal expense and public relations expense.
- Meeting and travel expense.

F. Retiree plan choice continues in 2010

The Group Health Benefits committee extended the Private Fee for Service arrangement with UniCare for retirees over the age of 65 and on Medicare. Below is a comparison of the 2010 Retiree rates for both the PPO and the Private Fee for Service plan. PPO retiree rates for 2011 will increase 15% as indicated in the 2011 section of this report. Private Fee for Service rates will be announced in November during open enrollment.

	TAC PPO Plan		UniCare PFFS	
	Single	Family	Single	Family
2009 participant cost	\$172.81	\$288.02	\$149.25	\$280.63
2010 adjustment	\$0	\$0	<u>\$ 19.05</u>	<u>\$ 38.10</u>
2010 Retiree Rates	\$172.81	\$288.02	\$168.30	\$318.73

The Group Health benefits Committee is investigating alternatives and will advise the retiree participants later in the year what options will be available for 2011.

G. UniCare Terminates HMO plan

On October 28, 2009 the Conference was notified that UniCARE was exiting the group health market in Texas. The notice indicated that customers could elect one of two options

Option #1 to transition benefits to Blue Cross of Texas, UniCARE would pay all claims for services rendered on or before December 31, 2009 and Blue Cross of Texas would pay all claims for services starting January 1, 2010, or

Option #2 for UniCARE customers who do not choose to transition to Blue Cross of Texas, UniCARE would renew their policy but only for a term ending on June 1, 2010.

The Group Health Benefits Committee requested Blue Cross and Blue Shield provide a letter indicating the following (a similar letter was obtained from UniCare at the request of the Methodist Hospital);

BCBSTX acknowledges and approves that for participants of the TAC HMO plan, The Methodist Hospital does not collect deductibles, co-pays or co-insurance even though the BCBSTX employer contract with the TAC and the managed care contract between The Methodist Hospital and BCBSTX may require deductibles, co-insurance and co-pays be collected.

On November 16, 2009 the committee was advised by Blue Cross of Texas of the following;

Unfortunately, BCBS will not be able to produce the requested letter for Methodist Hospital. As we discussed, we are unable to produce a letter for the Hospital because its counter to the risk share arrangements BCBS has with the two primary physicians groups that participate with HMO Blue of Texas. The main physician groups that participate with HMO Blue of Texas are Kelsey-Seybold and Renaissance IPA. BCBS contracts with our HMO providers to share in the cost of care through risk share agreements. BCBS incents the PCP's to refer members to less costly facilities and outpatient services when appropriate and available. When a PCP hits a predetermined percentage of lower cost services, the provider receives a bonus. These agreements help to reduce the cost of care, and facilitates the partnership BCBS has with its contracted providers.

The Methodist facilities are some of the most expensive facilities in Houston. There would be little financial incentive for the Kelsey and Renaissance providers to drive membership to a facility that will

ultimately cost the PCP's their incentive compensation under the risk share agreements. We need to be consistent in our message to our providers to manage the costs of referrals when possible. Also, we need to manage our plans in a manner that's best for all HMO membership. I appreciate your understanding this conclusion, and will happy to discuss it further.

The committee decided that the Blue Cross of Texas offer should be rejected and that the Group Health Benefits committee will remain with UniCARE until June 1, 2010 at which time only the Conference center laity employees and clergy will be transferred to the self funded PPO. The decision to exclude laity not employed by the Texas Annual Conference was based on 2 issues;

1. The recommendation of the Group Health benefits attorney who stated, "Upon expiration of the HMO plan and initiation of the TAC funded PPO, only clergy and Conference Center laity should be enrolled in the PPO. Otherwise, the PPO will be characterized as a MEWA and subject to applicable state regulations."
2. The 2008 Group Health report to Annual Conference which adopted the following language.

Health Task Force Definition of Eligibility - At the February Group Health Benefits committee meeting, the committee formally adopted the eligibility strategy that was outlined by the denominational health task force (page 18, footnote 21). This strategy focuses on the following group as eligible participants of the group health benefit plans: Annual Conference employment (for insurance purposes) does not include clergy appointed to extension ministries (except those serving in positions for which the annual conference is responsible), nor lay employees who are not employees of the annual conference, such as lay employees of local churches and lay employees of district and jurisdictional offices.

Other considerations included;

1. The Group Health Benefits committee needs to focus on providing health care coverage for the clergy. It was decided that the group health benefit plan is primarily a clergy plan.
2. Having the HMO plan has stratified the benefit plan offered by the Texas Annual Conference and created two tiers of coverage. The HMO being available in the Houston area and not available in other geographic areas. While the result was not intentional, it created 2 levels of coverage.

H. Investment Policy Statement (IPS) changes

The Investment Policy Statement (IPS) was changed to reflect the change in money manager for the Endowment Committee which was recommended by the investment committee and approved by the Endowment Fund Trustees (Group Health Benefits Committee). See the Endowment Fund report for specifics on the new money manager selected, Miller Howard.

I. Administrative changes in Group Health & Pension Administration

With the complexity of the Group Health program increasing, the Group Health and Board of Pensions determined they needed to make some changes in their administration since they were responsible for managing more than \$50 million. Following are the changes that have been made in 2010.

1. Hired a new controller to manage the financials of the Group Health & Pension programs.
2. Hired new auditors who audited the books for 2009 (see attachment to this report) who will also audit the fiscal office.
3. Changed from Whitney Bank to Amegy Bank in 2010.

J. Working Retiree Policy

As of September 1, 2009 the Group Health Benefits Committee has adopted the following requirements regarding employed retirees who are in retired status with the General Board of Pensions, are eligible to participate in the Group Health Benefits plan and are over the age of 65. ***The reason for these policy changes is to minimize the possibility that retirees who are eligible for Group Health Benefits coverage are incorrectly recorded as the Conference being primary for their health care expenses.***

1. The definition of part-time clergy employment is as follows (individuals who exceed these guidelines may be considered full time employees and eligible for group health coverage and require contributions as an active employee);
 - a. Working **20 hours or fewer per week.**
 - b. **Clergy** is paid less than **50%** of the Texas Annual Conference

Conference Average Compensation (CAC).¹ The CAC for 2009 is \$67,975.

2. For all clergy employed by a church who are in retired status with the General Board of Pensions and eligible to participate in the Group Health Benefits plan, the District Office will provide certification of clergy compensation (salary sheet) to the Center for Clergy Excellence (Benefits Office) annually. ***Failure to provide this information within 30 days of appointment will automatically default all retirees employed by that church to a direct billing status for retroactive periods under the Group Health Benefit plan and the church will be billed \$21,000 per retiree until the information is received.***
3. It is the church's responsibility to maintain their records in such a manner that they can substantiate the retired clergy's actual hours worked. In the event that the federal government retroactively determines a clergy should have been primarily covered by TAC group health benefits (retiree deemed to be full time), the church will be retroactively billed **\$21,000** per year for each year the clergy is categorized as full time and the clergy will be billed at the direct billing rate for the same period of time. If the retiree continues in a full time status going forward, they will be billed the same as any other active employee.
4. On an annual basis the Group Health Benefits Office will send a letter to all appointed retirees (from the appointment list) of the Texas Annual Conference and inquire regarding the retiree's current employment status. Retirees not returning the letter certifying their employment status will automatically revert to the under 65 direct billing rate until the information is received. Additionally, retirees will be required to notify the Center for Clergy Excellence within two weeks of a change in their employment status.
 - a. Noncompliance with this request will result in possible termination of the retiree's Group Health Benefits coverage under the plan and/or retroactive penalties regarding billing corrections.

¹The determining factor regarding part-time employment is the hours worked per week. The 50% of CAC guideline is provided as an indicator to the churches regarding the salary threshold which should not be crossed for part-time employees (clergy or laity).

- b. In the response to the letter, retirees will need to certify their employment status (or have their employer certify), confirm the number of hours per week they are working, confirm their rate of pay and provide their supervisors name and phone number.
- c. The letter will also indicate that in the event they become full time employees, they will shift to having Medicare be secondary and pay the appropriate non-Medicare rate in the future.

K. New 4 tier rate structure for laity

For the lay employees who will become covered under the PPO effective June 1, 2010, a new 4 tier rating structure has been approved by the Group health benefits Committee to be consistent with the billing structure utilized by the HMO. Following are the rates effective June 1, 2010 which will also be the Continuation of coverage rates.

Employee	\$ 710.00
Employee & Spouse	\$1,458.12
Employee & Child	\$1,000.37
Family	\$1,639.89

L. New auditors identify possible retiree healthcare liability

In reviewing the group health liabilities, the new auditors have questioned the need to identify and quantify the post retirement health care liability as required by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB). The committee is obtaining an actuarial evaluation of this liability and will bring back to Annual Conference 2011 a recommendation to deal with the issue.

3. 2011 recommendations

A. Change in out of network expense

Increase the out of net work maximum under the PPO from the current \$30,000 to \$33,000.

B. Retiree rate increase

The retiree PPO plan has not had an adjustment in 3 years, yet retiree costs have continued to climb. Effective January 1, 2011, the retiree rate will increase by 10% for single and 32% family. The higher increase in family contributions is to eliminate the subsidy for family coverage and make it double the single rate.

	TAC PPO Plan	
	Single	Family
2010 participant cost	\$172.81	\$288.02
2011 adjustment	\$17.23	\$72.06
2011 Retiree Rates	\$190.04	\$360.08

The Board of Pensions voted to continue and increase the subsidy for clergy who retired prior to 1992 (and surviving spouses of clergy who retired prior to 1992). Following is a comparison of the 2010 and 2011 benefits and the amount of increase by category.

	Pre - 92 Retiree	Pre - 92 Surviving Spouse
2011 Increased Benefit	\$55 Per month	\$41.25 Per Month
2010 Benefits	\$45 Per Month	\$33.75 Per Month
Increase in benefits	\$10 Per Month	\$7.50 Per Month

C. Lowest PPO % bracket eliminated

With the Conference Average Compensation at \$61,000, the Group Health Benefits Committee has eliminated the lowest PPO salary bracket. As of January 1, 2011. All clergy will pay the same rate (8.35% for the \$500 deductible plan and 6.68% for the high deductible plan).

D. Non-payment to result in termination

The Group Health Benefits Committee reaffirmed the following policy approved by Annual Conference 2007. Terminations will occur in 2010.

Policy 140

The HMO and Life Insurance coverage are fully insured programs and the decision to accept a reinstated participant is up to the insurance companies. The Life insurance carrier may require evidence of good health and the HMO may require the participant to wait until open enrollment.

The PPO has stop loss insurance that has the right to decline coverage for a participant or their dependents whose coverage has lapsed and they are requesting reinstatement.

It is the policy of the Group Health Benefits Office to send notice of arrearage to a participant and/or dependent who is 60 days in arrears in their personal contribution or the church's 7.2%, giving the participant an opportunity to make payment arrangements with the Plan Administrator. (Failure to keep the arrangement will result in immediate termination) A participant is terminated when there is a 90-day arrearage if no payment arrangements have been made. The effective date of termination will be the last day of the month for which full contributions have been received.

The Group Health Benefits Plan has a self insured PPO, a self insured prescription drug plan, a fully insured private fee for service plan and a fully insured HMO (until June 1, 2010) which covers clergy, laity, retirees and surviving spouses who meet the eligibility requirements. The Group Health Benefits Plan is not a form of entitlement and it should be noted that the Group Health Benefits Committee, with the approval of Annual Conference, reserves the right to amend or possibly eliminate both the active and retiree plan of benefits.

On behalf of the Group Health Benefits Committee, I thank **Rev. B.T. Williamson**, Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence, **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pensions and Group Health Benefits, **Lydia Fay Lopez**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer, **Allen Bass**, GBoP Reporting (Active clergy) / Pensions Eligibility Assistant, **Melonie Joseph**, GHB Eligibility / GHB and Pensions Customer Service, **Monica Obregon** GHB - Accounts Receivable / Pensions Retirees & Surviving Spouses - GBOP reporting, and **Patty Oliver**, Pensions and GHB Financial Assistant for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Personally I would like to thank each of the Group Health Benefits Committee members for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

I would also like to thank American United Life, Boon Chapman, Script Care, and UniCare, for the outstanding service they have provided our participants. In addition, I would like to thank Mr. Ted Carlson of Carlson's Consulting, the Texas Annual Conference's Group Health & Pensions consultant, for his work throughout the year.

ENDOWMENT FUND REPORT

Rev. Sharon Sabom, Chairperson

The Investment Committee continued to use Smith Barney in 2009 to invest the assets of the Endowment Fund. With the improvement of market conditions, the fund gained \$221,784 (compared to a loss of \$531,439 in 2008) and has a current value (as of 12/31/2009) of \$1,084,067.33.

For 2009 the endowment fund earned 25.7% which is comparable to other 100% equity investments.

At an investment committee meeting in September, 2009 the investment committee recommended and the Endowment Fund Trustees approved moving the Endowment Fund to Miller Howard which was accomplished on November 2, 2009. Following is a brief description of their investment philosophy.

The Miller/Howard Income-Equity strategy investment philosophy maintains that within the universe of income-oriented equities the most consistent performance and the highest added value may be found in stocks with rising dividends. The Income-Equity strategy seeks to exceed the total returns available from fixed income strategies of intermediate or long-term duration to provide investors with current income and a relatively lower risk participation in the equity markets. The strategy invests in low-cost producers, niche companies, and companies with consistent earnings and dividends.

All invested funds reflect the Social Investment Guidelines as provided for by the General Board of Pensions and follows the Investment Policy Statement adopted by both the Group Health Benefits Committee and the Board of Pensions.

Forecast for 2010 & 2011			
	Actual 2009	Forecast 2010	2011
<u>INCOME</u>			
Clergy (Estimate)	3,608,729	3,826,501	3,826,936
Ext. Ministries (Estimate)	543,536	543,536	470,386
Retirees PPO	568,542	568,542	649,260
Retiree UniCare (PFFS)	447,105	476,626	548,119
Church @ 7.2	2,805,671	2,892,647	2,982,319
Apportionment	3,473,101	3,473,101	3,473,101
Lay Billing	1,390,473	737,194	247,080
Dental and Vision	63,210	63,210	69,531
Reimbursements	390,741	165,764	165,764
Other (stale checks)	<u>56,745</u>		
TOTAL INCOME	<u>13,347,853</u>	<u>12,747,120</u>	<u>12,432,496</u>
<u>EXPENSE</u>			
Day of Wellness Rebates		388,050	
Clergy HMO Insurance	1,451,197	602,210	0
Lay HMO Insurance	1,383,136	593,064	0
Retiree Unicare Plan	796,333	852,007	937,208
Medical Claims (net)	5,009,129	6,662,668	8,465,616
5% Margin for Error		333,133	423,281
Prescriptions	1,361,714	1,801,521	2,156,259
Life, A.D & D	71,448	64,303	64,303
EAP	21,393	25,000	25,000
Stop loss	356,263	421,254	517,438
Claims Administration	279,607	371,354	430,076
Office Admin. (Sponsorship)	608,548	356,252	25,000
Dis. Mgmt/Wellness	13,122	275,000	3,000
Dental & Vision	51,947	63,210	69,531
Adoption Expense	0	0	0
ERIP Unreimbursed exp.	<u>27,355</u>		
TOTAL EXPENSE	<u>11,431,192</u>	<u>12,809,027</u>	<u>13,116,712</u>
Surplus (Deficit)	<u>1,916,661</u>	<u>(61,907)</u>	<u>(684,216)</u>
Investment Results	<u>1,794,693</u>	<u>427,628</u>	<u>421,822</u>
Reserve	8,552,558	8,287,027	8,175,616
Endowment fund	<u>1,084,067</u>	<u>1,138,270</u>	<u>1,195,184</u>
TOTAL RESERVE*	9,636,625	9,574,718	8,890,502
Less termination reserve	<u>1,320,368</u>	<u>2,087,623</u>	<u>2,224,217</u>
Reserve & Endowment	8,316,257	7,487,095	6,666,285

Assumptions

Income:

1. Clergy salary increased 3.1% in 10 & 11
2. Retirees—Assumes continuation of PFFS
3. Laity pay 100% of HMO revenue
4. 2010 New 4 tier direct billing rates
5. Apportionment remains constant based on 2009 collections
6. Reimbursement—includes rebates and stop loss
7. Investment returns assume 5% return

Expenses:

8. Wellness rebate in 2010
9. Medical inflation 12% in 10 & 13.5% in 11
10. Prescriptions trended at 15%
11. Stop loss—Actual in 2010 & 15% increase in 2011
12. Claims Administration—10% increase
13. Life increased 10% in 2009 & 2010
14. Office Administration—Adjusted for Pension funding
15. 2010 & 2011 estimates adjusted for HMO termination as of June 1, 2010

Note: Medical claim costs assume continuation of Methodist Hospital Direct Contract in 2010 and 2011 which impact costs favorably due to the nature of the contract.

Notes to Budget Forecast

1. The above projection is based on the revised December 31, 2009 GHB financial statements.
2. The number of actives assumed to be covered for the projection period is based on the Boon Chapman eligibility report.
3. Retiree income for 2010 is based on 2009 income. 2011 assumes 2010 level plus increase in billing rate.

4. Claim data was not available for the HMO participants returning to the PPO so PPO plan claim data was used.
5. The increase in termination reserve for 2010 is due to the addition of 120 participants previously in the HMO.
7. Clergy projected revenue was reduced to compensate for returning HMO participants who previously paid a higher rate.
8. The addition of a controller in the Center for Clergy Excellence is expected to improve financial reporting in the future.
9. Projection assumes only laity employed by the Conference Center participate in the plan after 6-1-2010
10. Projection assumes the Bd. of Pensions funds GHB office administration expenses
11. Approximately \$763,000 of 2010 expense was approved to be funded out of reserves (\$388,050+275,000+100,000)
12. 2010 office administration includes Ambassador Fund donation of \$100,000

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Group Health Benefits Plan**

Houston, Texas
Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Pages of Audit</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1
Statements of Assets and Reserve Fund - Modified Cash Basis	2
Statements of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Reserve Fund - Modified Cash Basis	3
Notes to Financial Statements	4 -8

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

February 17, 2010

To the Group Health Benefits Committee,
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

We have audited the accompanying Statement of Assets and Reserve Fund - Cash Basis of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2009, and the related Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Reserve Fund - Cash Basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2008 were audited by other independent accountant whose report dated February 12, 2009 expressed an unqualified opinion.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 2, the organization prepares its financial statements on the modified cash receipts and disbursements method of accounting. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

As more fully described in Note 6 to the financial statements, the organization has not determined the cost of its postemployment benefit liability. The amount of postemployment benefit liability at December 31, 2009 is not reasonably determinable, but is considered to be material to the net assets and general reserves of the plan. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retiree's health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized.

In our opinion, except for the effects of the matter discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and reserve fund of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH as of December 31, 2009, and the cash receipts, disbursements, and reserve fund for the year then ended on the basis of accounting described in Note 2.

3030 Matlock Road, Suite 201 - Arlington, TX 76015 - www.ratliffcpas.com

(813) 795-5046 - (Metro) (817) 461-9164 - Fax (817) 795-5516

TEXAS CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN
 Statements of Assets and Reserve Fund - Modified Cash Basis
 December 31, 2009 and 2008

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	679,109	768,925
Apportionment receivable from affiliates	506,769	692,556
Accounts receivable - other	47,039	-
Investments - at market	7,004,203	4,161,792
Investments - Joint reserve with Board of Pensions	1,548,355	671,737
Designated investments - at market	<u>1,084,067</u>	<u>862,309</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>10,869,542</u></u>	<u><u>7,157,319</u></u>
Reserve Fund		
General reserves	8,237,120	5,623,273
Joint reserve with Board of Pensions	1,548,355	671,737
Board designated - Permanent	1,084,067	862,309
Total reserve fund	<u><u>10,869,542</u></u>	<u><u>7,157,319</u></u>

TEXAS CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN
 Statements of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Reserve Fund - Modified Cash Basis
 For the Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Receipts		
Apportionments - retiree health	3,473,102	3,382,156
PPO receipts	6,218,319	5,590,521
HMO receipts	3,145,734	2,880,944
Dental and vision receipts	63,210	15,719
Stop loss insurance refunds and reimbursements	390,741	254,728
Miscellaneous Receipts	57,614	-
Total receipts	3,348,720	12,124,068
Disbursements		
Payment of claims	6,370,843	6,713,402
HMO insurance premiums	3,630,665	3,431,516
Claims administration fees	279,608	287,143
Insurance premiums / stop loss	479,656	476,478
Adoption reimbursements	-	4,600
Early retirement - Group Health Benefits	437,355	-
Employee assistance program	21,393	-
Disease management and wellness incentives/ program sponsorship	53,122	-
Administrative costs	568,548	433,885
Total disbursements	11,841,190	11,347,024
Excess receipts over disbursements	1,507,530	777,044
Investment income (loss):		
Reserve investment income net of advisory fees	1,299,062	(1,821,211)
Joint reserve investment income (loss)	273,847	(216,943)
Permanent endowment investment income net of fees	221,784	(531,013)
Net investment income	1,794,693	(2,569,167)
Transfer from Board of Pensions	410,000	274,292
Change in Reserve Fund	3,712,223	(1,517,831)
Reserve Fund		
Beginning balances	7,157,319	8,675,150
Ending balances	10,869,542	7,157,319

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Conference Group Health Benefits Plan (the "Plan") is an agency that provides group health benefits insurance to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Conference Board of Pensions ("Pensions") is an agency that provides pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Pensions are administrated by employees of the Texas Annual Conference.

In 1985, Plan became a self-funded plan managed by the Conference Group Health Benefits Committee. Claims are administered by a third party administrator, who is contracted to process claims, make benefit payments and provide other services as needed. The fund is insured by individual and aggregate stop loss coverage for eligible claim benefits in excess of \$250,000.

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan is exempt from state and federal income taxes. The Conference bears the burden of unfunded reserve liabilities should there be a cash shortfall in claims payment.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Plan's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The accompanying financial statements are presented on the modified cash basis, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, which has been consistently applied. Under this basis, PPO and HMO receipts are recognized as collected and expenses are generally recognized when paid. The Plan recognizes apportionment revenues in the month received by the churches. Certain insurance refunds are recognized as revenue and receivables when received in 2010 but related to 2009 fiscal activities. The financial statements are a summary of the cash activity of the organization.

Cash Equivalents - Cash equivalents are bank accounts, certificates of deposit, funds on deposit with the General Board of Pensions and other investment accounts with an original maturity of less than 90 days.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. During 2009 the Conference had average balances in excess of FDIC insured limits of \$250,000. As of December 31, 2009, the combined cash balances of the Conference exceed federal limits by approximately \$55,000. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Board has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

3 - Reserve Fund

The Reserve Fund presented in the accompanying financial statements is based on actual claims paid and actual receipt of contributions through December 31, 2009 and 2008 (cash basis). The third party administrator reports estimated incurred but not reported claims reserve requirements of \$1,320,367 and \$1,678,351 at December 31, 2009 and 2008. The estimated reserve for 2009 and 2008 is based on a calculated 25% of medical claims and 5% of prescription drug claims for the respective year. The estimate reserve balances comprehend the following assumptions: (1) there is a three-month lag time in claims outstanding, (2) there is full payment of premiums and (3) no plan termination is anticipated. The estimated reserve amounts are statistical estimates and actual claims could vary from these amounts.

Joint Reserve - The Plan maintains a joint reserve which is managed jointly by the Group Health Benefits Committee and Board of Pensions. The balance of the reserve from time to time may be recorded on the records of both the Plan and Pensions. At December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Joint Reserve totaling \$1,548,355 and \$671,737, respectively, is reported entirely by the Plan.

Board-Designated Permanent Endowment Fund - The Reserve Fund includes segregated funds totaling \$1,084,067 and \$862,309 as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, which have been designated by the Group Health Benefits Committee as a Permanent Endowment Fund (see Note 7).

4 - Related Party Transactions

An agency of the Conference, Plan and Pensions occupy office space owned by the Conference. Expenses paid by the Plan and Pensions to the Conference for employee wages amounted to \$278,722 and \$273,081 for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. All facility and supplies expenses are paid by the Conference. .

In 2009, the Plan paid early retirement incentives of \$410,000 on behalf of the Pensions and received a transfer from Pensions to fund the payments.

The Plans manages a reserve fund jointly shared by Pensions and the Plan. See the joint reserve note above.

5 - Accrued Post Retirement Benefits

The Plan reports its financial statements on the cash receipts and disbursement method of accounting which is another comprehensive basis of accounting. Under this method of accounting, no provision is made for accrued postretirement benefits. The Plan provides retirees group health coverage at one-half the cost of regular premiums. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retirees' health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized. The amount of accrued postretirement benefit liability at December 31, 2009 is not reasonably determinable, but is considered to be material to the net assets of the Plan. Such a liability could result in the Plan having a plan deficit.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

6 - Investments

The Plan invests in high grade corporate, US government securities, corporate equity securities and local church mortgages through United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The nature of these investments is however, subject to market risk. Investments, stated at market, as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, were as follows:

	<u>2009</u>		<u>2008</u>	
	Invested	Income (Loss)	Invested	Income (Loss)
Investments:				
General Board of Pensions	\$ 5,220,647	\$ 871,140	\$ 2,545,557	\$ (891,642)
Smith Barney - cash reserve	-	551	257,921	5,908
Overnight cash sweeps	-	2,130	-	9,876
Texas Methodist Foundation	<u>1,783,556</u>	<u>425,241</u>	<u>1,358,314</u>	<u>(945,353)</u>
	<u>\$ 7,004,203</u>	<u>\$ 1,299,062</u>	<u>\$ 4,161,792</u>	<u>\$(1,821,211)</u>
Joint Reserve:				
General Board of Pensions	<u>\$ 1,548,355</u>	<u>\$ 273,847</u>	<u>\$ 671,737</u>	<u>\$ (216,943)</u>
Designated Investments:				
Permanent Endowment Trust:				
Smith-Barney	<u>\$ 1,084,067</u>	<u>\$ 221,784</u>	<u>\$ 862,309</u>	<u>\$ (531,013)</u>

Investments are composed of the following:

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 18,429
Mutual funds	1,065,638
Multiple asset fund	6,769,002
Equity securities	<u>1,783,556</u>
	<u>\$ 9,636,625</u>

7 - Permanent Endowment Funds

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Plan totaled \$1,084,067 and \$862,309, respectively. The Plan had designated the Permanent Endowment Fund's assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Plan. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 90 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at a rate over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. This is consistent with the Plans' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 90 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 10% of the funds net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. Actual returns in any given year may vary. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Composition of and changes in endowment net assets for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008 were as follows:

	2009	2008
Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 862,309	\$1,393,747
Additions	21,489	-
Investment income:		
Net appreciation (depreciation)	221,784	(531,013)
Amounts appropriated for expenditure	<u>(21,515)</u>	<u>(425)</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$1,084,067</u>	<u>\$ 862,309</u>

8 - Financial Instruments

The Plan adopted SFAS No. 157, "Fair Value Measurements" during 2009. SFAS 157 defines fair value, establishes a framework for measuring fair value in generally accepted accounting principles, and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. The statement indicates, among other things, that a fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to sell an asset or transfer a liability occurs in the principal market for the asset or liability or, in the absence of a principal market, the most advantageous market for the asset or liability. SFAS 157 defines fair value based upon an exit price model. SFAS 157 establishes a valuation hierarchy for disclosure of the inputs to valuation used to measure fair value. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels as follows. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. Level 2 inputs are quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets or inputs that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly through market corroboration, for substantially the full term of the financial instrument. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs based on the Plan's assumptions used to measure assets and liabilities at fair value. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are detailed in Note 6 above. Equity securities are Level 1 inputs and mutual funds and multiple asset funds are Level 2 inputs.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

9 - Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 2008 financial statement presentation to correspond to the current year's format. Net asset and changes in net assets are unchanged due to these reclassifications.

10 - Commitments

Early Retirement Incentive: In 2009, the Conference established the Early Retirement Incentive Plan ("ERIP") which provides disbursements annually through the year 2012 to seventeen clergy who voluntarily agreed to retire as of June 1, 2009. During 2009, the Plan disbursed \$27,355 in group health benefits for ERIP. For the years 2010 through 2012, ERIP disbursements will be administered by the Plan as follows:

2010	\$ 57,082
2011	57,082
2012	<u>24,000</u>
 Total ERIP disbursements	 <u>\$ 138,162</u>

Day of Wellness Program: In 2009 the Plan implemented the Day of Wellness Program which provides a rebate incentive to all participants who complete the day of wellness requirements. In March 2010, the Plan will distribute rebates totaling \$76,000.

Because the Plan reports on the modified cash basis, these commitments are not accrued as liabilities and expensed in the year the commitments are incurred.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Rev. Deborah Proctor, Chairperson

Introduction

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions brings this report to the 2010 Annual Conference in full and appreciative recognition of the sacrificial giving, careful planning and dedicated stewardship of predecessor Annual Conferences and Conference Boards of Pensions. We owe a debt of gratitude to our laity and to our clergy who have established the pension infra-structure on which the Texas Conference now stands. We are grateful as we make this report for the work they have done and for the opportunity to continue to work on the pension programs of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church.

The report is divided into the following sections:

- Section I Basic Recommendations to be acted on by this conference.
 - 1. Conference Board Funds
 - 2. Pension Fund Apportionments
 - 3. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
 - 4. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
 - 5. Death Benefits - New UNUM Optional Life Insurance Program
- Section II Conference Board of Pensions Assets for Past Service and Benefits
- Section III Discussion on the Apportionment and the Past Service Rate
- Section IV Pre-1982 Years of Service
- Section V Housing Resolution
- Section VI Adoption Agreement-Comprehensive Protection Plan
- Section VII Adoption Agreement-Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
- Section VIII Electronic Fund Transfer
- Section IX The Sustentation Fund
- Section X Addendum on Intentional Interim Ministers
- Section XI 2010 Update from the Board of Pensions

Section I. Basic Recommendations

1. Conference Board - 2011 Budget

a. Administrative Funds		
1) Meeting Expense	\$ 3,500	
2) Office Expense	200	
	\$ 3,700.00	
b. Program Funds		
1) Retiree Luncheon	6,000	
2) Pre-Retirement Seminar	3,000	
3) Retired Ministers Retreat	300	
4) Commemorative Plaques	1,000	
5) Retiree Video	6,000	
6) Promotion & Interpretation (Benefits Tour)	2,000	
7) Board Members & D.S's. Education & Developments	1,000	
	<u>19,300.00</u>	
Budget Total		\$23,000.00

2. Pension Fund Apportionment - 2010 Budget

- a. Apportionment for Pension Fund \$900,000
- b. That all pastors and local churches be reminded of 638.4.a of The 2004 Book of Discipline: When the apportionment of the pastoral charges for the pension and benefit program of the Annual Conference has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Plan Compensation of the ordained minister or clergy serving it.
- c. That the apportionment for Pension Fund shall be spread among the churches on the prevailing decimal basis for all apportionments and that remittances are made to the office of the Conference Treasurer.

3. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate

Past Service is that service rendered prior to January 1, 1982, by clergy members and Full-Time Local Pastors which has been approved for pension credit. Funding for pensions for past service is provided through income from gifts, earnings on pension reserves, a stabilization fund and Pension Fund Apportionments.

BE IT RESOLVED

- 1) That the 2011 Past Service Rate for approved service rendered by ordained Ministers and Full-Time Local Pastors be set at \$783.00.
- 2) That the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service Rate.
- 3) That the 2011 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2011.

4. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service

Current Service is that service rendered on and after January 1, 2011, by clergy. Funding for pensions for current service is the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to which the appointment is made. The funding for pensions and a protection umbrella is through the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) administered by the General Board of Pensions. The Adoption Agreement on CRSP will provide more specific detail and will be printed in the Conference Journal.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church began in 2007 a new pension program for all years of service beginning January 1, 2007,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

That we affirm the action taken at 2006 session of the Texas Annual Conference which placed the church contribution for each clergy participant according to the following CRSP Funding Plan:

A) Defined Benefit (DB)

- i. Projected Total Cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC) would be:
 $9.5414\% \times \$61,716 \text{ (DAC)} \times 557.25 \text{ (Eligible Participants)} + \text{interest}$
 $+ \text{amortization} = \$3,858,171 \text{ (Total DB)}$
- ii. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant \div Total TAC Plan Compensation =
 "Decimal"
- iii. Funding for Eligible Participant = "Total DB \$" \times "Decimal"

B) Defined Contribution (DC)

1. $3\% \times \text{Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant}$
2. UMPIP - $1\% \times \text{Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant}$

C) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- $3\% \times \text{Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant}$
 (not to exceed \$3,620.46)

- D) Reserved Fund
1% x Plan Compensation of Eligible Participants
- E) Sustainment Fund
.5% x Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

NOTE:

- 1) Effective January 1, 2011 the “contribution base” (Plan Compensation) of a clergy person’s salary consists of:
 1. taxable cash salary
 2. housing exclusion or allowance
 3. salary-reduction contributions to Internal Revenue Code section 125 or 403(b) plans, and
 4. when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the sum of 1, 2 and 3.
- 2) The Denominational Average Compensation in 2011 will be \$61,716. Thus, the maximum CPP contribution by any Texas Conference participant will be 3% of twice the DAC or \$3,702.96.
- 3) The minimum level for participating in CPP at the normal 3% level is a contribution base equal to 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation. In 2011 this 60% will be \$37,029.60. Thus, a cash salary of \$29,623.68 will be necessary to reach this 60% requirement since \$29,623.68 plus 25% (\$7,405.92) for housing = \$37,029.60.
- 4) By special arrangement, ministers on leave of absence and ministerial members or full-time local pastors with a contribution base of less than 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation in 2011 may participate in CPP by payment of 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation, or \$2,715.51, annually, \$226.30 monthly. Participants under these special arrangements receive death benefit and disability protection.

5. Death Benefits - New UNUM Optional Life Insurance Program

1. The General Conference discontinued the Basic Protection Plan (BPP) and added an optional life insurance program underwritten by UNUM in its place. The Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference has chosen to fund the new life insurance program for grandfathered retirees in the same fashion as for the previous BPP plan for retirees. Thus, the Board of Pensions will provide a \$5,000 or less supplemental life insurance benefit to all grandfathered retired clergy who were eligible and participating in the BPP in 2008.
2. Participating retirees will be reimbursed
 - 1) according to the UNUM premium table and
 - 2) with submission of documentation that they have paid their annual premium to UNUM.

Section II. Conference Board of Pensions Assets December 31, 2009

Deposit Account	\$ 633,895
Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust	5,606,663
Superannuate Endowment Fund	120,031
Retirement Endowment Trust Fund	0
Certificate of Deposits Accounts	372,638
Pension Collections	0
Pension Unrestricted Reserve	<u>29,916,710</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$36,649,937</u>

Section III. Discussion on the Apportionment and the Past Service Rate

1. Pension Fund Apportionment

It should be noted that through 1998 the Conference Claimant Apportionment Request for

\$1,425,000 has remained unchanged since 1991 when the Past Service Rate was \$319.00 and the \$1,425,000 was equivalent to 12.16% of the Total Texas Conference 1991 budget. The request for 1999 was \$1,400,000 and this constituted the first reduction since 1991. The request for the year 2011 is \$900,000.

2. Past Service Rate

The recommended 2011 Past Service Rate (PSR) of \$783.00 is in keeping with the Disciplinary recommendations (§1506.7) “that such rate be not less than (emphasis added) 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as computed by the General Board of Pensions.” The CAC for 2011 is \$73,816 and the 2011 PSR of \$783.00 is equivalent to 1.06% of the CAC.

Section IV. Pre-1982 Years of Service

Pension credit is given for full time service §1506.4 (a). The 2004 Book of Discipline notes the qualifications and restrictions. Less than full time service, students and part-time local pastors are not eligible for pension credit. (Full-time local pastors are eligible for pension credit for full time service).

The Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference recognizes this paragraph as the standard guidelines for determining years of service and pension credit for years of service.

Section V. Housing Resolution

RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to **100% of the pension or disability payments** received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “*Discipline*”), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (“GBOPHB”), during the year 2010 by each active, retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services

related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergy person's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of:

- (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year;
- (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or
- (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

The housing/rental allowance exclusion is available only to ordained clergy, not to surviving spouses, but the death of a minister during the year does not invalidate the exclusion for the entire year. The exclusion is still available for the part of the year the minister was alive.

Since neither the General Board of Pensions nor the Texas Annual Conference gives legal tax advice, each minister should consult with his or her own attorney, CPA, or other tax advisor.

Section VI. Adoption Agreement-Comprehensive Protection Plan

This Adoption Agreement is hereby adopted by the Texas Conference (hereinafter referred to as the "Conference" or as the "Plan Sponsor" as defined in CPP section 2.18 (b)), and agreed to by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (hereinafter referred to as the "Administrator") for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2010. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Administrator in accordance with the provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Previous Adoption Agreements and Addenda A shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

- 1. Remittance.** (CPP §4.02) The Church Contribution shall be remitted monthly by the Salary-Paying Unit.
- 2. 1% Remittance by Participant.** (CPP §4.03a) Each Active Participant shall be required to contribute 1% of his/her CPP Contribution Base. NO
- 3. Elective Arrangements.** The Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the Administrator for active participation in CPP by eligible persons who are not otherwise required to participate.
- 4. Required Continued Participation.** The Conference elects to enroll or to continue the participation of all the participants in the following categories:
 - All Full, Associate, and Probationary Members appointed to incapacity leave, but not approved for disability benefits payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan, however, the Conference shall contribute 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for this category. (CPP §3.02a Discipline ¶358)
 - All Full-Time Local Pastors appointed to incapacity leave, but not approved for disability benefits payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan, however the Conference shall contribute 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for this category. (CCP §3.02c, Discipline 358)
- 5. Optional Continued Participation.** The Conference elects to enroll or to continue the participation of electing participants in the following categories for which the Conference shall contribute 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation.
 - Associate members and clergy in full connection appointed to a sabbatical leave. (CCP §3.02a, Discipline ¶352)

Associate members and clergy in full connection appointed to attend school after having served under appointment in the Conference, other than an appointment to attend school, for a maximum of n/a years. (CPP §3.02a)

Probationary Members appointed to attend seminary, for a maximum of n/a years. (CPP §3.02a).

Full, Associate, and Probationary Members granted leave of absence, for a maximum of n/a years. (CPP §3.02a, Discipline ¶354)

Participants granted a family leave, for a maximum of n/a years. (CPP §3.02a, Discipline ¶355)

6. Appointed Less than Full Time.

Optional Participation. The Conference elects to enroll or continue the enrollment of all electing participants in the following categories for which the salary-paying unit shall make the required contribution based upon 3% of the Denominational Average Compensation.

Full, Associate and Probationary Members who are appointed (CPP §3.02a, Discipline ¶338.2) 3/4 time, 1/2 time, 1/4 time.

Members of Other Denominations who are appointed pursuant to Paragraphs 338.2 and 346.2 or 346.3 of the Book of Discipline and who are appointed: 3/4 time, 1/2 time, 1/4 time.

7. Plan Compensation below 60% of the DAC or the CAC.

Optional Participation. The Conference elects to enroll or continue the enrollment of all of the electing participants in the following categories whose Plan Compensation is below 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation or the Conference Average Compensation, whichever is less, for which the salary-paying unit shall make the required contribution based upon 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation: (CPP §3.02c).

Full, Associate, and Probationary Members; Full-Time Local Pastors; Members of Other Denominations whom are appointed pursuant to Paragraph 346.2 or 346.3 of the Book of Discipline.

8. 2010 Benefits Amounts for Comprehensive Protection Plan.



GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Caring For Those Who Serve
1201 Davis Street
Evanston, Illinois 60201-4118
1-800-851-7201
www.gbophb.org

2010 Benefits Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

The 2010 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is \$60,341.

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the terms and conditions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about the terms of CPP, please see the CPP Summary Plan Description available at www.gbophb.org/TheWell/Root/CPP/3097.pdf. Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the CPP Plan Document, the plan document always governs.

Active Participant Death Benefits—Payable upon the death of an eligible active participant in 2010:

- \$50,000 payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of \$12,068.20 (20% of the DAC), less the annuity benefit payable from the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$6,034.10 (10% of the DAC) payable in 12 monthly installments¹
- Annual surviving child educational benefit of up to \$12,068.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in equal installments²

Retired Participant Death Benefits—Payable upon the death of a retired participant in 2010:

- \$18,102.30 (30% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$6,034.10 (10% of the DAC) payable in 12 monthly installments¹
- Annual surviving child educational benefit of up to \$12,068.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in equal installments²

Spouse Death Benefit—Payable upon the death of a spouse of an active or retired participant in 2010:

- \$12,068.20 (20% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

Surviving Spouse Death Benefit—Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active or retired participant in 2010:

- \$9,051.15 (15% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

Child Death Benefit¹—Payable upon the death of a child of an active or retired participant in 2010:

- \$6,034.10 (10% of the DAC) payable in one lump sum

Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act³.

Eligible participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also receive retirement plan contributions. A contribution equal to 3% of compensation (as defined by CRSP) will be credited, in monthly installments, to the participant's CRSP defined contribution account.

Notes:

- ¹ Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.
- ² Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time.
- ³ Ages 18 and younger, ages 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon the surviving spouse of the participant due to a behavioral or physical disability that existed prior to age 19, or ages 24 and younger and receiving a surviving child benefit
- ⁴ Other reductions may apply as determined by the General Board.

Section VII. Adoption Agreement-Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

This Adoption Agreement is hereby adopted by the Texas Conference (hereinafter referred to as the "Conference" or as the "Plan Sponsor" as defined in the Clergy Retirement Security Program Plan Document, and agreed to by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits [hereinafter referred to as the "Board"]) for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2007. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Board in accordance with the provisions of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. Previous Adoption Agreement shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

- 1. Contribution Base.** The Conference Contribution Base for the Plan Year shall be a Participant's Plan Compensation.
- 2. Church Contribution Rate.** The Church Contribution Rate for the Plan Year shall be the rates in the CRSP Funding Plan. (CRSP is a two-part program. One is a defined benefit which pays a participant a monthly benefit based on that participant's number of years of service and the value of the DAC at the time of retirement. The second part is a defined contribution that is 3% of a participant's compensation.
- 3. Remittance.** The Church Contribution shall be remitted monthly by the Salary-Paying Unit to the Texas Annual Conference. The Texas Annual Conference shall make monthly remittances to the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.
- 4. Elective Arrangements.** The Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the Board for active participation in CRSP by eligible persons who are not otherwise required to participate.
- 5. Past Service Rate.** The 2011 Past Service Rate shall be \$783.00 per year of service. The Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized to adjust this rate so that this rate is equal to or greater than 0.9% of the Conference Average Compensation.
- 6. Annuity Type for Married Participants.** The annuity type for married participants shall be life annuity with 75% to the surviving spouse contingent annuitant.

Section VIII. Electronic Fund Transfer

An important aspect of the CRSP pension structure is that each Annual Conference is responsible for all pensions-related billing and collections, beginning January 1, 2007. The Board of Pensions, therefore, requires that the Texas Annual Conference utilize Electronic Fund Transfer for pension collections. The Board of Pensions has negotiated an Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) agreement with Whitney Bank, the banking institution for the Texas Annual Conference. When circumstances are suitable, the Board of Pensions will begin a new, similar relationship with Amegy Bank.

Section IX. The Sustentation Fund

1. Statement of Intent

The Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference is a fund representing a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the conference to provide transitional aid. The Sustentation Fund will provide temporary financial assistance to clergy who are placed on Leave of Incapacity, Leave of Absence, Emergency Assistance, and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition. Sustentation Fund payments shall be the responsibility of each local congregation, shall be part of the benefit program through the Conference Board of Pensions, and shall not exceed ½ of 1% of each clergy's total compensation.

2. Eligibility for Membership

Clergy under appointment who participate in the General Board of Pensions program administered by the Texas Annual Conference are eligible.

A. Structure

1. The Joint Committee on Incapacity is to be considered as the Sustentation Fund Committee and shall be the supervising agency for the Sustentation Fund. The chair of the committee shall call meetings at least annually in which the operations of the Sustentation Fund shall be reviewed and reported to the Executive Session of the Texas Annual Conference.
2. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall have direct responsibility for the administration of the Sustentation Fund.
3. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the permanent records of the Sustentation Fund.
4. The Fiscal Officer of the Texas Annual Conference shall manage all resources of the Sustentation Fund by deposit, investment, and dispersal of all funds.

B. Disclaimer

The Sustentation Fund shall not accept responsibility nor does its existence constitute responsibility by the Texas Annual Conference or any of its agencies for any resources beyond the benefits specifically identified in these guidelines which cannot, do not, and will not be extended beyond the range of (12) months length from the beginning of such benefits.

This limitation on the payment of premiums for Group Health Benefits for clergy Incapacity Leave shall not apply. On recommendation of the Cabinet, and at the determination of the Sustentation Fund Committee based on available resources, assistance in the payment of Group Health Benefits may be extended beyond the original twelve (12) month period.

C. Benefits

The Sustentation Fund is limited to providing cash benefits for the following purposes:

1. For Payment of required CPP contributions for CPP participants who are on Incapacity Leave and on Leave of Absence when payment of CPP is authorized by the Cabinet.
2. Group Health Benefits
 - a. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits premiums for persons on Incapacity Leave. This assistance will be based on the following schedule:
 - First 12 months on Incapacity Leave**
100% of Single Coverage premiums, 70% of Family Coverage
 - Second 12 Months on Incapacity Leave
75% of Single Coverage premiums, 60% of Family Coverage premiums
 - Third 12 Months and Thereafter
60% of Single Coverage premiums, 50% of Family Coverage premiums
 - b. For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits premiums for persons on Leave of Absence as requested by the Cabinet. This assistance during the Leave of Absence will be based on the following schedule:
 - First 3 Months of Single Coverage premiums
100% of Single Coverage premiums, 70% of Family Coverage premiums
 - Second 3 Months Period
75% of Single Coverage premiums, 60% of Family Coverage premiums
 - Third and Fourth 3 Months Period
50% of Single Coverage Premiums,
3. For payment of benefits to persons re-entering General Ministry on recommendation from and requisition by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Cabinet with concurrence by Sustentation Fund Committee. Pre-approved items will include, but may not be limited to such services as vocational assessment, counseling, temporary housing, medical insurance protection and shall not exceed \$15,000 per year.

4. For Emergency Assistance as defined by the Cabinet in concurrence with the Sustentation Fund Committee.
 5. For providing interim clergy support to local congregations.
- D. Funding and Budgeting
1. The Sustentation Fund shall be funded by contribution of the salary paying unit on behalf of each eligible participant of the Texas Annual Conference on an amount equal to 1/2 of 1% of Plan Compensation, which is the basis of the calculation of Pensions through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits.
 2. Up to 50% of the Sustentation Funds shall be designated for Interim clergy support to local congregations in accord with provisions in the Addendum on Intentional Interim Ministers.
 3. Up to 25% of the Sustentation Funds shall be for Group Health Benefits support.
 4. Up to 25% of the Sustentation Funds shall be for all other benefits.
- E. The Process of Collection of Sustentation Fund Resources
1. The Center for Clergy Excellence shall bill each local congregation with eligible clergy serving under appointment.
 2. Contributions to the Sustentation Fund shall be in accord with the established procedures of the Texas Annual Conference for pension billing.

REVIEW

Balance Forward January 1, 2009	\$ 77,505.67
2009 Receipts	<u>240,056.40</u>
Total	\$ 317,562.07
Disbursements	<u><\$264,213.49></u>
Balance December 31, 2009	\$ 53,348.58

Section X. Addendum on Intentional Interim Ministers

- A. Settings for Intentional Interim Ministers
1. Short Term (generally three to six months, but up to a year)
 - a. Sabbaticals of up to six months in length
 - b. Health issues
 - c. Ministerial transitions, such as retirement, transfers, appointments to ministry of Superintendency
 2. Long Term (generally one to three years)
 - a. Death of a Pastor
 - b. Ending of the appointment of a beloved or long-tenured pastor
 - c. Traumatic departure of a Pastor
 - d. Unhealthy or conflicted congregation
 - e. Other factors that contribute to a disruption in congregational life
- B. Compensation
1. A covenant for compensation will be signed at the initial meeting with the Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committee.
 2. The District Superintendent and the Center for Clergy Excellence will negotiate the compensation package and prepare the covenant to be signed.
 3. Short Term Interim Ministers will be compensated at a level no less than the Conference Equitable Compensation.

4. Long Term Interim Ministers shall be compensated at a minimum level no less than the local congregation's pastoral compensation, but not less than the Conference Average Compensation.
 - a. If the local congregation's pastoral compensation is below the Conference Average Compensation, then the Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference will provide funding for the difference.
 - b. Benefits provided to clergy under appointment in the Texas Annual Conference shall also be provided to the IIM.
5. Housing will be considered as part of the compensation package, negotiated and included in the covenant.

Section XI. 2010 Update from the Board of Pensions

A. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy

The Board of Pensions approved continuing the pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy that is provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992. Currently there are 33 Clergy and 16 Surviving Spouses. The financial obligation for the Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy is \$29,700.

B. Early Retirement Incentive Plan (ERIP)

Under this plan, eligible retirees receive a \$30,000 cash stipend and up to a \$400 credit per month toward their group health personal contribution for 36 months. The purpose of the Early Retirement Incentive Plan was to address the problem of having more clergy than available appointments. Obligations for 2010 total \$107,082.

C. Transfer of Employee Benefit Administrative Costs to the Board of Pensions

Currently the cost for the administration of both the Group Health and Pension Plan are charged to the Group Health Benefits budget. Expenses that are part of the administrative budget include the following;

- Salary/benefit costs for the Director (percentage), Data Team, Executive Assistant, Benefits Manager, and Controller.
- Software and hardware expenses related to benefit administration.
- Overhead (charges by the fiscal office for physical space utilized).
- Office supplies, equipment and mailing expenses.
- Audit, actuarial, legal expense and public relations expense.
- Meeting and travel expense.

Effective June 1, 2010, Conference Benefits Administration will be funded from the Pension Unrestricted Reserve. This will allow better utilization of current reserves and prevent future increases being passed on to the local congregation.

D. CPP Premium Relief Program

In July 2009, the General Board declared a CPP "Premium Holiday" for three years starting in either 2010 or 2011. As explained by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, "the premium holiday provides relief to conferences, does not jeopardize the financial soundness of the CPP, does not require General Conference 2012 action, retains a 100% funding target in the pension plans and is in keeping with the fiduciary responsibility of both the board of directors and all plan sponsors."

The Texas Annual Conference elected to begin receipt of the “premium holiday” beginning in 2010. The premium holiday is projected to provide funding relief of \$1.038 million, \$1.069 million, and \$1.101 million towards the funding requirements for 2011, 2012 and 2013 respectively.

On behalf of the Board of Pensions, I would like to thank **Rev. B.T. Williamson**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Lydia Fay Lopez**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Barbara Kilby**, Executive Assistant; **Allen Bass**, GBOP Reporting (Active Clergy) / Pensions Eligibility Assistant; **Melonie Joseph**, GHB Eligibility / GHB and Pensions Customer Service, **Monica Obregon**, GHB Accounts Receivable / Pensions Retirees & Surviving Spouses / GBOP Reporting; and **Patty Oliver**, Pensions and GHB Financial Assistant; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. I would also like to thank each of the members of the Board of Pensions for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUNDING PLAN FOR 2011

(Subject to review and approval by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits)

The 2011 contribution due is reflective of each of the plan's funded status per the January 1, 2009 actuarial valuations performed by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church. The total contribution for the plan is shared among plan sponsors in proportion to each plan sponsor's liability for the plans. The Texas Annual Conference (TAC) plan funding requirements for 2011 are outlined as follows:

CRSP-DB	\$3,858,171
MPP Annuities	910,594
Pre-1982 Plan	<u>1,688,755</u>
Total Funding	\$6,457,520

Plan Liabilities as of January 1, 2009

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the CRSP, on a denominational-wide basis, to be \$282,501,451. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$214,781,643. The funded status is a deficit of \$67,719,808 or 76% funded. The funding liability attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$7,031,874. The funding commitment for 2011 attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$3,858,171.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) -The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the MPP, on a denominational-wide basis (based on current annuities), to be \$2,006,246,553. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$1,832,313,303. The funded status is a deficit of \$173,932,250 or 91% funded. The funding liability attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$51,484,395. The funding commitment for 2011 attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$910,594.

Pre-82 Defined Benefit - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the Pre-82 Plan of the Clergy Retirement Security plan, on a denominational-wide basis, to be \$2.411 billion. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$2.308 billion. The funded status is a deficit of \$103 million or 96% funded. The funding liability attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$58,952,765. That liability is determined on the following assumptions; 7.0% interest; RP-2000 mortality table; Past Service Rate (PSR) of \$783 per year of service and 2% average increase in the PSR. The PSR of \$783 is approximately 1.06% of the 2011 Conference Average Compensation (CAC) of \$73,816. The Conference Board of Pensions intends to maintain a PSR of at least 1% of the CAC as recommended in 1506.7 of the 2008 Book of Discipline.

Assets deposited and segregated with the General Board of Pensions and attributable to the Texas Annual Conference amounted to \$36,121,792 (the Pre-82 account) as of January 1, 2009. Other Defined Benefit Service Money on deposit at that date amounted to \$11,770,251. The funded status at that date was a deficit of \$11,060,722 or 81% funded:

Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM)	\$ 11,770,251
Pre-82 Plan account	<u>36,121,792</u>
Total Assets	47,892,043
Funding Liability	<u>(58,952,765)</u>
Funded Status	<u>\$(11,060,722)</u>
Funded Ratio	81%

The funding commitment for 2011 attributable to the Texas Annual Conference is \$1,688,755.

Funding Sources for 2011

The TAC will continue to fund retirement benefits through annual contributions to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRPS- DB), Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Pre-1982 Plan from the following sources:

1. An annual Conference Claimants apportionment to the churches of the Conference of \$900,000, which is not expected to increase in future years and continues through plan year 2021.
2. Annual collections from the churches of the Texas Annual Conference for the DB portion of CRSP and the 1% Reserve Fund sponsored by the Conference. The church contribution for each clergy participant is as follows for CRSP-DB and the 1% Reserve Fund:

CRSP-DB

1. Projected total cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC): $9.5414\% \times \$61,716 \text{ (DAC)} \times 557.25 \text{ (eligible participants)} + \text{Interest expense of } \$229,698 + \text{Amortization expense of } \$347,067 = \$3,858,171$
2. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant / Total TAC Plan Compensation = "Decimal"
3. Funding for Eligible Participant = Total DB \$ for TAC x "Decimal" denoted for participant

Reserve Fund

1. $1\% \times \text{Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant}$

Annual collection from the churches of the Texas Annual Conference during 2011 is projected to approximate \$3.6 million and \$0.4 million for the CRSP-DB portion and the 1 % Reserve Fund respectively.

3. CPP Premium Holiday - The Texas Annual Conference elects to continue receipt of the "premium holiday" which began in 2010. The premium holiday is projected to provide funding relief of \$1,038,000 towards the 2011 requirement.
4. Interest (plus principal if necessary) from our Conference Pension Unrestricted Reserve Account. As of January 1, 2010, the balance of this account was \$29,916,710 and on deposit with the General Board of Pensions.
5. Interest (plus principal if necessary) from our Texas Annual Conference Deposit Account. As of January 1, 2010 the balance of the account was \$633,895 and on deposit with the General Board of Pensions.
6. Interest (plus principal if necessary) from our certificates of deposits account. As of January 1, 2010 the balance of the account was \$372,638 and on deposit with Heartspring Methodist Foundation.
7. Up to 95% of the earnings in our Conference Pensions Permanent Endowment Funds - The principal of the Funds can not be spent but 95% of annual investment earnings are eligible for distribution in meeting retiree benefit payments. The Board of Pensions for the Texas Annual Conference expects the current spending policy to allow its endowment fund to grow at an average of 5 percent annually. This is consistent with the Board of Pensions' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return. As of January 1 2010, the principal balance of the funds totaled \$5,726,694. The balance by fund was as follows:
 - Superannuate Endowment Fund \$120,031
 - Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust \$5,606,663

Assets available (as of January 1, 2010) for 2011 plan funding:

Pension Unrestricted Reserve	\$29,916,710
Deposit Account	633,895
Certificates of Deposit Account	372,638
Superannuate Endowment Fund (a)	120,031
Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust (a)	<u>5,606,663</u>
Total Assets	\$36,649,937

(a) Permanent Endowment Funds - 95% of investment earnings in a given year are eligible for distribution in meeting retiree benefit funding

Asset Allocation as of January 1, 2010

The Superannuate Endowment Fund, Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust, Pension Unrestricted Reserve Account, and Deposit Account are invested in the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Aggregate assets invested with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits totaled \$36,277,299 as of January 1, 2010 whereby, 98.6% and 1.4% was allocated to the Multiple Asset Fund and the Short-Term Investment Fund respectively.

Rev. B.T. Williamson
 Director, Center for Clergy Excellence
 Conference Benefits Officer

March 11, 2010
 Date

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Board of Pensions
Houston, Texas
Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1
Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	2
Statements Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3
Statements of Cash Flows	4
Notes to Financial Statements	5 - 10

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

February 17, 2010

To the Board of Pensions,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

We have audited the accompanying statement of net assets available for plan benefits of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2009 and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. The financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2008 were audited by other independent public accountants whose report dated February 21, 2009 reported a qualified opinion on those statements due to the unavailability to audit investments held by the trustee.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

We did not perform any auditing procedures with respect to information summarized in Note 8, which was certified by the trustee of the Plan, except for comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements and supplementary schedules. We have been informed by the plan administrator that the trustee holds the Plan's investment assets and executes investment transactions. The plan administrator has obtained a certification from the trustee as of and for the years ended December 31, 2009 that the information provided to the plan administrator by the trustee is complete and accurate.

In our opinion, except for the effects of such adjustment, if any, as might have been determined to the necessary had we been able to audit the investments held by the trustee, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2009 and the changes in its net assets and cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

3030 Matlock Road, Suite 201 - Arlington, TX 76015 - www.ratliffcpas.com

(813) 795-5046 - (Metro) (817) 461-9164 - Fax (817) 795-5516

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
December 31, 2009 and 2008

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	99,463	421,653
Certificates of deposit and other investment accounts	372,638	83,110
Apportionment Receivable	198,845	169,175
Assets held by the General Board of Pensions:		
Deposit account	633,895	21,985,124
Superannuate endowment	120,031	214,656
Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust	5,606,663	3,662,000
Retirement Endowment Trust	-	794,830
Pensions collections	-	6,570
Pensions unrestricted reserve	<u>29,916,710</u>	<u>1,886,738</u>
Total Assets	<u>36,948,245</u>	<u>29,223,856</u>
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>100,000</u>	<u>1,379</u>
Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits		
General reserves	<u>31,121,551</u>	<u>25,345,821</u>
Permanent endowment funds	<u>5,726,694</u>	<u>3,876,656</u>
Total net assets available for plan benefits	<u><u>36,848,245</u></u>	<u><u>29,222,477</u></u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
For the Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Operating Income		
CRSP billings/MPP billings	6,555,408	6,578,318
Apportionments - retiree health	741,534	1,046,937
Other receipts and service charges	-	23,248
Royalties received	<u>39,058</u>	<u>91,449</u>
Total income	<u>7,336,000</u>	<u>7,739,952</u>
Operating expenses		
Retirement benefits funded	5,393,615	5,864,629
Retiree health premiums	783,110	732,962
Administrative expenses	61,614	(75,039)
Early retirement	100,000	-
Sustentation funding	<u>196,478</u>	<u>190,164</u>
Total expenses	6,534,817	6,712,716
Operating income over expense	<u>801,183</u>	<u>1,027,236</u>
Investment income (loss):		
Investment income on reserves	6,021,826	(7,463,626)
Investment income on permanent endowment	1,212,759	(1,396,271)
Net investment income (loss)	7,234,585	(8,859,897)
Transfer of joint reserves to Group Health Benefits	<u>(410,000)</u>	<u>(274,292)</u>
Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits		
Beginning balances	<u>29,222,477</u>	<u>37,329,430</u>
Ending balances	<u>36,848,245</u>	<u>29,222,477</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Cash Flows
For the Years Ended December 31, 2009 and 2008

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities		
Cash received	7,306,330	7,758,319
Cash paid for operating expenses	(6,436,196)	6,885,371)
Cash transferred to Group Health Benefits	<u>(410,000)</u>	<u>(274,292)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>460,134</u>	<u>598,656</u>
Cash Flows from Investing Activities		
Additions to investments, net	<u>(492,796)</u>	<u>(802,462)</u>
Net cash utilized by investing activities	(492,796)	(802,462)
Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents	(32,662)	(203,806)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	<u>504,763</u>	<u>708,569</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u><u>472,101</u></u>	<u><u>504,763</u></u>

**Reconciliation of Decrease in Net Assets to
Net Cash Utilized by Operating Activities**

Net income (loss)	8,035,768	(7,832,661)
Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Establishment of joint reserve	(410,000)	(274,292)
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable	(29,670)	18,367
Investment (appreciation) depreciation	(7,234,585)	8,859,897
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	<u>98,621</u>	<u>(172,655)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>460,134</u>	<u>598,656</u>
Reconciliation of cash to the Statement of Financial Position:		
Cash and cash equivalents	99,463	421,653
Certificates of deposit and other investment accounts	<u>372,638</u>	<u>83,110</u>
Total cash and cash equivalents	<u><u>472,101</u></u>	<u><u>504,763</u></u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Conference Board of Pensions (the "Plan") is an agency that provides pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Conference Group Health Benefits Plan ("Benefits") is an agency that provides group health benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Benefits are administered by employees of the Texas Annual Conference.

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions through the pension plan administration office is responsible for receiving the apportionments and insurance premiums from churches and Conference agencies. Funds are then paid over to the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church. The General Board is the Plan trustee and oversees investments and investment policy. Individual participant accounts and pensions funding obligations are maintained by the General Board. It was not practical to audit the funds held by the General Board and as such was not within the scope of the audit report.

The Clergy Retirement Security Plan consists of three elements. Prior to 1982 the Pre-82 plan was a defined benefit pension plan which currently pays \$767 annually for each year of service under the plan. There are 743 potential annuitants under the plan. A total of 219 participants are covered exclusively under this Pre-82 plan with the remainder covered in part by this Pre-82 plan and partly under the Post-82 plan described below.

In 1982 the Texas Annual Conference adopted a defined contribution plan, the Ministerial Pension Plan, (MPP) whereby contributions made on behalf of participants are invested and accumulated for distribution at retirement. By its terms, this plan is funded fully. The MPP also features a Comprehensive Protections Plan which provides disability and death benefits to eligible ministerial members.

In 2007 the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) was adopted. The CRSP consists of six elements:

- A) Defined Benefit Plan - 8.5% of eligible compensation;
- B) Defined Contribution Plan - 3% of eligible compensation;
- C) Comprehensive Protection Plan - 3% of eligible compensation;
- D) Reserved Fund - 1% of eligible compensation;
- E) Sustentation Fund - .5% of eligible compensation;
- F) UMPIP - 1% of eligible compensation.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The financial statements are a summary of the activity of the organization. The

financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned or billed to the Churches, and expenses are recorded when incurred.

Revenues and Support - Revenues and support for the Board of Pensions are primarily derived from retirement contributions for clergy who work for the conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Board of Pensions in the subsequent month.

Use of Estimates - The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Total past service funding liability is the most significant estimate contained in these financial statements.

Cash Equivalents - Cash equivalents are bank accounts, certificates of deposit, funds on deposit with the General Board of Pensions and other investment accounts with an original maturity of less than 90 days.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. During 2009 the Conference had average balances in excess of FDIC insured limits of \$250,000. As of December 31, 2009, the combined cash balances of the Conference exceed federal limits by approximately \$55,000. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Board has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

Income Tax Status - The Texas Annual Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as an other than private foundation.

3 - Plan Funding Requirements for 2011

The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2009, for 2011 to be as follows:

Pre-82 Defined Benefit	\$ 1,688,755
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	910,594
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>3,858,171</u>
Total	<u>\$ 6,457,520</u>

Total contribution due by plan sponsors depend on the funded status of the plans. The total contribution for the plan is shared among plan sponsors in proportion to each plan sponsor's liability for the plans.

The Texas Annual Conference is responsible for minimum annual funding requirements. No funding was required for 2009 or 2008. The future funded status is affected by actual investment performance, mortality rates, and changes in past service rates and any other actuarial assumption changes.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

3 - Plan Funding Requirements for 2011 (continued)

Assets available for plan funding as of December 31, 2009 and 2008 were as follows:

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
On deposit with General Board of Pensions:		
Deposit account	\$ 633,895	\$21,985,124
Pensions unrestricted reserve	29,916,710	1,886,738
Pensions collection	-	6,570
Plan receivables	198,845	169,175
Cash and certificates of deposit	<u>472,101</u>	<u>504,763</u>
Total available for plan funding	<u>\$31,221,551</u>	<u>\$24,552,370</u>

4 - Plan Funded Status

Pre-82 Defined Benefit - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the Pre-82 Plan of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2009, for 2011 to be \$58,952,765. That liability is determined on the following assumptions; 7.0% interest; RP-2000 mortality table; past service rate of \$783 per year of service and 2% average increase in the past service rate. Assets deposited and segregated with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$36,121,792 (the Pre-82 account) as of January 1, 2009. Other Defined Benefit Service Money on deposit at that date amounted to \$11,770,251. The funded status at that date was a deficit of \$11,060,722 or 81% funded:

Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM)	\$ 11,770,251
Pre-82 Plan account	36,121,792
Total Assets	47,892,043
Funding Liability	(58,952,765)
Funded Status	\$ (11,060,722)
Funded Ratio	81%

On a denominational-wide basis (across all conferences), the funding liability as of January 1, 2010, was approximately \$2.411 billion.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) -The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the MPP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2009, for 2011 to be \$51,484,395. On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability (based on current annuities) as of January 1, 2009, was \$2.006 billion. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$1.832 billion. The funded status was a deficit of \$174 million or 91% funded.

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) - The Actuary for the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church has determined the funding liability of the CRSP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2009, for 2011 to be \$7,031,874. On a

denominational-wide basis, the funding liability as of January 1, 2009, was \$283 million. Assets deposited with the General Board of Pensions amounted to \$215 million. The funded status was a deficit of \$68 million or 76% funded.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

5 - Related Party Transactions

As agencies of the Conference, Plan and Benefits occupy office space owned by the Conference. Expenses paid by the Plan to the Council for employee wages amounted to \$278,722 and \$273,081 for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively. All facility and supplies expenses are jointly shared by the three agencies but are paid for by the Council.

In 2009 Benefits paid early retirement incentives of \$410,000 on behalf of the Board of Pensions and received a transfer from the Plan to fund the payments.

Benefits manages a reserve fund jointly shared by Benefits and the Plan.

6 - Retirement Endowment Trust

The Retirement Endowment Trust was established by the Texas Annual Conference as an income reserve for the Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust of the Permanent Endowment Fund (see Note 6). The Trust provides that 95% of its income (special reserve) may be used for purposes other than the Plan. The income reserve in the Retirement Endowment Trust was \$0 and \$794,830 at December 31, 2009 and 2008, respectively.

7 - Permanent Endowment Funds

As of December 31, 2009 and 2008, the Permanent Endowment funds of the Texas Conference Board of Pensions consisted of the following:

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Superannuate Endowment	\$ 120,031	\$ 214,656
Corpus - Retirement Endowment Trust	<u>5,606,663</u>	<u>3,662,000</u>
Total	<u>\$ 5,726,694</u>	<u>\$ 3,876,656</u>

The Board of Pensions has designated the Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Board of Pensions. The Superannuate Endowment is a fund set aside for retiree benefit payments. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Board of Pensions has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 95 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Board of

Pensions considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Board of Pensions expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at an average of 5 percent annually. This is consistent with the Board of Pensions' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Board of Pensions has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 95 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 5% of the fund's net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Board of Pensions expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return of at least 5% percent annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Changes in endowment net assets for the years ended December 31, 2009 and 2008 were as follows:

	<u>2009</u>	<u>2008</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 3,876,656	\$ 6,363,462
Additions	754,752	-
Investment income:		
Net Appreciation (depreciation)	1,213,240	(1,396,271)
Amounts appropriated for expenditure	<u>(117,954)</u>	<u>(1,090,535)</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 5,726,694</u>	<u>\$ 3,876,656</u>

8 - Investments

The Board of Pensions invests in high grade corporate, US government securities, corporate equity securities and local church mortgages through United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The nature of these investments is however, subject to market risk. Investments, stated at market, as of December 31, 2009 and 2008, were as follows:

	2009		2008	
	Invested	Income (Loss)	Invested	Income (Loss)
Investments:				
General Board of Pensions:				
Deposit account	\$ 633,895	\$ (355,706)	\$21,985,124	\$(6,976,064)
Unrestricted reserve	29,916,710	6,384,881	1,886,738	(266,455)
Trust account	-	(40,078)	794,830	(277,504)
Pensions collection	-	35	6,570	17,602
Pensions collection - TMF	372,638	31,658	87,368	30,129
Overnight cash sweeps	99,463	1,028	526,718	8,492
Smith Barney pension collection	-	8	<u>2,311</u>	<u>174</u>
	<u>\$31,022,706</u>	<u>\$ 6,021,826</u>	<u>\$25,289,659</u>	<u>\$(7,463,626)</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009 and 2008

8 - Investments (continued)

	<u>2009</u>		<u>2008</u>	
	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Income (Loss)</u>
Designated Investments:				
Retirement Endowment				
Trust:				
General Board of Pensions:				
Corpus account	5,606,663	1,189,910	3,662,000	(1,320,303)
Superannuate endowment	120,031	22,848	214,656	(75,968)

Investments at December 31, 2009 are composed of the following:

Money market funds	\$ 527,843
Multiple Asset Fund	35,760,635
Stable Value Fund	<u>361,458</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 36,649,936</u>

9 - Financial Instruments

The Board of Pensions adopted SFAS No. 157, "Fair Value Measurements" during 2009. SFAS 157 defines fair value, establishes a framework for measuring fair value in generally accepted accounting principles, and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. The statement indicates, among other things, that a fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to sell an asset or transfer a liability occurs in the principal market for the asset or liability or, in the absence of a principal market, the most advantageous market for the asset or liability. SFAS 157 defines fair value based upon an exit price model. SFAS 157 establishes a valuation hierarchy for disclosure of the inputs to valuation used to measure fair value. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels as follows. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. Level 2 inputs are quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets or inputs that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly through market corroboration, for substantially the full term of the financial instrument. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs based on the Board of Pensions' assumptions used to measure assets and liabilities at fair value. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Investments are detailed in Note 8 above. Multiple Asset Fund and Stable Value Fund are all Level 2 inputs.

10 - Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 2008 financial statement presentation to correspond to the current year's format. Net asset and changes in net assets are unchanged due to these reclassifications.

11 - Commitments

In 2009 the Conference established the Early Retirement Incentive Plan (“ERIP”) which provides disbursements through the year 2011 to 17 clergy who voluntarily agreed to retire as of June 1, 2009. As of December 31, 2009, Benefits disbursed \$410,000 in pension benefits for ERIP. For the years 2010 and 2011, ERIP payment commitments are \$50,000 in each year.

CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

Dr. Don Waddleton, Director

The Center for Congregational Excellence purpose is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve. Two major focuses continue to be new church development and congregational transformation. We have the obligation also to be held accountable for the duties and task to be preformed in the following Ministry areas:

- Extravagant Generosity - Chairperson - Nathan Hodge
- Passionate Worship Ministries - Chairperson - Lisa Mayhugh
- Faith-Forming Relationship & Spiritual Formation - Chairperson - Nancy Heintz
- Radical Hospitality & Evangelistic - Chairperson - To be named
- Age-level & Camping - Chairperson - Matt Idom
- Lay Leadership Development - Chairperson - Corky Fowler
- Youth Ministry Council - Chairperson - To be named
- Young Adult Ministry Council - Chairperson - Taylor Meador Fuerst
- Board of Laity - Conference Lay Leader - Leah Taylor
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns - Chairperson - Rick Nance
- Small Membership Church - Chairperson - Carolyn Huntsman
- United Methodist Women -President - Thebe Worden
- United Methodist Men - President - Kenneth Tielke

NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & TRANSFORMATION: We have continued with the development of new church strategies. Church Building and Location committees of each district have been asked to partner with the Congregational Excellence to develop a strategy for each district. These strategies will include new faith communities, relocations, mergers, multi-site and targeted transformation.

We have begun 23 new faith communities over the last 3 years, of which 20 have been successful. Two will not have their initial launch service until early 2010. The worship attendance averages range from 75 to 425 per Sunday. The development of congregations willing to serve as mothering congregations will be critical to future deployment.

We have completed our beginning steps of the Transformation Process. Our work with DNA Coaching has been completed. They helped to build a foundation for many of our churches who were either maintaining or declining. We will move forward in a more diverse manner. The diversity of the annual conference is evident in many different ways ranging from size, rural, intercity, suburban, and ethnicity to name a few. We, therefore, will proceed by making available several different options. One option is Good Soil being used in some of our rural districts. In others, the training of facilitator teams comprised of one clergy and lay person, will work with individual churches. Another will involve several churches in a small geographic area working in a common mission field, to maximize their

resources. Each of these and other methods will dwell on building the strengths and improvement on the weaknesses. All of which will work in developing strong leaders in both laity and clergy. We will continue to measure our process with the transformation reports and the vital signs.

EXTRAVAGANT GENEROSITY

Dr. Nathan Hodge, Chairperson

The Extravagant Generosity Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference provides and promotes programs and resources that encourage stewardship as a biblical lifestyle which leads to extravagant generosity of our congregations and congregants. This year we will be focused on year-round stewardship in local churches, estate planning, and personal stewardship. These areas are especially important as we face economic challenges locally and globally. We will look at offering district and sub-district trainings in the conference as well as partnering with the conference office and the conference foundation to bring information and resources to churches and pastors through the web. Events and resources shared by the Extravagant Generosity Ministry are designed to help congregations develop a culture of generosity in their congregation, whereby the necessary resources for ministry are provided for ministry in the community, the annual conference, and benevolent opportunities near and far.

PASSIONATE WORSHIP

Mrs. Lisa Mayhugh, Chairperson

The Passionate Worship Committee re-aligned itself this year with new members and leadership. In August, we had our first meeting and began immediately planning for a “Passionate Worship Conference” for January 2010. As a committee, we added new members that had experience and desire to see Passionate Worship education throughout the Conference. The goal of the Passionate Worship Committee is to be a resource for church leadership, clergy, worship leaders and congregations to be able to add opportunities for growth and passion in their Worship.

FAITH FORMING WORSHIP MINISTRIES

Ms. Nancy Heintz, Chairperson

The ministry of Faith Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation offers training and resources for all interested churches within our Conference.

The DISCIPLE Bible Study Taskforce of the Texas Annual Conference, in partnership with the TAC Faith Forming Relationships/Spiritual Formation Ministry Team, is excited to have provided free mini-training events to over 60 individuals, including 3 persons from another conference, during the summer of 2009. We extend our appreciation to the seven churches within five different districts who hosted event offerings. The DBS Taskforce Lending Library continues to accept donations of DISCIPLE materials/videos and makes them available to conference churches in support of this life-transforming study. To learn more about DISCIPLE Bible Studies and how to bring them to your church and community, please contact Jill Krone at 903.473.3755 or jill.krone@gmail.com or visit the DISCIPLE link at www.txcumc.org.

Charis Spiritual Director Training is also connected to our team. Spiritual direction is a one-on-one relationship between a trained director and a directee who seeks guidance in recognizing and responding to God's presence in his or her life. In this spirit, the Texas Annual Conference Charis 3-year training program combines treasures of Wesleyan spirituality with the deep streams of historical Christian traditions. Rich in spiritual formation as well as academic study, the curriculum includes: prayer and meditation, psychology and spirituality, history of Christian spirituality, covenant groups, spirituality and the arts, creative expression, and the practice of spiritual direction. For more information on Spiritual Directors or the fine art of Spiritual Direction, call Becky Oates, Charis Coordinator, at 979-690-9193 or havenofrest@earthlink.net.

Three Conference labyrinths are still available to circulate throughout the Conference and are being scheduled by Kathy Kothmann (skwk41@verizon.net).

Contact Nancy Heintz, chair of the team (heintz@fumc-conroe.org) if you have resource requests or suggestions for the team.

SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carolyn Huntsman, Chairperson

2009 was a good year for our Small Membership Church Committee! At Annual Conference, 5 churches were awarded plaques recognizing them as Exceptional Small Membership Churches. They were: Chandler UMC, Madisonville UMC, Mont Belvieu UMC, Faith UMC (SE District) and Henderson, Carlise UMC. Cross Roads UMC in Kilgore was named "Church of The Year". Our Small Membership Church Celebration, held on Tuesday night of Conference drew a large gathering. Entertainment was provided by Charlotte Floyd and "Porch Praise" from the Tyler-Noonday area. This outstanding musical group "wowed" the crowd and will return for an encore performance at the 2010 celebration. Rev. Pinkney Love spoke concerning the Good Soil Program in the East District.

At Annual Conference 2010 a new award will be presented at our Celebration. To honor the memory of Margie Jordan, long time specialist for Small Membership Churches and a tireless worker with a passion for our churches, the Margie Jordan Award for Excellence will be presented to a pastor, nominated by his/her congregation and meeting the criteria set by the committee.

We are expecting another great year in 2010 as we work together to teach and preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ and bring others to salvation.

RADICAL HOSPITALITY & OUTREACH

Rev. Doug Smith, Chairperson

The Radical Hospitality Committee is pleased that there appears to be lots of "helps" available on how to do Radical Hospitality - from books to workshops to Transformational Surveys on how to be hospitable.

We believe the best use of our time is to focus on how best to convey to congregations that "doing" the right thing is good, but "being" the right thing is better. That is, the hospitality needs to be in us, not something we simply do to increase attendance. *If the genuine hospitality is in us, then we will not need a "how to" book to continue the process of transforming new comers into the very fabric of our congregations.* In the words of our Bishop "Radical hospitality is not a program. It is an attitude in our lives and hearts and it has to be cultivated in everyone who is a part of the congregation."

AGE LEVEL & CAMPING MINISTRIES

Rev. Matt Idom, Chairperson

The Conference Camping Committee set out to gather some very honest feedback from the senior high campers. Not only did our leaders seek to gauge from real data the effectiveness of summer camp, they also desired to follow-up with youth who made significant decisions regarding their faith-walk with Christ. The results are in and the numbers are astounding! Some 745 senior high youth chose to respond.

104 or 14%	Committed my life to Jesus Christ for the 1st time during camp
42 or 6%	I have never been baptized and want to be
487 or 65%	Renewed my commitment to Jesus Christ during camp
130 or 17%	God might want me to become a pastor, missionary, or work in ministry
584 or 78%	May not work in ministry, but Jesus will work through me in my career

Summer District Youth Camp is a wonderful experience that truly has a tremendous impact on those who serve as well as though being ministered to. Hundreds of adults and pastors volunteer their time and labor to provide a safe, relationship-building, Christ-centered experience for all youth.

LAY LEADERSHIP & DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES

Mr. Corky Fowler, Chairperson

This year we provided leadership, communication and participation stimulation for the Perkins School of Theology Lay events in January and August that were conducted at St. Paul's UMC - Houston. Ron Marr and Corky Fowler represent our council on the lay advisory board of Perkins.

Dr. George Atkinson taught a very short form of our polity course at GHLES 2009.

Various members of our team taught courses during district and congregational trainings in 2009.

Dr. Tim Vanduivendyk, Memorial Hermann, conducted grief courses at various congregations.

CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL

Rev. Dan Conway, Conference Director of Youth/Young Adult Ministries

Last year our conference sponsored a new 2 week Sr. High youth summer ministry called "Youth Academy" patterned after the established Youth Academy program of Duke Divinity School. Other United Methodist Texas conferences have now joined in the sponsorship and participation of "Texas Youth Academy" for July 2010 at Southwestern University in Georgetown. Youth who apply and are accepted are provided excellent opportunities for participating in deep theological exploration and dialogue with each other and seminary faculty. They experience different forms of worship, have the opportunity to design and lead worship, create expressions of their faith through various art forms with assistance from accomplished artists, serve others in various settings and missions projects, engaging in vocational discernment, and developing as future leaders of the church, as both clergy and laity.

Another area of interest to share is the Conference Youth Council is in a rebuilding year and clarifying its focus.

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Rev. Taylor Meador-Fuerst, Chairperson

The Young Adult Ministry Council is charged with the task of equipping congregations for vibrant and fruitful ministries with adults in the 18-35 age group. This year saw the creation of a new section of the conference website; the site is dedicated specifically to equipping congregations to minister to young adults, and it is located under the Center for Congregational Excellence. The site offers a list of area young adult events, suggested books on ministry with young adults, suggested studies for young adults, and links to many resources including articles, online resources, and websites of young adult ministries within the TAC. Additionally, several ministers held a panel discussion about young adult ministry at Greater Houston Leadership Education School. The audio file of this discussion is available on the website as well. The Houston-area young adult ministers continue to meet in hopes of expanding collaboration among ministries in the greater Houston area.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Mr. Ken Tielke, President

The Texas Conference United Methodist Men is the sanctioned men's ministry agency of the Texas Annual Conference. In that capacity, the responsibilities are great and far reaching. Our charge is to shepherd all men and encourage and facilitate their walk with Jesus Christ. The men of our local churches are challenged to follow the servant-leader model of our Savior, to be in prayer and study the Word. Our purpose is to help men grow in Christ, so others may know Him.

This past year has been a blessing in many aspects. Just prior to Annual Conference 2009, we had a diverse group of men attend the Men's Spring Retreat at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center. The weather did not cooperate, but that did not discourage the attendance, the joy and the enthusiasm of the gathering as we listened to the Word through the Reverend John Black.

In July, several men from our Conference traveled to Nashville to participate in the Tenth Gathering of United Methodist Men at Belmont University. The theme for the two day event was "Focus on the Cross."

The Fall Retreat for our Conference UMMen in September was hosted by the men of Jones Memorial UMC in the Southwest District. Our focus was on "The Higher Way" with Reverend Don Waddleton as the Keynote speaker. Also, this Fall, the Annual Southeast District Golf Tournament was held at Wildwood under the direction of our Region 3 Vice President and Southeast District President Ricky Tate. It was very successful and helped fund several of our ministry projects.

Throughout the year, the Conference Board held several meetings at a variety of churches who graciously welcomed us, and we are extremely grateful for their hospitality. Organizing men's ministry and planning events is essential in reaching our goals. United Methodist Men continue to support Scouting as a ministry in many (175 at last count) local churches in our Conference. Through the local fellowship Charter Fees with the General Commission on UMMen and EMS (Evangelism-Mission-Spiritual Life) memberships of individual men seeking a closer relationship with Christ, Scouting ministry is continuously supported throughout our nation, including providing bibles to every Christian Scout attending the Philmont National Scout Camp in New Mexico. Over 400,000 "Strength for Service" devotional books have been published and distributed through our Military Chaplains to our men and women serving in the US Military, as well as local law enforcement, firemen and EMT

responders. This project started out as an Eagle Scout Project made possible through United Methodist Men. Many of our Conference local church congregations have participated in fund raisers for this cause, and some more than once or twice.

The Texas Conference United Methodist Men have followed the lead of the General Commission-GCUMM in establishing a partnership with the Big Brothers-Big Sisters organization of Southeast Texas and the greater Houston Area in the *Amachi* program. This is a one on one mentoring program bringing together men who care and children who have incarcerated parents and need that special someone in their life.

One more great blessing the men of our Conference experienced this year is the appointment of one of our own the highest post in the UMMen agency. Gilbert Hanke of Nacogdoches has become our National leader as General Secretary for the General Commission on United Methodist Men in Nashville, TN. Gil has been a model for men's ministry leadership to all in our Conference and throughout the United Methodist Church. We are excited for him and encouraged for the future of men's ministry throughout our denomination. Our prayers are with him and his family.

Dan Ramsey, past president of our Texas Conference UMMen, is now the President of the South Central Jurisdiction UMMen. Larry Lanz serves not only as our Texas Conference Scouting Coordinator, but also as our South Central Jurisdiction Scouting Coordinator.

Conference UMMen officer elections will be held April 16, 17, 18 at Lakeview at the Spring 2010 Retreat. All men and all clergy of our Conference (you are all members of United Methodist Men according to the Book of Discipline) are invited and encouraged to attend and participate. The Men's Ministry Specialist program will soon be working in partnership with your District UMMen organization and the District Superintendent's office to bring vibrant and growing men's ministry to your church. God is good, all the time, and has blessed us abundantly, again, this year.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Ms. Thebe Worden, President

The Texas Conference United Methodist Women had an exciting and productive year. Our theme at District Training was Taking Risks. We realize we must step out of the box and try new ideas in order to attract new member. Throughout 2009 we have taken risks, and as a result we have seen new energy and excitement throughout our districts and in our local units.

Our Spiritual Growth Retreat at Lakeview was inspiring and meaningful. Rev. Rick Goodrich was our key note speaker with the theme "For Christ's Sake: Turn the World Upside Down." Taking a Biblical basis, focus groups discussed justice issues facing Christians today.

Our luncheon at Annual Conference enjoyed beautiful music by Nettie King. Elsie Switzer, a long time faithful member of United Methodist Women, received the Hazel Decker Award and was presented our Special Mission Recognition pin.

"Together at the Table" was the theme of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission which was held at Lon Morris Methodist College. We offered a bus trip to the Indian mounds close by which everyone enjoyed. Also we offered two Hands On projects, one on the grounds of the college and the other making items to be sent on mission trips. These were all received so well that we will offer them again this year.

At our Annual Fall Meeting we enjoyed a great Texas barbeque with a praise band that all enjoyed. The main agenda of this meeting is business. However, a skit, "Telling Our Story of United Methodist Women," was presented with the ladies wearing costumes of the 1865 period. This was informative with a little humor thrown in.

The United Methodist Women is a supportive fellowship of women who seek to know God spiritually and to carry out his work by helping those in need through our mission work both in mercy and justice.

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

Dr. Elijah Stansell, Jr., Director

The Center for Connectional Resources purpose is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, archives, records, communication systems, administrative services, human resource management and safe sanctuary development to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. The Center shall conduct management through a systematic and organized approach that allows the teams to focus on achievable goals and attain the best possible results from available resources. We have the obligation to be held accountable for the duties and task to be performed.

Ministry areas include:

- Commission on Archives and History-Chairperson William C. Hardt
- Conference Board of Trustees-Chairperson Elmer Kennedy
- Conference Cemetery Committee-Chairperson Von Dawson
- Conference Service Center
- Conference Statistician-Dick White
- Council on Finance and Administration-President Marlin Fenn
- Episcopacy Committee-Chairperson L. James Bankston
- Higher Education & Campus Ministries-Chairperson Stephen Shockley
- Human Resources
- Lakeview Methodist Conference Center-Administrator Von Dawson
- McMahan's Chapel Trustees-Dr. Jerry Pennington
- Safe Sanctuary-Interim Chairperson-Bobbie Maltas
- Texas Annual Conference: Comparative Giving/Independent Auditors Report/Proposed 2011 Budget

ARCHIVES & HISTORY

William C. Hardt, Chairperson

The Commission on Archives and History has continued its "Ministry of Memory" this year. The Dr. Faulk Landrum, the Conference Archivist, has collected, catalogued, and preserved materials relating to the history of the Texas Conference. The Conference Archives at Lon Morris College are well-organized and easily accessible to researchers. The Commission is deeply grateful to Dr. Landrum for his diligence in maintaining the Archives. The Rev. Bill Lanigan, Conference Historian, has responded to inquiries relating to local church histories, Methodist ancestors, and the location of vital records.

The Texas Conference Commission on Archives continues to provide leadership to the Methodist historical community at large. The Rev. Bill Hedges serves on the General Commission on Archives and History and Commission Chair William C. Hardt serves as president of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society. He also edits the TUMHS Newsletter. That Newsletter is now distributed electronically rather than by USPS. Persons who wish to be added to the e-distribution list should send a message with that request to Mr. Hardt at wchardt@gmail.com.

The CAH, led by committee chair Bonnie Sandberg, is finishing a project in which respondents were asked to provide memories of growing up in Texas Conference parsonages. The memories provide an interesting insight into an often-neglected aspect of church history, parsonage life from a child's point of view. The CAH plans to have the project completed in time for distribution at Annual Conference.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. Elmer Kennedy, Chairperson

The Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, incorporated under the law of the State of Texas, submits the following report of its activities on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference for the Conference year 2009-2010.

1. The following properties were sold in 2009 with the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC reserving the mineral rights.

Sacul United Methodist Church. This was reported in the 2009 Journal. The sale of this property actually closed January 9, 2009 netting \$20,000 less a small amount, approximately \$500.00 to cover utility cost incurred by the East District.

Wilson Chapel United Methodist Church, Madisonville. This was reported in the 2009 Journal. The sale of this property actually closed in the fall of 2009, netting \$87,622.

Milam Grove United Methodist Church, Mayfield, in Milam County. A family with longstanding ties to this property is purchasing this property for \$3,000.

Roans Prairie Property, Grimes County, near Navasota. This property was sold for \$13,235 less \$6,166 for 20 years back taxes. This sale was closed in January, 2010.

St. Andrews Methodist Episcopal Church, near Onalaska. This has been abandoned property for many years. The owner of adjacent property has purchased these two acres for \$6,300.

Moores Chapel, Jefferson. This property was sold to the Moores Chapel Cemetery Association for \$9,500 with proceeds from this sale to the North District, New Church Development.

Sunny Grove Methodist Episcopal, located in the Gill Community has been sold to the adjacent landowner for \$5,000.

2. The following properties were merged in 2009.

Reklaw United Methodist Church merged in February with Laneville United Methodist Church.

Laird Hill United Methodist Church merged with Pirtle United Methodist Church in May, 2009. The property of the former Laird Hill UMC reverts back to the family that donated this property for this church site.

Trawick United Methodist Church closed May 15, 2008. Since the land property was jointly owned by both the Trawick UMC and the Trawick Presbyterian Church, a merger was approved with no reservations.

3. The following properties were closed in 2009.

Tennessee United Methodist Church, Tenaha. This church closed in 2004/2005. This property will become a community center once the required final documents have been submitted and approved. Shady Grove United Methodist Church, near Timpson. This property will be donated to the Shady Grove Cemetery Association.

Bethel United Methodist Church, Henderson. This church closed as a result of The Luminant Company, a surface lignite coal mining company, purchasing the adjacent properties to the church and cemetery, which included property from most if not all the members who are moving too far away to continue worshipping at this site. This church property was donated to the Bethel Cemetery Association in December, 2009.

4. The following item was a transfer in 2009.

St. Jude United Methodist Church of Houston. All properties previously owned by St. Jude have

been transferred to the Central South District Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference. This occurred in June 2009.

5. Episcopal Residence Change-The Board of Trustees worked closely with Dr. Jim Bankston and others involved with the sale of the Broad Oaks property and the new Episcopal residence on Southgate Blvd. The sale of the former residence was completed on December 15 and the purchase of the new residence was completed December 28.
6. Faith and Grace Church, (Formerly Spring UMC and formerly Airline UMC). A request for an extension on the balance of \$500,000, over a three year period, was approved.
7. An Oil, Gas, and Mineral lease offer was accepted on five (5) acres of the Mount Zion Cemetery Association, formerly Mount Zion United Methodist Church in Shelby County. This was at \$600.00 per acre bonus, a 3/16 royalty, and a primary term of three years.
8. An Oil, Gas, and Mineral lease offer was accepted on .82 acres of the Shady Grove United Methodist Church, Shelby County. This was at \$600.00 per acre bonus, a 3/16 royalty, and a primary term of three years.
9. The Electric Cooperative of the Texas Annual Conference, a licensed aggregator in Texas, continues to provide electrical savings to those churches in the program. The Board of Trustees invites other churches to apply.
10. The Board of Trustees is continuing to work on the Safety Workmen's Compensation program in order to provide Workmen's Compensation insurance to participating churches.
11. The Board of Trustees requests the continuance of the Legal Fund at a level of \$50,000 per the recommendation of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN'S REPORT Rev. Dick White
--

	2009 Total
TOTAL FULL MEMBERS	287,131
MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED	
Profession of Christian Faith	6,573
Restored by Affirmation	602
Transfer other UM Churches	4,214
Other Denominations	3,664
MEMBERS REMOVED	
By Charge Conference Action	4,679
Withdrawn	3,353
Transfer other UM Churches	3,702
Other Denominations	1,534
Death	2,742
AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	104,009
PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)	4,293
TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION	3,331
TOTAL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	114,713
AVERAGE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	45,623
TOTAL IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS	19,565
ASIAN	1,608
AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK	43,488
HISPANIC	4,750
NATIVE AMERICAN	226
PACIFIC ISLANDER	249
WHITE	235,682
MILTI-RACIAL	1,135
FEMALE MEMBERS	164,247
MALE MEMBERS	122,392

Years	Membership	Years	Worship Average
1997	278,412	1997	106,307
1998	276,495	1998	106,529
1999	279,111	1999	109,136
2000	282,015	2000	110,020
2001	285,237	2001	112,459
2002	287,462	2002	111,373
2003	289,881	2003	111,268
2004	290,855	2004	109,245
2005	283,659	2005	108,130
2006	285,652	2006	105,877
2007	286,639	2007	106,902
2008	287,465	2008	105,037
2009	287,131	2009	104,009

<p>COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION</p> <p>Rev. Marlin Fenn, President</p>
--

The Texas Annual Conference continues to make a difference in people’s lives across East Texas and throughout the world. The grace of Extravagant Generosity makes ministry happen to bring hope to hurting communities and guidance to thriving ones. Because of the loving generosity of the people in our churches, new congregations are started, new ministries with youth and young adults are being formed, college students find meaningful ministries of encouragement, and people devastated by the earthquake in Haiti have hope.

Things are looking up. In 2009 we adjusted the budget of the Annual Conference in mid year to relieve some of the stress caused by the economic downturn. It is anticipated that 2010 will be a rebuilding year and 2011 will be even stronger. Partly because of the budget reduction, but mostly because of the faithfulness of our churches, we were able to pay 91.5% of our conference’s apportioned ministry in 2009. That is up from 88.7% in 2008 and from 88% in 2007. 587 of our congregations paid at least 100% of their apportionments in 2009, and 22 paid over 100%. We were able to pay 100% to World Service and overall paid 93.34% of our General Church apportionments which help support ministries beyond our Annual Conference.

At the 2009 Annual Conference session, CF&A was requested to form a task force to determine whether there are effective strategies for financially supporting our conference ministries that are in greater alignment with our core belief of extravagant generosity than our present strategy. That Task Force has met diligently. Please see the report of the Task Force for that update.

During 2009 we were able to provide for the relocation of the Episcopal residence. The purchase of the new residence came at the right time, providing the best purchase price and long lasting value for the conference. See the report of the Episcopal Residence Committee for details. The difference between the sale of the former residence and the purchase price of the new residence was covered by conference reserves, which meant that no conference wide capital campaign was necessary and no debt was incurred.

The proposed Texas Conference budget for 2011 is printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. The CFA will meet prior to Annual Conference to refine the budget if necessary. The Budget presented at Annual Conference will reflect any adjustments.

2011 BUDGET

The proposed Texas Conference budget for 2011 is printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. The CFA will meet in May to refine the proposed budget if necessary. The Budget presented at Annual Conference will reflect those adjustments and any additional adjustments from Annual Conference actions.

SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERINGS. The Council recommends the observance in 2011 of the following Special Days, and encourages each church to take an appropriate offering:

Human Relations Day	January 16, 2011
Wesley Community Center	February 20, 2011
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 3, 2011
Golden Cross Sunday	May 1, 2011
Native American Ministries Sunday	May 8, 2011
Methodist Retirement Services	May 8, 2011
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 19, 2011
Christian Education Sunday	August 28, 2011
World Communion Sunday	October 2, 2011
United Methodist Student Day	November 27, 2011

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT. In 2011, automobile travel shall be reimbursed at .26 cents per mile for one person, .29 cents per mile for two persons riding in the same car, and .31 cents per mile for three persons riding in the same car for members of Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees on Conference business. Travel expense other than by automobile shall be vouchered for no more than the least expensive air fare available or the conference mileage allowance, whichever is least. Reimbursements for lodging shall be accompanied by appropriate receipt. Reimbursement for meals purchased for additional persons requires a receipt. We strongly urge travel pools to all meetings so as to conserve travel expense funds.

PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE. We recommended that the **deadline for MAILING** 2010 apportionment payments and benevolent gifts to the Conference Treasurer be **Monday, December 13, 2010**. After that date, moneys raised for apportionments and benevolences shall be placed in the hands of the District Auditor or the District Secretary when the pastor's report is turned in at the District Report Day.

JANUARY 2010 REPORT DAY is set for January 11 and 12, 2011.

BONDING. The Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference is bonded in the amount of \$1,000,000. This fidelity bond is provided by the General Council on Finance and Administration at no cost to the Annual Conference.

In accordance with Par. 258.4b of the 2008 Book of Discipline, the local churches should have their treasurers adequately bonded.

THE CONFERENCE OPERATING RESERVE. The Operating Reserve Fund has been established to ensure the financial support of all councils, boards, commissions, committees or causes participating in the budget of the conference without the necessity of borrowing funds.

In keeping with the recommendations of the General Council on Finance and Administration, the Reserve Fund should be maintained at a level equal to ten (10) percent of the Annual Conference budget, and the CF&A so recommends.

ANNUAL AUDIT. The books of the Texas Annual Conference, including the Conference Treasurer, have been audited by the firm of Ratliff and Associates, Certified Public Accountants. A copy of the audit of 2009 business is printed herein.

All groups and organizations which receive funds from the Texas Annual Conference are required by the **Discipline** (Par. 617.2, **2008 Book of Discipline**) to file annually a copy of their audit with the Council on Finance and Administration not less than 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

It is recommended that each District Committee on Finance work with the District Superintendent in providing an annual audit of all District funds and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for record. (Par. 423.14 **2008 Book of Discipline**).

Local church Committees on Finance are reminded that Par. 258.4c (**2008 Book of Discipline**) requires an annual audit of the financial records of the local church and all its organizations and shall report the same to the Charge Conference.

INVESTMENT OF CONFERENCE FUNDS. The Conference Treasurer shall execute the policies established by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and in consultation with the Conference Investment Coordinating Committee, with regard to the investment of funds and the regulation of cash flow.

- a. All funds shall be invested following the Guidelines of the General Council on Finance and Administration wherever they may be relevant or applicable.
- b. The objectives for the investment of conference funds shall include:
 - (1) The preservation of the principal value of the investment
 - (2) The investment should provide a reasonable rate of return
 - (3) The investment should be invested, so far, as is practical, with those agencies whose management policies are consistent with the Social Creed of the United Methodist Church.
- c. The Treasurer shall report annually to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the location and amounts of invested funds, and the earnings gained.

UTILIZATION OF INTEREST EARNINGS. It shall be the policy of the Council for yearly interest earnings, together with unspent balances from the Texas Conference Administration Fund and Conference Benevolences, to be directed as follows:

- a. that adequate funds be placed in the Operating Reserve to maintain the recommended balance of ten percent of the current Conference Apportionment Budget, and that
- b. the remainder to be applied to the Annual Conference's apportionment to the General Church, after accounting for all remittances from the local churches and other sources, up to a total amount representing 100% of the total General Church apportionments, and that
- c. an amount necessary to maintain a balance of \$50,000 in the Methodist Center Capital Fund for major repairs to the United Methodist Center in Houston, and that
- d. an amount not larger than \$10,000 annually to achieve and maintain a balance of \$50,000 in the Conference Litigation Fund as recommended by GCF&A, and that
- e. the remainder be placed in the Methodist Building Depreciation Reserve Fund.

Extravagant Generosity and Conference Funding Task Force

In response to a resolution passed at Annual Conference in 2009, a task force has been formed to examine our current method of funding conference ministries from the perspective of our core belief in extravagant generosity. The task force is to determine whether there are methods of funding

conference ministries that are in greater alignment with characteristics of extravagant generosity than our present strategy and that take into account the diverse characteristics of our annual conference.

Our group began meeting this past October and even in that short time have made some significant steps forward. We began by identifying characteristics of extravagant generosity that can be used to evaluate various methods of raising funds. Gifts given out of a spirit of extravagant generosity are given out of loving sacrifice, they spring out of our passions, and produce joy. They are communal in nature, kingdom directed and ministry fulfilling. We also identified a number of characteristics of the strengths of our present method of funding conference ministries. Those strengths include: it does a good job of raising funds, is equitable, coordinated, and is a good platform for planning ministry. Challenges of the present approach that we have identified include an absence of ownership of (and therefore passion for) ministries funded through apportionments, a tax perception, a disconnectedness between the conference and the pew as to the ministries and lives affected through giving to conference ministries, and more.

The task force is currently examining other methods of funding conference ministry to determine whether they are feasible, effective, and in greater alignment with characteristics of extravagant generosity. Thanks to the initiative of our Conference Treasurer we were able to identify those conferences that have brought creativity to how they gather funds in support of their ministries. We observed that some of those changes strengthened their giving. We also noticed that some of those conferences were hurt financially by the steps they had taken. It reminds us that any changes made must be done with the greatest of care.

Our Task Force is asking for permission to continue doing our work for one more year. We are making this request because several avenues of further study and review have opened before us.

- First, we would like to study the value of the narrative budget. This is an approach to presenting a budget that better connects the amount of money being requested with the ministry it supports. Many churches are using the narrative budget with a positive effect. We would like to determine if this would be helpful to us as a conference.
- Second, we would like to study the possibility of partnering churches with a strong DNA of extravagant generosity with those churches that are weaker in that area.
- Third, we would like to further study what other conferences have done to see if any of their experiences can help us in our desire to encourage a spirit of extravagant generosity in our conference.
- Fourth, we would like to invite the churches of our conference to enter into the conversation about extravagant generosity and to give us input to help fulfill our task.

SAFE SANCTUARY

Rev. Roberta S. Maltas, Interim Chairperson

With heavy hearts, our committee and the whole conference suffered the loss of Mrs. Chris Skaggs, the Safe Sanctuary Chairperson, who died in December, 2009. Mrs. Skaggs served Christ faithfully through her work with the conference's Safe Sanctuary committee and we are grateful to her for helping our churches, camps, and programs to be safe for children and vulnerable adults.

In 2009, the committee continued to move forward with several efforts. Online Safe Sanctuary training was made available in 2008 and last year 2206 persons had taken advantage of this convenient method of meeting their training requirements. Likewise, churches in the Texas Annual Conference completed 60,000 background checks.

Five districts and one choir camp used the Leaders' Accountability Form in 2009 for the first time. This form makes it much simpler to report Safe Sanctuary compliance for camps and mission trips. We were very pleased that several PIM groups from outside our conference completed their requirements and submitted the accountability form.

The TAC Sample Safe Sanctuary Policy has now been translated into Spanish and is available on the conference website. We are currently working on the Korean translation.

We are gathering documentation of each person's completion of Safe Sanctuary requirements and archiving them electronically. This is a long and tedious effort but soon we will have previous years' documents archived and it will then only be a matter of keeping up with individuals as they are trained.

We encourage all churches to implement and keep current their Safe Sanctuary Policy, complete annual background checks on each person ministering to children, youth, and vulnerable adults. Please review your policies for statements that specifically address electronic communication, including text messaging, e-mails, Face Book postings, and other internet communication.

Remember that forms, samples, reference materials, as well as persons to contact for assistance are all on the TAC website.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2008 AND 2009**

<u>Fund Name</u>	<u>2008</u>		<u>2009</u>		<u>% Received</u>	
	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2008</u>	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2009</u>	<u>Year Ended Dec. 31, 2008</u>	<u>Year Ended Dec. 31, 2009</u>
World Service	3,211,999.00	2,798,140.75	3,065,658.00	2,935,403.26	87.12%	95.75%
Ministerial Education Fund	1,043,912.00	870,001.73	1,060,297.00	904,363.92	83.44%	85.29%
Black College Fund	415,681.00	344,314.93	422,997.00	376,303.45	82.83%	88.96%
Africa UM University	91,813.00	76,525.47	95,694.00	84,967.67	83.35%	89.62%
Interdenominational Coop'n Fund	82,439.00	68,625.32	82,664.00	70,963.94	83.24%	85.85%
General Administration Fund	282,755.00	236,624.38	341,605.00	303,031.93	83.69%	88.71%
Jurisdictional Apportionment	196,587.00	163,268.43	211,159.00	189,749.77	83.05%	89.86%
Ctr for Congregational Excellence	675,644.00	596,390.52	681,747.00	630,159.08	88.27%	92.43%
New Church Transformation Devel.	1,738,792.00	1,500,848.65	1,766,683.00	1,522,163.11	86.32%	86.16%
Ctr for Clergy Excellence	632,451.00	560,805.11	886,182.00	814,259.72	88.67%	91.88%
Ctr for Missional Excellence	2,421,552.00	2,099,175.10	2,380,494.00	2,031,182.42	86.69%	85.33%
Ctr for Connectional Resources	3,203,729.00	2,772,187.97	3,072,045.00	2,621,611.32	86.53%	85.34%
Pensions (Conf. Claimants)	894,249.00	809,382.78	859,469.00	823,855.62	90.51%	95.86%
District Superintendents	1,843,578.00	1,710,482.74	1,825,038.00	1,727,229.72	92.78%	94.64%
Episcopal Fund	840,005.00	781,490.60	832,713.00	784,474.19	93.03%	94.21%
Equitable Compensation	350,737.00	332,443.92	241,589.00	227,311.42	94.78%	94.09%
Medical Benefits Program	3,645,009.00	3,387,602.38	3,503,274.00	3,473,101.62	92.94%	99.14%
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	\$21,570,932.00	\$19,109,300.45	\$21,328,308.00	\$19,520,032.16	88.59%	91.52%

<u>Fund Name</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>% Received</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>% Received</u>
	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Year Ended</u>	<u>Year Ended</u>	<u>Apportionment</u>	<u>Year Ended</u>	<u>Year Ended</u>
		<u>Dec. 31, 2008</u>	<u>Dec. 31, 2008</u>		<u>Dec. 31, 2009</u>	<u>Dec. 31, 2009</u>
Fair Share Goals						
Rio Grande Conference	24,856.00	9,967.10	40.10%	23,941.00	10,999.17	45.94%
Oklahoma Indian Mission	11,965.00	5,829.32	49.72%	11,569.00	6,427.63	55.56%
Conference Advance Special	99,361.00	36,891.15	37.13%	71,664.00	31,287.54	43.66%
Lon Morris College	238,458.00	90,961.79	38.15%	229,196.00	106,045.94	46.27%
Partners In Mission	99,360.00	39,168.64	39.42%	71,664.00	33,459.17	46.55%
Lakeview Summer Camp Schl	49,693.00	20,761.59	41.78%	47,771.00	24,059.85	50.36%
Texas Methodist College Schl	298,089.00	105,164.94	35.28%	286,488.00	126,183.80	44.05%
TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS	\$821,782.00	\$308,744.53	37.57%	\$742,293.00	\$338,363.10	45.58%

<u>Fund Name</u>	<u>Receipts</u> <u>Year Ended</u> <u>Dec. 31, 2008</u>	<u>Receipts</u> <u>Year Ended</u> <u>Dec. 31, 2009</u>
Non-Apportioned Items		
National Advance Specials	2,872.00	577.40
World Advance Specials	251,461.71	293,467.58
UM Committee on Relief	133,862.01	84,405.41
Wesley Community Center	8,109.58	7,010.85
Christian Education Sunday	906.00	1,059.50
Golden Cross	54,354.85	31,676.51
Methodist Home, Waco	93,233.74	80,851.21
Methodist Mission Home, S.A.	35,769.13	49,180.11
Methodist Retirement Services	22,348.22	20,413.44
Lon Morris Scholarship	1,096.00	725.00
Wiley College	794.00	35.00
Youth Service Fund	947.50	782.00
Human Relations Sunday	7,578.86	7,776.00
One Great Hour of Sharing	56,895.45	49,469.29
Peace With Justice Sunday	6,480.88	9,189.07
Native American Awareness	14,931.01	8,316.50
World Communion Sunday	14,065.22	19,291.83
UM Student Day	8,034.00	7,297.87
Lydia Patterson Endowment	156.00	340.00
Russian Initiative		1,000.00
Lakeview Special Campaign	25.00	419.17
Hurricane Rita Local Relief	1,360.00	-
Hurricane Ike Local Relief	719,793.16	23,278.83
Nothing But Nets	689,271.01	73,989.89
Other Benevolences	68,048.80	50,361.04
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED ITEMS	\$ 2,192,394.13	\$ 820,913.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$21,610,439.11	\$20,679,308.26

FISCAL AUDIT REPORTS FOR 2009**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Council on Finance and Administration
Houston, Texas**

Financial Statements

December 31, 2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1
Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	2
Statement of Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis	3
Notes to Financial Statements	4-6
Independent Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information	7
Supplementary Information	8
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds	9 - 11

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

March 11, 2010

To the Council on Finance and Administration,
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and net assets - modified cash basis, of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (a Texas not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2009, and the related statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets - modified cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Annual Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 2, the Council prepares its financial statements on the basis of modified cash receipts and disbursements. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2009, and the cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting described in Note 2.

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2009

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference (the "Conference") is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the Annual Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church. The Council on Finance and Administration (the "Council") is an agency of the Conference. The purpose of the Council is to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Council recommends to the Conference the methods or formulas by which the approved budgeted amounts for clergy support, administration, World Service and Conference Benevolences is to be apportioned to the districts, Annual Conferences or charges of the Conference.

The responsibilities of the council include the following:

1. Recommend the Conference budget and apportionment formulas;
2. Develop policies governing the investment of Conference funds;
3. Recommend budgetary transfers and changes;
4. Recommend conditions and maximum amounts of borrowings;
5. Supervise the Conference treasurer;
6. Designate depositories;
7. Engage a certified public accountant to audit the accounts of the Conference treasurer within 120 days of year-end; and
8. Provide for fidelity bonding of the Conference treasurer.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Council's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The financial statements of the Annual Conference are presented on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. The Conference holds its year-end books open until Church reporting day. Apportionments and receipts in which Churches within the Conference remit to the Conference to close their fiscal year and which are received in January are recorded as accounts receivables. Amounts distributed by the Council to other agencies and conferences based on the fiscal budget are reflected as payables. The financial statements are a summary of the cash activity, as modified, of the Conference.

Cash Equivalents - During the year ended December 31, 2009, the Annual Conference maintained deposits with a bank in excess of FDIC insurance limits. The Conference has the bank sweep excess deposits into overnight Treasury Bills to negate this risk.

Other accounts are invested in funds managed by the Heartspring Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. The underlying investments are in short-term and long-term money market funds and TMF Methodist Loan Fund and are subject to market risk.

Fund Accounting - To ensure observance of the allocations and restrictions placed on funds received, the accounts of the Council are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Accordingly, resources collected, invested and ultimately disbursed are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into separate funds, established according to the various boards and agencies of the Annual Conference.

Income Tax Status - The Conference is a not-for-profit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation. The Conference carries on no activities which would create unrelated business income tax.

3 - Investments

Investments at December 31, 2009 are composed of the following:

Short term money market funds	\$ 1,140,761
Long term money market funds	5,341,096
TMF Methodist Loan Fund	<u>3,698,659</u>
 Total investments	 \$ <u>10,180,516</u>

4 - Mortgage Notes Payable

In 2003 the Conference remodeled and renovated the Methodist Center located at 5215 Main Street, Houston, Texas. During the construction period the deficit was funded with Conference unrestricted net assets. Upon completion the Methodist Building Depreciation Reserve Fund had a deficit of \$1,233,053. The Conference, in conjunction with the Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, entered into a loan agreement dated December 16, 2004, with the Texas Methodist Foundation and Heartspring Foundation, secured by a deed of trust on the Methodist Center in the amount of \$1,200,000. Interest accrues at the Methodist Loan Fund rate plus one-half percent (currently 2.40%). The loan has a 20-year term with monthly payments of principle and interest. Monthly payments are adjusted annually to coincide with the current interest rate.

As of December 31, 2009, the balance of the notes was \$823,402. Interest expense for 2009 was \$49,834. Scheduled principal reductions for the next five years are as follows:

2010	\$ 54,860
2011	56,529
2012	58,248
2013	60,020
2014	61,845
Thereafter	<u>531,900</u>
	 \$ <u>823,402</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2009

5 - Temporarily Restricted Net Assets

Temporarily restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions. Balances as of December 31, 2009 are as follows:

Houston Int'l Seafarer Endowment	\$ 21,440
Lilly Grant	1,959,645
Congregational Excellence Endowment	1,521,094
Tax Payment Escrow	34,679
Seminary Scholarships	117
Methodist Hospital Ike Relief	50,000
Wazel Fund	<u>1,291</u>
Total	<u>\$ 3,588,266</u>

6 - Commitments

During 2006, the Conference, in an effort to address declining trends in recent years, entered into a contract for coaching and local church planting in the amount of \$943,000. Payments under the contract amounted to \$259,000 in 2009. The contract is subject to annual review and is cancellable. Scheduled commitments under the contract are \$45,000 for 2010.

The Conference is a guarantor with Heartspring Foundation on a loan to Lon Morris College in the amount of \$1,000,000, expiring in December 2010. The Conference is a guarantor with Whitney Bank on a loan to Shalom Health Ministries in the amount of \$150,000, expiring in December 2010.

7 - Correction of Prior Period Financial Statements

During 2009 management discovered that certain fund balances were inadvertently closed to the operating fund reserve instead of reflected as an end of the year balance. The beginning net asset balances have been restated to reflect these errors. The restatement has no impact on current year cash receipts or disbursements.

8 - Financial Instruments

The Conference adopted SFAS No. 157, "Fair Value Measurements" during 2009. SFAS 157 defines fair value, establishes a framework for measuring fair value in generally accepted accounting principles, and expands disclosures about fair value measurements. The statement indicates, among other things, that a fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to sell an asset or transfer a liability occurs in the principal market for the asset or liability or, in the absence of a principal market, the most advantageous market for the asset or liability. SFAS 157 defines fair value based upon an exit price model. SFAS 157 establishes a valuation hierarchy for disclosure of the inputs to valuation used to measure fair value. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels as follows. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. Level 2 inputs are quoted prices for similar assets and liabilities in active markets or inputs that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly through market corroboration, for substantially the full term of the financial instrument. Level 3 inputs are unobservable inputs based on the Council's assumptions used to measure assets and liabilities

at fair value. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Money market investments in Note 3 above are all Level 1 inputs. Methodist loan funds are Level 3 inputs.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration:

Our report on our audit of the basic financial statements of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church for 2009 appears on page one. That audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The supplementary information included in this report on pages nine to twelve is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

March 11, 2010

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
December 31, 2009

Assets

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,201,228
Accounts receivable - affiliates	4,958,293
Investments	<u>10,180,516</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$16,340,037</u>

Liabilities

Payroll withholdings	\$ 23,814
Accounts payable - affiliates	3,314,694
Note payable- Methodist Foundation	<u>823,402</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>4,161,910</u>

Net Assets

Unrestricted net assets	8,589,861
Temporarily restricted net assets	<u>3,588,266</u>
Total net assets	<u>12,178,127</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$16,340,037</u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2009

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Receipts			
Apportioned receipts	\$21,510,951	\$ -	\$21,510,951
Other income and receipts	3,613,961	3,325,777	6,939,738
Transfers from other funds	1,280,414	-	1,280,414
Total receipts	<u>26,405,326</u>	<u>3,325,777</u>	<u>29,731,103</u>
Disbursements			
Cash disbursements	25,441,535	119,793	25,561,328
Transfers to other funds	1,280,414	-	1,280,414
Total disbursements	<u>26,721,949</u>	<u>119,793</u>	<u>26,841,742</u>
Excess of receipts over disbursements	(316,623)	3,205,984	2,889,361
Net Assets			
Beginning balances	<u>8,906,484</u>	<u>382,282</u>	<u>9,288,766</u>
Ending balances	<u>\$ 8,589,861</u>	<u>\$ 3,588,266</u>	<u>\$12,178,127</u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH											
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds											
For the Year Ended December 31, 2009											
Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Christian Faith Daycare	Dominion Bible College	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
<u>General Church Apportionments</u>											
World Service	-	-	\$ 2,844,403	-	-	-	\$ 365,817	-	\$ (3,210,220)	-	-
Episcopal Fund	-	-	784,474	-	-	-	-	-	(784,474)	-	-
Interdenominational Coop Fund	-	-	70,964	-	-	-	-	-	(70,964)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	678,273	-	-	-	-	-	(678,273)	-	-
General Administrative Fund	-	-	303,032	-	-	-	-	-	(303,032)	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-	376,303	-	-	-	-	-	(376,303)	-	-
African UM University	-	-	84,868	-	-	-	-	-	(84,868)	-	-
Total General Church Apportionment	-	-	5,142,317	-	-	-	365,817	-	(5,508,134)	-	-
<u>Jurisdictional Apportionments</u>											
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	-	-	49,326	-	-	-	-	-	(49,326)	-	-
Mt. Sequoyah	-	-	23,659	-	-	-	-	-	(23,659)	-	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	-	103,792	-	-	-	-	-	(103,792)	-	-
Southern Methodist University	-	-	12,973	-	-	-	-	-	(12,973)	-	-
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	-	-	189,750	-	-	-	-	-	(189,750)	-	-
<u>Center for Congregational Excellence</u>											
Ministry Support	-	-	485,652	-	-	-	-	(80,067)	(332,751)	(72,834)	-
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team	-	-	1,451	-	-	-	-	-	(777)	(674)	-
Passionate Worship Ministry Team	-	-	7,180	-	-	-	-	-	(4,838)	(2,342)	-
Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team	-	-	5,652	-	-	-	-	-	(6,869)	1,217	-
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministry Team	-	-	15,276	-	-	-	-	-	(6,067)	(9,209)	-
Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team	-	-	104,930	-	-	1,391	-	-	(26,782)	(54,539)	25,000
Lay Leadership Development	-	-	8,707	-	-	-	-	-	(5)	(8,702)	-
Congregational Excellence Development Funds	1,583,341	(1,583,341)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Church Receipts	-	-	1,286,635	-	-	766,151	-	-	(2,612,481)	-	748,615
Congregational Transformation	-	-	58,631	-	-	38,900	-	-	(254,689)	-	115,980
Congregational Consultant	-	-	46,257	-	-	27,500	-	-	(55,549)	(18,208)	-
Total for Center for Congregational Excellence	1,583,341	(1,918,181)	2,210,296	-	-	833,942	-	(80,067)	(3,300,808)	(165,291)	889,595

<u>Fund Title</u>	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Prior period Correction</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Christian Faith Daycare</u>	<u>Dominion Bible College</u>	<u>Grants and Other Income</u>	<u>Transfers from Other Funds</u>	<u>Transfers to Other Funds</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	<u>Year End Transfers</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
<u>Center for Clergy Excellence</u>											
Ministry Support	-	-	805,598	-	-	43,354	57,606	-	(946,768)	40,210	-
Pension Fund	-	-	823,855	-	-	-	-	(57,606)	(742,473)	-	23,776
Equitable Compensation Fund	-	22,259	227,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	(138,265)	111,305
Texas Conference Group Health Benefit	-	-	3,473,101	-	-	-	-	-	(3,473,101)	-	-
Committee on Investigations	-	-	804	-	-	-	-	-	-	(804)	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	76,813	-	-	-	-	-	(55,392)	(21,421)	-
Board of Pensions	-	-	21,969	-	-	-	-	-	(17,718)	(4,251)	-
Committee on Equitable Compensation	-	-	1,609	-	-	-	-	-	(618)	(991)	-
Total for Center for Clergy Excellence	-	22,259	5,431,060	-	-	43,354	57,606	(57,606)	(5,236,070)	(125,522)	135,081
<u>Clergy Excellence Development Funds</u>											
Formation Ministry Area	-	-	21,471	-	-	-	-	-	(25,341)	3,870	-
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	-	-	26,497	-	-	-	-	-	(22,252)	(4,245)	-
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	-	-	120,837	-	-	-	-	-	(117,071)	(3,766)	-
Clergy Support	-	-	17,819	-	-	-	-	-	(19,501)	1,682	-
Total Clergy Excellence Development Funds	-	-	186,624	-	-	-	-	-	(184,165)	(2,459)	-
<u>Assistant to Bishop</u>											
Ministry Support	-	-	285,231	-	-	-	-	-	(287,432)	2,201	-
Core Leadership Team	-	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	(32,209)	17,209	-
Annual Conference	-	-	160,000	-	-	16,798	-	-	(233,460)	56,662	-
Texas Conference of Churches	-	-	20,301	-	-	-	-	-	(20,301)	-	-
UMCOR	-	-	9,500	-	-	-	-	-	(5,065)	(4,435)	-
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	-	-	1,109,824	-	-	312,764	8,917	-	(1,010,224)	(193,331)	227,950
Total Assistant to Bishop	-	-	1,599,856	-	-	329,562	8,917	-	(1,588,691)	(121,694)	227,950
<u>Center for Missional Excellence</u>											
Ministry Support	-	-	318,885	-	-	3,863	-	-	(356,196)	34,298	850
Sending	-	-	86,724	-	-	-	-	-	(36,491)	(50,233)	-
Hispanic Ministries	-	-	19,515	-	-	5,108	-	-	(3,023)	-	21,600
Social Principles Implementation Team	-	-	8,629	-	-	-	-	-	(2,592)	(6,037)	-
Restorative Justice	-	-	8,760	-	-	-	-	-	(1,949)	6,811	13,622
Mercy Ministries	-	-	14,454	-	-	-	-	-	(14)	(14,440)	-
Total Center for Missional Excellence	-	-	456,967	-	-	8,971	-	-	(400,265)	(29,601)	36,072

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Christian Faith Daycare	Dominion Bible College	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Center for Connectional Resources											
Conference Fiscal Office	-	-	655,008			-	-	(88,431)	(505,295)	(61,282)	-
Communications Office	-	-	328,715			140	-	(24,150)	(337,767)	33,062	-
Informational Technology	4,172	(4,172)	199,445			-	-	(3,000)	(142,226)	(54,219)	-
Debt Reduction	-	-	201,156			-	-	-	-	(201,156)	-
Media Campaign	254,646	-	14,060			-	-	-	-	-	268,706
Conference Secretary	-	-	1,118			-	-	-	(851)	(267)	-
Conference Statistician	-	-	4,303			-	-	-	(1,642)	(2,661)	-
Benevolence Interpretation	-	-	1,197			-	-	-	-	(1,197)	-
Area Residence	16,171	-	13,969			7,000	-	-	(15,031)	-	22,109
Area Residence Reserve	10,270	-	2,794			3,000	-	-	(9,838)	-	6,226
Bishop's Office Fund	-	-	11,176			-	-	-	(12,000)	824	-
Bishop's Area Fund	-	-	27,938			-	-	-	(30,000)	2,062	-
Contingency Fund	-	-	352,581			-	116,697	(365,817)	(15,030)	-	88,431
Conference Financial Audit	-	-	12,433			-	-	-	(14,500)	2,067	-
Conference Journal	-	-	12,300			85	-	-	(10,680)	(1,705)	-
Gulfside Assembly	-	-	13,969			-	-	-	(13,969)	-	-
Texas Conference Cemetery	17,543	-	1,606			-	-	-	(6,298)	-	12,851
Lakeview Camping	36,520	-	24,059			-	-	-	(36,520)	-	24,059
Lakeview Special Gifts	-	-	419			-	-	-	(419)	-	-
Happy Harbor Methodist Home	-	-	-			38	-	-	-	(38)	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	-	42,159			-	-	-	(41,806)	-	353
Wiley Chapel Endowment	-	-	168,142			-	-	-	(168,142)	-	-
Perkins Scholarship/Endowed Chair	-	-	24,708			-	-	-	(24,708)	-	-
Archives & History Committee	-	-	9,083			-	-	-	(8,461)	(622)	-
Communications Committee	-	-	578			-	-	-	(250)	(328)	-
Safe Sanctuary	-	15,779	99,125			-	-	-	(71,252)	(3,212)	40,440
Clergy Move Expense	504,582	(22,259)	186,256			-	-	-	(224,588)	-	443,991
Board of Trustees	-	-	43,370			-	80,627	-	(123,997)	-	-
Dove Hosting	-	-	41,829			-	-	-	(48,583)	6,754	-
Service Center Reserve	-	150,000	-			-	-	-	-	-	150,000
Total Center for Connectional Resources	843,904	139,348	2,493,496			10,263	197,324	(481,398)	(1,863,853)	(281,918)	1,057,166
District Superintendent's Fund	-	-	1,727,230			2,037	-	-	(1,685,181)	(44,086)	-

<u>Fund Title</u>	<u>Beginning Balance</u>	<u>Prior period Correction</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Christian Faith Daycare</u>	<u>Dominion Bible College</u>	<u>Grants and Other Income</u>	<u>Transfers from Other Funds</u>	<u>Transfers to Other Funds</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	<u>Year End Transfers</u>	<u>Ending Balance</u>
Fair Share Goals											
Rio Grande Conference	-	-	20,966	-	-	-	-	-	(20,966)	-	-
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference Advance Special	36,891	-	12,757	-	-	-	-	-	(12,757)	-	-
Texas Conference Partners in Mission Lakeview Camping Scholarship	190,305	-	33,359	-	-	15,320	-	-	(80,201)	(68,179)	158,783
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	-	-	150,939	-	-	-	-	-	(150,939)	-	-
Lon Morris College	-	-	126,184	-	-	-	-	-	(126,184)	-	-
	-	-	106,046	-	-	-	-	-	(106,046)	-	-
Total Fair Share Goals	227,196	-	481,539	-	-	15,320	-	-	(497,093)	(68,179)	158,783
Other Offerings											
Human Relations Day	-	-	7,776	-	-	-	-	-	(7,776)	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	49,469	-	-	-	-	-	(49,469)	-	-
Other Remittances	711,708	-	13,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	724,713
Peace With Justice Ministry Fund	13,695	-	12,430	-	-	-	-	-	(8,095)	-	18,030
U. M. Student Day	-	-	7,298	-	-	-	-	-	(7,298)	-	-
Wiley College Scholarships	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	(35)	-	-
World Communion	-	-	19,292	-	-	-	-	-	(19,292)	-	-
Youth Service Fund	3,294	630	782	-	-	-	-	-	(235)	-	4,471
Christian Education Sunday	24,286	-	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,345
Golden Cross	24,901	-	36,962	-	-	-	-	-	(49,693)	-	12,170
Methodist Mission Home - SA	-	-	49,180	-	-	-	-	-	(49,180)	-	-
Methodist Home/Waco	-	-	80,851	-	-	-	-	-	(80,851)	-	-
Methodist Retirement Services	-	-	20,413	-	-	-	-	-	(20,413)	-	-
National Division Advance Specials	-	-	577	-	-	-	-	-	(577)	-	-
Lon Morris Scholarships and Special Gifts	-	-	6,302	-	-	-	-	-	(6,302)	-	-
UMCOR	-	-	84,420	-	-	-	-	-	(84,420)	-	-
World Service Advance Specials	-	-	296,821	-	-	-	-	-	(296,821)	-	-
Total Other Offerings	777,884	630	686,672	-	-	-	-	-	(680,457)	-	784,729

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Christian Faith Daycare	Dominion Bible College	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Other Funds											
Beaumont Rita Relief	1,225,433	-	-	-	-	-	-	(537,523)	(687,910)	-	-
Beaumont Other Relief	-	-	-	-	-	497,263	537,523	-	(134,894)	-	899,892
Conference Disaster Relief Fund	18,141	-	-	-	-	5,297	-	-	(1,300)	-	22,138
Conference Trustees/Royalty Account	22,324	-	-	-	-	373,211	-	-	(5,173)	-	390,362
General Miscellaneous	157,082	-	133,634	-	-	81,634	-	-	(136,990)	-	235,360
Insurance reserve	50,000	(50,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hurricane Ike Relief	1,024,524	-	202,583	-	-	475,000	-	-	(1,067,532)	-	634,575
Methodist Center Capital Fund	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(15,768)	-	34,232
Methodist Center Operating Fund	61,015	42,698	-	-	-	-	51,787	-	(342,913)	463,018	275,605
Wesley Community Center	-	-	15,120	-	-	-	-	-	(15,120)	-	-
Developing Connectional Ministry	7,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,699)	-	5,527
Ministerial Education Fund	71,178	-	242,652	-	-	-	-	-	(245,339)	-	68,491
Sustentation Fund	77,506	-	240,056	-	-	-	-	-	(264,213)	-	53,349
Renewing Connectional Ministry	8,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,575
Texas Conference Clergy Fund	1,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,661
Cabinet/BOM/Leave of Absence Fund	71,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,267
Russia Initiative Trips	1,942	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,942
Conference Scholarships	4,670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,670
Spiritual Formation	-	-	-	-	-	17,666	-	-	(15,513)	-	2,153
Native American Awareness	13,593	-	11,624	-	-	9,835	-	-	(24,869)	-	10,183
Five Day Academy	-	-	-	-	-	24,733	-	-	(21,864)	-	2,869
Conference Youth Service Fund	-	-	4,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,472
Total Other Funds	2,866,137	(7,302)	851,141			1,484,639	589,310	(537,523)	(2,981,097)	463,018	2,728,323
Operating Reserves											
2009 Early Apportionment Payment	18,218	-	22,805	-	-	-	9,653	(3,275)	(14,943)	-	32,458
Methodist Building Depreciation Reserve	(875,189)	-	-	-	-	-	51,787	-	-	-	(823,402)
Operating Reserve Fund	3,464,993	36,883	31,198	-	-	885,873	-	(120,545)	(1,311,028)	375,732	3,363,106
Total Operating Reserves	2,608,022	36,883	54,003			885,873	61,440	(123,820)	(1,325,971)	375,732	2,572,162
Total Unrestricted	8,906,484	-	21,510,951			3,613,961	1,280,414	(1,280,414)	(25,441,535)	-	8,589,861

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Prior period Correction	Receipts	Christian Faith Daycare	Dominion Bible College	Grants and Other Income	Transfers		Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
							from Other Funds	to Other Funds			
Restricted											
Houston International Seafarer Endowment	21,051	-	-	-	-	389	-	-	-	-	21,440
Seminary Scholarships	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	117
Congregation Excellence Endowment	324,061	-	-	-	-	1,197,033	-	-	-	-	1,521,094
Tax Payment Escrow	34,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,679
Wazel Fund	2,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,200)	-	1,291
Methodist Hospital Ike Relief	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	(50,000)	-	50,000
Lily Grant	-	-	-	-	-	2,028,238	-	-	(68,593)	-	1,959,645
Total Restricted	382,282	-	-	-	-	3,325,777	-	-	(119,793)	-	3,588,266
Totals	\$ 9,288,766	-	\$21,510,951	-	-	\$6,939,738	\$1,280,414	\$(1,280,414)	\$ (25,561,328)	-	\$ 12,178,127

	2010	2011		
	Approved	Approved		
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>\$ Change</u>	<u>% Change</u>
General Church Apportionments				
World Service	\$ 3,385,904	3,424,352	38,448	1.14%
Episcopal Fund	931,327	961,080	29,753	3.19%
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	90,210	90,145	(65)	-0.07%
General Administration Fund	366,867	373,667	6,800	1.85%
Ministerial Education Fund	1,159,087	1,156,829	(2,258)	-0.19%
Black College Fund	462,405	461,439	(966)	-0.21%
Africa U.M. University	<u>103,490</u>	<u>103,274</u>	<u>(216)</u>	<u>-0.21%</u>
Total-General Church	\$ 6,499,290	\$ 6,570,786	71,496	1.10%
Jurisdictional Apportionments				
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$ 57,479	\$ 57,479	-	0.00%
Mt. Sequoyah (Operation & Building)	27,569	27,569	-	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	120,947	120,947	-	0.00%
S.M.U. Campus Ministry	<u>15,118</u>	<u>15,118</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Total-Jurisdictional	\$ 221,113	\$ 221,113	-	0.00%
Center for Congregational Excellence				
Ministry Support				
Staff & Office Support	<u>\$ 597,627</u>	<u>\$ 576,727</u>	<u>(20,900)</u>	<u>-3.50%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 597,627	\$ 576,727	(20,900)	-3.50%
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	<u>\$ 400</u>	<u>\$ 300</u>	<u>(100)</u>	<u>-25.00%</u>
Equipping Events	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>(300)</u>	<u>-20.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 1,900	\$ 1,500	(400)	-21.05%
Passionate Worship Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative	\$ 400	\$ 500	100	25.00%
Equipping Events	<u>9,000</u>	<u>12,500</u>	<u>3,500</u>	<u>38.89%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 9,400	\$ 13,000	3,600	38.30%
Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 400	\$ 200	(200)	-50.00%
Leadership Education Events	2,000	1,000	(1,000)	-50.00%
Single Adults	750	750	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	2,250	3,000	750	33.33%
Technology (magalog)	<u>2,000</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>(1,000)</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 7,400	\$ 5,950	(1,450)	-19.59%
Radical Hospitality & Evangelistic Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ 1,000	500	100.00%

	2010 Approved Budget	2011 Approved Budget	<u>\$ Change</u>	<u>% Change</u>
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	2,500	1,000	(1,500)	-60.00%
Small Membership Church	5,000	5,000	-	0.00%
Equipping Events	<u>12,000</u>	<u>10,250</u>	<u>(1,750)</u>	<u>-14.58%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 20,000	\$ 17,250	(2,750)	13.75%
Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ 2,000	1,500	300.00%
Camping Programs	23,000	20,000	(3,000)	-13.04%
Children's Ministry Equipping Events	1,500	1,000	(500)	-33.33%
Family Ministry Equipping Events	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Older Adult Equipping Events	1,500	2,000	500	33.33%
Older Adult Fellowship	-	1,000	1,000	100.00%
Conference Youth/Young Adult Director	75,000	115,000	40,000	53.33%
Young Adult Equipping Events	1,200	2,000	800	66.67%
Youth	19,000	20,000	1,000	5.26%
Youth Intern/Academy	<u>16,500</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>13,500</u>	<u>81.82%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 139,200	\$ 194,000	54,800	39.37%
Lay Leadership Development				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 400	\$ 500	100	25.00%
Equipping Events	<u>11,000</u>	<u>9,150</u>	<u>(1,850)</u>	<u>-16.82%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 11,400	\$ 9,650	(1,750)	-15.35%
Congregational Excellence Development Funds				
Congregational Transformation Dev. Funds	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	-	0.00%
New Church Starts-Dev. Funds	<u>1,600,000</u>	<u>1,600,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 1,850,000	\$ 1,850,000	-	0.00%
Total-Congregational Excellence	\$ 2,636,927	\$ 2,668,077	31,150	1.18%
Center for Clergy Excellence				
Ministry Staff & Support	\$ 568,802	\$ 770,212	201,410	35.41%
Pension Fund	900,000	900,000	-	0.00%
Equitable Compensation Fund	215,050	215,050	-	0.00%
Medical Benefits Program	3,668,489	3,668,489	-	0.00%
Committee On Investigations	850	850	-	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry	81,175	81,175	-	0.00%
Board of Pensions	23,000	23,000	-	0.00%
Comm. On Equitable Compensation	<u>1,700</u>	<u>1,700</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 5,459,066	\$ 5,660,476	201,410	3.69%

	2010	2011		
	Approved	Approved		
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>\$ Change</u>	<u>% Change</u>
Clergy Excellence Development Funds				
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministry Area	\$ 45,000	\$ 39,500	(5,500)	-12.22%
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	33,000	29,000	(4,000)	-12.12%
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	121,190	140,000	18,810	15.52%
Clergy Support	<u>29,000</u>	<u>45,000</u>	<u>16,000</u>	<u>55.17%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 228,190	\$ 253,500	25,310	11.09%
Total-Clergy Excellence	\$ 5,687,256	\$ 5,913,976	226,720	3.99%
Assistant to the Bishop				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 315,736	\$ 289,051	(26,685)	-8.45%
Core Leadership Team	8,000	8,000	-	0.00%
Annual Conference	200,000	250,000	50,000	25.00%
Mission Development Funds	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 573,736	\$ 597,051	23,315	4.06%
Communications Committee	500	500	-	0.00%
Communications Office	358,585	367,123	8,538	2.38%
Conference Journal	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%
Conference Secretary	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-Total	372,285	380,823	8,538	2.29%
Total-Assistant to the Bishop	\$ 946,021	\$ 977,874	31,853	3.37%
Center for Missional Excellence Administration				
Staff & Office Support	<u>381,120</u>	<u>359,231</u>	<u>(21,889)</u>	<u>-5.74%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 381,120	\$ 359,231	(21,889)	-5.74%
Sending				
Admin., Meetings	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	-	0.00%
Partners in Mission	95,000	100,000	5,000	5.26%
Russia initiative	20,000	20,000	-	0.00%
Publicity	2,500	2,500	-	0.00%
CSGM	3,000	3,000	-	0.00%
School of Mission	5,000	5,000	-	0.00%
Hispanic Ministries	22,500	40,000	17,500	77.78%
UMCOR	9,500	9,500	-	0.00%
Texas Conference of Churches	23,500	13,500	(10,000)	-42.55%
Texas Impact	20,000	25,000	5,000	25.00%
Ivory Coast Partnership (New):	60,000	-	(60,000)	-100.00%
Ivory Coast Net Delivery (New)	-	100,000	100,000	100.00%
Ivory Coast Travel (New)	-	17,500	17,500	100.00%
Ivory Coast Radio Support (New)	-	30,000	30,000	100.00%
Ivory Coast Partnership (New)	-	10,000	10,000	100.00%
Bolivia (New)	<u>-</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>100.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 263,500	\$ 388,500	125,000	47.44%

	2010 Approved Budget	2011 Approved Budget	<u>\$ Change</u>	<u>% Change</u>
Social Principles Implementation Team				
Christian Unity	\$ 850	\$ 1,700	850	100.00%
Disability Concerns	1,000	4,000	3,000	300.00%
Religion & Race	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Church & Society	3,000	3,000	-	0.00%
COSROW	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Meetings	<u>3,000</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Sub-total	\$ 9,850	\$ 13,700	3,850	39.09%
Restorative Justice				
Admin, Meetings	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	-	0.00%
Programs	<u>9,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>(4,000)</u>	<u>-44.44%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 10,000	\$ 6,000	(4,000)	-40.00%
Mercy Ministries				
Admin, Meetings	<u>16,500</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>(11,500)</u>	<u>-69.70%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 16,500	\$ 5,000	(11,500)	-69.70%
Total-Missional Excellence	\$ 680,970	\$ 772,431	91,461	13.43%
Center for Connectional Resources				
Treasurer's Office	\$ 695,250	\$ 667,250	(28,000)	-4.03%
Clergy Per Diem	11,749	\$ 11,749	-	0.00%
Information Technology	212,398	212,398	-	0.00%
Debt Reduction	216,000	216,000	-	0.00%
Service Center Operating	-	267,000	267,000	100.00%
Computer Hardware/Software	14,500	14,500	-	0.00%
System Intregation Project Proposal	33,500	33,500	-	0.00%
Conference Statistician	4,500	4,500	-	0.00%
Benevolence Interpretation	1,285	1,285	-	0.00%
Area Residence	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%
Area Residence Reserve	3,000	3,000	-	0.00%
Bishop's Office Fund	30,000	41,000	11,000	36.67%
Bishop's Area Fund	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%
Contingency Fund	378,600	378,600	-	0.00%
Conference Financial Audit	13,350	14,500	1,150	8.61%
Gulfside Assembly	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%
Conference Cemetery	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%
Lakeview Camping	100,000	50,000	(50,000)	-50.00%
Lydia Patterson	26,531	26,531	-	0.00%
Wiley College	178,134	178,134	-	0.00%
Perkins	26,531	26,531	-	0.00%
Archives & History	9,675	9,675	-	0.00%
Safe Sanctuary	32,700	16,350	(16,350)	-50.00%
Clergy Move Expense	200,000	200,000	-	0.00%

	2010 Approved Budget	2011 Approved Budget	<u>\$ Change</u>	<u>% Change</u>
Board of Trustees	51,500	56,500	5,000	9.71%
Dove Hosting	42,500	-	(42,500)	-100.00%
Software Updates	<u>-</u>	<u>55,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>100.00%</u>
Sub-Total	\$ 2,324,703	\$ 2,527,003	\$202,300	8.70%
Campus Ministries				
Campus Ministries Support	725,824	725,824	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Program	487,074	487,074	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Housing	21,200	21,200	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Capital	36,210	36,210	-	0.00%
Campus Ministries Administration	<u>37,692</u>	<u>37,692</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Total Campus Ministries	1,308,000	1,308,000	-	0.00%
Total-Connectional Resources	\$ 3,632,703	\$ 3,835,003	\$202,300	5.57%
District Superintendent Fund				
D.S. Support	1,670,309	1,670,309	-	0.00%
D.S. Reimbursements	135,000	135,000	-	0.00%
Cabinet Expense	95,000	95,000	-	0.00%
Continuing Education	<u>10,800</u>	<u>10,800</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Total District Superintendent Fund	\$ 1,911,109	\$ 1,911,109	-	0.00%
Total Budget	\$22,215,389	\$22,870,369	654,980	2.95%
Fair Share Goals				
Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%
OK Indian Mission Conference Support	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%
Conference Advance Special	40,000	40,000	-	0.00%
Partners in Mission	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	225,000	300,000	75,000	33.33%
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	300,000	300,000	-	0.00%
Lon Morris College	240,000	240,000	-	0.00%
TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS	\$ 917,000	\$ 992,000	75,000	8.18%
TOTAL	\$23,132,389	\$23,862,369	729,980	3.16%

LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER

Dr. John A. (Von) Dawson, Administrator
Mr. Bruce Barber, President of the Lakeview Board of Directors

In a year of uncertainty and trying times, Lakeview Methodist Conference Center experienced the impact of a sluggish economy along with the rest of the world. However, the Board of Directors is happy to report that the impact was not as great as anticipated, having fared better than the industry standard for camps and retreat centers. In spite of the economy, the Summer District Youth Camp program saw an increase in attendance over the 2008 camping season. This is a true testimony to the dedication, leadership and support given by the many volunteers responsible for making Camp happen. Our partnership with the District and Conference leaders grows stronger each year as we seek to accomplish our goal of the best ministry possible to children, youth, adults, and families.

The Board and Lakeview administration continue to find ways to improve and enhance the campus, facilities, and services. These projects are ongoing with the staff and have been tremendously supplemented by an outpouring of support from volunteer work groups. It has been a wonderful blessing to have so many work crews adopting projects to make Lakeview better for all its users. For these generous volunteers we are thankful and grateful.

The biggest camp program addition in 2009 was the installation of the giant waterslide to the waterfront aquatics program. Made possible by generous gifts from churches, the camping programs, and Lakeview this exciting addition was well-received by kids of all ages. Additionally, facility improvements included new roofs for Windham Dorms, Asbury Building, Landrum Building, Staffhouse, and Morton Lodge. The main campus road system was repaired and resealed to maintain infrastructure integrity for years to come.

Work on the Lakeview Strategic Plan resumes as the Board strives to meet the needs of our Conference retreat ministries, with the highest priority given to fostering spiritual growth in children and youth at a very pivotal point in their lives. Future work by the Board includes development of a new Master Plan, a revised business model, and continued marketing strategies for non-summer seasons.

Finally, the Board expresses its sincere appreciation to all the churches and entities of our Annual Conference who support Lakeview with their gifts, attendance, and volunteerism. Together, we can make Lakeview a wonderfully unique place for all people to grow closer to God and to each other.

TEXAS CONFERENCE CEMETERY

Dr. John A. (Von) Dawson, Chairperson

The Conference Cemetery Trustees continue to maintain and improve the Cemetery for the clergy and families of the Texas Annual Conference. Lawn care and maintenance are the best they have been in many years. The Lakeview Staff are kind to continue their help in watching over the Cemetery and maintaining vital records and documents of space owners and burials.

The next project of the Master Plan is the replacement of the front gateway which is becoming deteriorated beyond repair. Following will be additional green space additions like the arbor recently given by the Eckols family. The Trustees hope to begin these projects in 2010.

Many faithful individuals and Conference groups have been generous in supporting the Cemetery with gifts of resources and labor. The Trustees are grateful for their continued support as well as that of the Texas Annual Conference in helping to provide a dignified final resting place for those who have served our Conference and Church so well.

McMAHAN CHAPEL TRUSTEES

Dr. Jerry Pennington

McMahan Chapel had a year of significance as we celebrated the 60th year since the cornerstone was set in the present sanctuary. A few were present for our dedication that were also present at the dedication 60 years ago. We removed the cornerstone and found a copper box. In the box were items such as Littleton Fowler's journal and a letter to the congregation from E. Stanley Jones. We had a full house of worship and a drama commissioned and performed by local leadership and our D.S. In 2011 we will be organizing a day where we hope to have former pastors of McMahan Chapel present. McMahan Chapel Day is always celebrated on the second Saturday of October.

If you would like to visit "the mother Church of Texas Methodism," you are invited to contact Mrs. Bobbie Thompson (936-275-2213) or the East District Office (936-699-2213). The countryside is beautiful and you will be moved by the serenity of the setting. Added this year is a historical timeline with pictures, articles and stories. You may view it in the Fellowship Hall which is available for small group gatherings, clinics and workshops. Simple directions: From San Augustine, travel about 10 miles east on Texas Highway 21. Turn right on Spur 35 and drive two miles to the Chapel.

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

Dr. James L. Bankston

At Annual Conference in May, 2009, a resolution was passed giving authority to the Committee on Episcopal Residence to recommend to the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Trustees, the sale of the old Episcopal residence and the purchase of a new one.

Many houses were considered for their appropriateness as an Episcopal residence. The committee considered both older and more recent construction in several different neighborhoods. In addition to considering the drive time from the house to the Methodist Center, the committee looked at such considerations as wheelchair accessibility, maintenance of the neighborhood common areas, the usefulness of the spaces within the house, the quietness of the neighborhood and access to area amenities.

The home which has been purchased is located at 2042 Southgate Boulevard near Rice University. The first floor will provide space for the bishop to host gatherings of various kinds. Upstairs includes three bedrooms, including the master bedroom and a study, which will be an at-home work space for the bishop.

The CF & A approved a spending differential between the sale of the old residence and the purchase of the new residence of \$450,000, \$150,000 to come from a standing building fund, and the remaining \$300,000 from surplus conference funds. The sale of the old home netted the conference, after all repairs, contingencies and closing costs, \$713,491. The new home cost \$1,091,053. Window shutters and other amenities for the new home amounted to \$30,900. St. Luke's United Methodist Church and St. Paul's United Methodist Church provided funding for the built in study and bookcases as well as the wood fence for the backyard. Net cost to the conference was \$408,462.

The wonderful new home for our Episcopal residence will last for years to come and we have stayed well within the guidelines of CF & A. We continue to be thankful for the extraordinary leadership of our present Bishop, Janice Riggle Huie.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Jim Bankston, Chair
 Robert Childress
 Elijah Stansell
 Marlin Fenn

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Jim Bankston, Chair
 Jennifer Slade
 Mary Reed
 Jim Welch
 Kirbyjon Caldwell
 Leah Taylor
 Gary Wooley
 Rick Goodrich
 Gil Hanke
 Kay Johnson
 Don House
 Elijah Stansell
 Reggie Clemons

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Mr. Stephen Shockley, Chairperson

This past year has been marked as a rebuilding year for Campus Ministry. Many of the programs are seeing marked increases in growth and spiritual maturity.

In 2008-09 the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry hired Dr. Steve Moore and his consulting group to audit each Campus Ministry and make recommendations to BHECM on the fruitfulness of each. After many months of work and several meetings with each Campus Ministry, their recommendations were published. In their findings they address and encourage each Campus Ministry to begin looking at new programs and strategies to aid in their growth. These recommendations have been a basis for each CM to make new goals and address new challenges.

Along with the Campus Ministry Audit by Dr. Steve Moore, an Excellence Document was written to aid BHECM and the CM's in their evaluation of each program. The Excellence Document is a tool that has helped evaluate ministries and make recommendations to each. It provides tools that have been used to evaluate the Campus Ministers as to their fruitfulness and inspirational efforts. BHECM now has a deeper knowledge base to make decisions about each CM based on known criteria. Each CM will be held to a higher standard and will make every effort to reach goals. These goals are published as well as personal goals and individual goals decided upon by the Board of each CM. In addition to the Excellence Document, an evaluation form of the Campus Minister by the Local Board Chair and an Evaluation of the Local Board by the Campus Minister has been implemented. This has been a tool that has provided insight into the minds and hearts of the Local Board and its relationship with the Campus Minister.

BHECM is making efforts to meet with each Campus Ministry in the Conference to provide a more active role in the local efforts. This also aids in the decision making regarding fruitfulness and financial decisions. These meetings have led to changes among several CM's to better provide programs and services to grow each ministry. A breath of new life has been breathed into Tyler Junior College by the new Campus Minister. They were issued a challenge to give BHECM a reason to reinstate their funding and they took it serious. Commendations are in order for the success that they are enjoying. We look forward to seeing their success and growth in the years to come. Unfortunately, this year we have lost one of our Campus Ministers in Tyler. Dan Conway accepted another job in the Conference that will help Campus Ministry grow and we are proud to have him there. Congratulations are in order.

Looking forward to 2010-2011, BHECM will continue to become more visible to each Campus Ministry. BHECM hopes to be the direct and welcome source to the Conference for each of the Campus Ministries. Many of the CM's have shown increasing success in the strengthening and growth of God's Kingdom. It will be an exciting year in the life of Campus Ministry and we look forward to being the hands that God has called us to be to accomplish His goals.

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

The primary task of the Center for Missional Excellence is to provide and equip clergy leaders, lay leaders and local congregations to carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and mission so that all persons, inside and outside the church find new ways to experience mercy, justice and wholeness; emotionally physically, financially and spiritually. Through the five ministry teams - Sending Ministries, Restorative Justice Ministries, Mercy Ministries and Social Principles Implementation Ministries - the Center for Missional Excellence serves as a resource to equip people and local congregations to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Throughout 2009 the Missional Excellence Leadership Team made up of the director of the Center for Missional Excellence along with the chairs of the five ministry teams has developed objectives and plans for the Center as a whole and for helping each ministry area more fully understand their relationship to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference and its connection to the larger global church. This has been accomplished around a spirit of collaboration and collegiality that has resulted in a more cohesive approach to ministry.

In 2009 the Center teams worked together and collaborated to further the work at the district as well as local church level. As you will read in the reports that follow, the teams are willing to tackle the challenging work of immigration and health care reform as well as justice reform as we enter into holy conversation regarding the challenges set before us by General Conference on these issues as well as the death penalty and other issues facing our world today. They will help resource and equip the churches as they live into and out of the vision and mission of the Annual Conference. The reports of each of the five ministry teams demonstrate the critical nature of missions in the life of every pastor, every lay person, and every church by feeding the hungry, giving water to the thirsty, welcoming the stranger, clothing the naked, caring for the sick and visiting the imprisoned.

SENDING MINISTRIES

Rev. Noel Denison, Chairperson

Sending Ministries of the Texas Annual Conference seeks to involve all the people of our local churches in risk-taking mission through inspiration, communication, and education. We exist to encourage and equip local congregations and individuals to go into the world offering the saving grace of Christ in word and deed. The Sending Ministries team, made up of representatives from each District and from other mission-focused organizations such as PIM, UMW, Russia Initiative, and Disaster Response, is available to speak in local churches, to train in the Districts, and to assist and provide resources to help churches get started or expand their mission ministry. In 2009-10, SM team members provided training in missions in four Districts and mentored several local churches in mission development.

A goal of Sending Ministries is to create all-district mission opportunities. In August of 2009, the

Southwest District challenged neighboring districts and churches to join them in putting “1,000 Boots on the Ground” in Galveston; the result was over 1,350 Boots on the Ground in Houston, Texas City and Galveston sharing the love of Christ with those who were in need and being a witness to the people of Galveston and to fellow workers. Nine churches in the Northwest District have partnered to become Good Soil (a variety of area projects), and the NW district joined with West District to work together at Lott UMC in the West District in October. In 2009, the West District inherited a workshop to build Personal Energy Transports (PETs) a mission opportunity open to all districts and churches. Nine churches in the district also collaborate on a Family Promise program in which each church provides a home for homeless families for one week. In the South district, churches worked together on Hurricane Ike recovery. In 2010, Central South District is sending an all-district mission team to Jamaica.

Partners in Mission, the primary organization of the TAC committed to sending short term volunteer mission teams, sent 21 medical teams and 1,626 construction teams in 2009, for a total of 16,521 participants. Teams worked on 116 projects in eighteen countries and thirteen states in the US. Many of these teams included Vacation Bible School and Christian education programs for adults, sewing classes, etc. Seven hundred and forty-five teams worked on Hurricane Recovery, 165 of which came from outside the state. The dollar value of these volunteer hours is \$20,106,103.00

The Texas Conference has been sending teams to Russia since 1994. The Russia Initiative of the TAC works in Tomsk, Russia to provide Christian ministry to the Tomsk orphans and provide construction assistance to complete the Tomsk UMC. A goal of the RI is to continue and improve a transitional ministry for children who reach the age of 16 and are released from the orphanage system, needing support, encouragement and life skills to survive outside of the orphanage. Tomsk UMC and the Tomsk Department of Education are partners in this ministry. A mission team will be going to Tomsk in July, 2010.

Approximately one hundred churches support GBGM missionaries in the TAC. Two missionaries visited supporting churches in 2009 and more visits are planned for 2010. One of the goals of the Sending Ministry is to increase support of missionaries who share the gospel daily in word and deed in unfamiliar languages and cultures.

During every annual conference, it is the privilege of the Secretary of Global Ministries in discussion with Sending Ministry team to recommend a Conference Advance Special for the upcoming year. The Texas Annual Conference Advance Special for 2011 will be Gulfside Assembly.

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Dr. Will Reed, Chairperson

Purpose of Committee

The Parish and Community Development* Team is to encourage the creation and support of vital community development activities and programs in collaboration with our local churches. Community Development is broadly defined in the following six focus areas: health, education, workforce development, economic development, community safety, and affordable housing. Toward that purpose the Team has set the following goals for the quadrennium.

1. The Parish and Community Development Team will collaborate with the Missional Excellence Team to provide annual training events and activities for churches focused on community development.
2. Provide timely information to churches through the conference website regarding other community development affinity groups, training events and activities that may be of interest to our churches seeking to engage in community development activities.
3. Identify persons and churches that can consult with other interested churches regarding their successful community development activities and programs. Serve as the liaison and connector between those two.

Toward these goals the Parish and Community Development Team provided leadership by teaching a class at the fall 2009 Missions Forum and members of the committee have also served in individual consultative roles with other churches and with secular organizations and government.

*Faith-based community development may be defined as the involvement of churches and faith-based institutions in projects designed to revitalize their communities, establish sustainable economic development initiatives, attract investments, build wealth, and encourage entrepreneurship. In order to launch their projects, churches and faith-based institutions often form a separate nonprofit community development corporation (CDC) or partner with an existing CDC, foundation, local government, or other faith-based institution.

RESTORATIVE JUSTICE MINISTRIES

TBN, Chairperson

Restorative Justice involves people ministering to the needs of victims, inmates, ex-offenders, criminal justice professionals, and families of all of those impacted by crime.

The Texas Annual Conference has more people in prison in its territory than it does members of the United Methodist Church--a staggering social issue. Jesus Christ calls us to respond. We are a "risk taking" mission!

We call upon every local church to hear the cry of the needy and to assist the laity, staff and pastors to respond to this large mission field. Baking cookies for Kairos or visiting those in prison or jail or helping the victim recover, to comfort and nurture families of those impacted by crime are some of the challenges of the extension ministry of Restorative Justice. The entire faith community needs to respond to the least of these. The United Methodist Church's RJM team is committed to be the support team for the local church, through Kairos, Kairos outside, Victims, Visiting Prisons, Jails and advancing local churches to become more involved.

The District Representatives are available to engage in local communities and advance the message of Restorative Justice through RJM conferences, to talks to small groups, to addressing congregations in worship and reaching out to both victims and those in prison.

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

Rev. Glynden Bode, Secretary

Plans are underway for the 2010 school, to be held July 29-31 at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center near Palestine.

Back by Popular Demand:

- o Hands-On Mission track, will follow a separate schedule this year to accommodate better the mission work this group will undertake during the school. This track will accomplish actual mission work while equipping folks for mission in their local community and beyond.
- o Thursday noon - Saturday afternoon schedule to allow greater participation for folks with Sunday morning responsibilities
- o Overview mini-workshops

New This Year:

- o Participants will be able to take two enrichment classes. These will include: Bible study, human trafficking, food for the soul, understanding Islam, understanding Jesus and

rethinking church, children's health and wellness, the family and the church, missionary Rev. David Markay.

- o Mission Mile Display, which will provide ideas and opportunities for networking

Be sure to stop by the display during annual conference and pick up a brochure and registration information.

<p>MERCY MINISTRIES Rev. Mark Woodward, Chairperson</p>
--

As a part of the Center for Missional Excellence, the mission of Mercy Ministries is to equip congregations and leaders to carry forth ministries of mercy, justice and wholeness so that all persons, inside and outside of the church, experience mercy, justice and wholeness: emotionally, physically, financially and spiritually.

Specific action steps designed to implement this mission include:

- Education of pastors and local congregations about connectional ministry and congregational opportunities in health and welfare ministry;
- Education of the connectional institutions as each seeks to integrate the mission, vision and values of the Texas Annual Conference into its own organizational mission.
- Facilitate relationships between connectional ministries and congregations.
- Assist connectional ministries in matching services they might provide in response to identified congregational needs.
- Facilitate Health Care Initiatives and programs within congregations:
- Encourage health fairs and other congregation-based programs such as blood drives.
- Support church leadership and/or congregational participation in advocating for prevention and wellness.
- Identify the needs of congregations within the Texas Annual Conference as they relate to health care.
- Advocate for the health care priorities established by the Council of Bishops and the Global Health Initiative.

This year the team focused on mental health and continues to work toward providing a list of resources for churches and hopes to hold a series of mental health forums in 2010.

The team also worked with Golden Cross to help redefine its ministry in lieu of limited support from churches. This work will continue and Mercy Ministries will advocate for the work of Golden Cross and encourage churches to support its efforts.

<p>GOLDEN CROSS MINISTRY Mrs. Shirley Broome, Chairperson</p>
--

Golden Cross Mission Statement - Established in 1921, Golden Cross ministry assists with the medical needs of United Methodists who lack the financial resources to seek treatment. Today, with so many people in need, we must continue to make the ministry of healing as important as our ministry of preaching by putting God's teachings to work.

Our sincere thanks go to the 101 churches plus individuals and group donations that were made to Golden Cross Ministry in 2009. They help the hurting and promote healing across our annual conference.

New guidelines were created this year after much committee input and approval by Cabinet in order to keep our expenditures more in line with our donations which have decreased in recent years. The guidelines have been accepted by our pastors and they are helping us to help others with the limited funds available. (A copy of our guidelines can be found on the website with the application form.) This new policy helped keep us within the boundaries of our receipts this year. Due to all of the changes in the laws protecting the patient, Golden Cross has had many challenges in communicating with hospitals and facilities to receive discounts. We have found that patients are glad to help with this process. We are asking them to request discounts with their doctors and facilities prior to services rendered. When we are able to confirm that our ministry will make full payment upon receipt of the invoice, we are receiving their cooperation before and after procedures.

Our contributions to patient care were \$49,693.01 while our receipts prior to the Christmas donations which will carry over to next year were \$50,442.82 a 43% decrease over 2008. We helped 33 families with their financial needs. We receive many sincere thanks when those we serve realize what we are able to do for them. They send their blessings and thankfulness to all who have helped keep this ministry alive to help the hurting in 2009. Please consider celebrating Golden Cross Ministry as your special offering recipient the first Sunday of May as it is designated by the conference or any other Sunday during the year. Your offering is used wisely and is greatly appreciated.

SOCIAL PRINCIPLES IMPLEMENTATION TEAM (SPIM)

Mrs. Elaine Kimzey, Chairperson

Member committees of the SPIM group are moving forward in numerous ways to help equip our churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We believe that United Methodists have a natural heart for mission, so all our committees are working to find new ways to raise awareness of the many different kinds of things disciples can do to transform the world. Inevitably, as people become aware of needs and work being done to address those needs, they become ever more extravagant in their generosity of time and financial resources.

As a group of ministry teams, we make collaborations among ourselves and with others one of our priorities. We have particularly focused on helping our churches remember that “mission” includes social justice, whether the mission field is across the ocean or across the street.

- We participated in a focus group that assisted the Council of Bishops in developing God’s Renewed Creation: Call to Hope and Action.
- At our request, the Board of Managers of the Cooperative School of Missions asked study leaders to identify for participants the Social Principle(s) related to their mission studies.
- We became part of the design team for the Mission Forum and contributed three of the workshops. We also encouraged the inclusion of workshops on Restorative Justice and Parish and Community Development.
- Cooperating with others in our Center, we helped improve the Missional Excellence Report, so that it would include social justice work and be easier to use.
- We have considered how we can best be faithful and effective advocates, with the result that we are formalizing some advocacy guidelines and uniform standards for awarding grants from special offering funds. Once these are finalized and go into effect, we expect the ensuing assurance of good stewardship to have a positive effect on the generosity of church members.

ASIAN MINISTRIES
Dr. Frank Varro, Chairperson

We worked strategically on communication and training of new leaders, with the ultimate goal of providing UM-trained lay leaders for new Asian fellowships. In this regard, we provided worship and Bible study training for Vietnamese lay leaders and assisted one of them with beginning the process of becoming a local pastor in the Conference. We provided training and encouraged several Chinese leaders ready to begin candidacy in the UMC. Additionally, we provided pre-mission training for Dr. Tai and a youth leader for a mission trip to China, Hong Kong, and Taiwan. Upon their return, we provided a special worship service to share their audio-visual report with the Chinese fellowship. We continue working to identify lay leaders in the Filipino and Indian-Pakistani communities, and we are working with a Chinese pastor in the community to provide Bible classes in another part of the city. Conversations continue with religious leaders in the community concerning identifying Korean leaders for planting new fellowships.

In addition to encouraging and equipping new leaders, we have focused on community service and outreach. At Westchase UMC, we conducted a retirement seminar and a follow-up financial seminar with one of Houston's Vietnamese financial planners and brought in 12 Vietnamese summer interns to run a Vacation Bible School and Summer Day Camp in English and Vietnamese. We participated in a cultural exchange event at a local Vietnamese restaurant and organized an international church dinner that included English-speaking persons as well as Chinese, Vietnamese, Indian, Pakistani, and Hispanic persons. Additionally, we assisted some Indians in organizing a trip to India for a UMC member's wedding.

After many months of planning, we opened The International Institute, with its three centers: Training Center, Family Center, and Community Services Center. The Community Services Center will offer ESL, Spanish and Chinese language classes; a computer class; Bible classes in Chinese; community choral rehearsal space; and counseling and case management. Promotion of the Institute is ongoing, through visits with the various cultural communities.

Vinh Ha, a Vietnamese missionary, continued to develop, cultivate and organize faith communities throughout the city of Houston. One of Vinh Ha's greatest areas of focus is making Texas Conference pastors and congregations aware of the growing Vietnamese families in the communities they serve.

Because of our mission and outreach initiatives, we have received over 25 professions of faith from the Chinese and Vietnamese fellowships.

BLACK METHODISTS FOR CHURCH RENEWAL
Dr. Robert McGee, Chairperson

BMCR is an advocacy organization whose focus is to:

- Empower Black Methodists for effective witness and service among pastors and laypersons in the local churches, conferences, and the larger community.
- Encourage and involve Black Methodists and others in the struggle for economic and social justice.
- Initiate, develop and implement strategies for the development, the maintenance and the growth of strong Black local churches

Our officers for 2010 are:

Dr. Robert McGee, Chair
Angela Lankford, Vice-Chair

Agelita Dirden, Secretary
Juanita Jackson, Treasurer

District Representatives are:

NW Dist.	Elnora Nunnally
SE/Beau.	Derrick Nobles
N-Longview	Virginia Walls
W-College Sta.	Rick Nance
E-Lufkin	Darrell Houston
CS-Houston	Romonica Malone
CN-Houston	Terance Hagans
S-Houston	Lorraine Brown
SW-Houston	Ed Jones

At the annual Martin Luther King Prayer Breakfast on January 18, 2010, the president shared his 2010-11 goals for BMCR. They are the following:

- April 2, 2010 - A Good Friday Celebration / Concert Fund for Earthquake Victims of Haiti
- Increase Membership in BMCR
 - o Individuals - 200 - \$25.00
 - o Churches - 20 - \$100.00
- Worship Celebration on 5th Sunday - Two times per year August 29, 2010 & October 31, 2010

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Rev. Kevin D. Young, Chairperson

The Board of Church and Society (BCS) is one of the nine Social Principles Implementation Ministries (SPIM) organized under the Center for Missional Excellence. Along with the conference commissions and committees on Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Disabilities, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, and Native American Concerns, the BCS has worked in a supportive partnership to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church, and to pursue implementation of the social principles of the UMC, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the TAC.

During the 2009-2010 conference year the BCS:

- Sponsored "Bring Your Own Mug," a program to encourage annual conference delegates to forego the use of environmentally harmful styrofoam cups at the annual conference.
- Contributed to the SPIM display at the annual conference, promoting ministries of justice and providing information and toolkits for ministry and action for local congregations.
- Presented health care forums in several venues, including local church meetings, interfaith gatherings, a county Democratic party event, and the Greater Houston Leadership Education School (GHLES). In addition, the BCS networked with other denominational organizations and faith based advocacy groups who are working to ensure that considerations of justice continue to be included in the ongoing dialogue. The BCS also participates in periodic General Board sponsored conference calls for updates and action alerts as legislation moves forward.
- Presented immigration forums in several settings including the GHLES and the PIM Mission Forum at Houston Lakewood UMC. The BCS supports the Houston Interfaith Coalition on Humane Immigration Reform and is very grateful to Bishop Janice Riggle Huie for her inspirational leadership and representation as a participant in the crucial conversation surrounding this critical and complex need.

- Participated in the development of a Center for Missional Excellence workshop on Advocacy as Mission for the 2009 PIM Mission Forums.
- Networked with the Methodist Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty (MCADP), the Texas CADP, Texas Impact, and other faith based organizations who advocate for the abolishment of the death penalty from the criminal code. BCS co-sponsored and participated in various prayer vigils and educational events on execution dates at the Walls Unit in Huntsville including an interfaith vigil on the occasion of the 200th execution under the current governor of Texas.

The BCS is grateful for the witness of individuals and congregations throughout the Texas Annual Conference who carry out ministries of justice in Christ's name. We are grateful for the opportunity to serve the church with all who long for the fulfillment of God's just reign.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Dr. Randy Smith, Chairperson

The Committee is reorganizing under new structure. A new chairperson was appointed who began meeting regularly with the Social Principles Implementation Ministries. Committee meetings were scheduled to develop strategies for enabling interdenominational and interfaith efforts. Worked on health care reform with interfaith partners through our interfaith partners in Texas Impact, we developed materials on how local congregations can help the uninsured obtain health services. A pilot plan was developed with Texas Impact and TxHHS to train members of rural congregations to assist applicants for Medicare, Medicaid, CHIP, USDA Food Stamp programs, & Pre-natal care. Materials on federal and state health care services were made available.

We helped develop an on-going relationship with Bishop Reinhart of the Texas-Louisiana Gulf Coast Synod, ELCA, Bishop Knause of the Northeast Texas-Northwest Louisiana Synod, ELCA, and Bishop Huie. A Service of Celebration of Full Communion was held at St. Paul's UMC in Houston, and we are planning a Service of Celebration with the Northeast Texas-Northwest Louisiana Synod of the ELCA for the North & Northwest Districts

Through our interfaith partner, Texas Impact, we provided training for state-wide UMW leaders Held the 22nd Annual UMW Legislative Assembly in Austin Trained 149 UMW Church & Society leaders from across Texas in issues facing our state. This included 20 UMW leaders from the Texas Annual Conference.

We also worked to expand the Summer Meals Program for children. In cooperation with Texas Impact, Methodist Health Services of the Southwest Texas Conference, and the Office of Todd Staples, Agriculture Commissioner of Texas, a handbook on the Summer Food Program was developed. We began distribution of handbooks on how to set up summer food supplement programs in urban center and rural areas where there are no programs presently available. We encouraged congregations to help provide volunteers for already existing programs.

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS

Rev. Greg Edwards, Chairperson

In 2009 we began with a new team of individuals dedicated to helping our congregations in their ministry to persons with disabilities. Several members of this committee were involved in workshops

and training events to help congregations cultivate an attitude of Extravagant Generosity toward individuals and families that can be touched through disability ministries.

We continued encouraging congregations to hold a Disability Awareness Sunday and to rethink how persons with disabilities are in ministry within the church. The committee provides several different resources to help congregations plan a Disability Awareness Sunday and plans to add more resources in the coming year.

We will continue asking congregations to take a special offering for a Disability Awareness Grant that will be used to support and encourage congregations within our conference to develop programs and projects that affect the lives of persons with disabilities.

In 2010 the committee will continue developing connections with the United Methodist Task Force on Disability in an effort to support and encourage Disability Ministries within our denomination.

The committee will continue asking our congregations to share about their disability ministries. We will continue sharing this information through Cross Connections articles and the disability concerns web site (www.disabilityconcerns.org).

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES

Dr. Bob Pierce, Chairperson

- Third Sunday Native American worship attendance is usually above thirty. We were blessed by support and leadership from Bishop Robert Hayes and Superintendent David Wilson of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.
- The Powwow in November was the largest, best attended competitive Powwow we have sponsored. In 2010 we will decide whether to continue this venue or move to a fund-raising style Powwow which would generate funds for mission and ministry.
- We offered help to local congregations for planning Native American Sunday, and we led worship at St. Mark's UMC (Pecore), Houston, and First UMC, Trinity, Tx. We plan to create a Native American Sunday toolkit in the future.
- Bob Pierce was trained at the School of Missions (SOM) Jurisdictional Training for Native American studies and Rose Brewer received training at the Conference level. Working with Margaret Goodson and Don White, they have trained UMW groups across the conference. Talks were also provided at the Katy Folk Life Festival and the west Houston chapter of AAUW. This major educational effort will continue throughout the quadrennial.
- PIM Conference Leadership training has been completed by the chairperson. Initial research on site selection and a trial field trip was completed as part of SOM. That program was a major success and will be used as part of the educational component of our mission work for the future. One goal for 2010 is to offer our first CONAM-sponsored mission trip with Native Americans and their advocates from the Texas Annual Conference.
- Many new funding ideas were gathered from the successes of other CONAM's from across the country while attending the Native American Comprehensive Plan Conference in Nashville, TN. All of our budgetary and accounting goals have been met, and a clarified accounting process is now in place. New potential funding resources are being examined. in 2009.
- We have been an active participant in GHLES, SOM, Mission Forum, and other programs to support all of SPIM. Within CONAM we have and will continue to enlighten, teach, and enact our BOD Social Principles.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Rev. Kim Meyers, Chairperson

Our 2009 Conference Display celebrated the work of Rev. Kitty Key and gave persons the opportunity to tell us about women in their area making a difference. We hope to recognize our Conference women's work in ministry at their charge conference meetings. Two district offices have replied to our request for names of lay and clergy women making a difference in their districts.

Monitoring was done at 2009 TAC with a small number of volunteers. Some observations came through with consistency, yet we also learned that there are things we could do differently to collect more meaningful data next time. For example, comparing the gender, age and race of delegates to the numbers of those who spoke or made presentations would be useful. Counting the DVD reports might be another. Also at 2009 Conference, two additional lay women were elected to join our Commission!

Some of our COSROW members agreed to begin work on an inclusive language tool kit. Finding a way to reach the local church level with information about inclusive language and gender inclusiveness has been difficult. We also want to begin teaching people how to work for inclusiveness in the local church, so a power-point presentation was prepared for use at the Conference Mission Forum last fall.

COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Rev. Joe Cortinas, Chairperson

The Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries is very blessed to have had gifted and effective members who have served faithfully and formed the foundation in which we currently find ourselves. The ground work has been laid and many strategy plans have been written. We are now acting on those plans with a spiritual energy that will not allow us to be discouraged. We want to be a resource center for anyone who wishes to begin or is already doing ministry within the Hispanic or Latino community. Our vision is to continue to train clergy and lay for the ongoing work of Hispanic ministry. Our Fellowship of Hispanic Ministry has grown and our gatherings now average 16 in attendance. We are working closely with other Methodist Conferences throughout the United States and the National Hispanic Plan to training and hold seminars that lift up new leaders within our local churches. The difficulty of identifying and developing Hispanic Lay and Clergy leaders continues to be a challenge. This is a challenge echoed across all of United Methodism. It is our hope that in 2010 we will continue to focus on lay and clergy leadership development by utilizing the focus group interviews, demographic studies and the ongoing support and input of Texas Conference pastors and laity. The Centers for Missional, Clergy and Congregational Excellence are combining forces to address this great challenge.

The Spiritual Formation Academy in Spanish will take place later this year and the prayers and support of the annual conference will encourage and insure its success. These are exciting times that we are living in and the positive attitude reflects that Christ is present in all our work. We celebrate the work that has been completed. We thank the Texas Annual Conference for the continued support and for allowing us to be advocates for Hispanics.

PEACE WITH JUSTICE

Mr. Clark Whitaker and Mrs. Elaine Kimzey, Co-Coordinators

We received \$9,189.07 in the Peace with Justice Offering, with 74 churches participating. One-half of this offering remains here and will fund PwJ projects in local churches in the Texas Conference. We are grateful for the generosity of those churches who gave, as this money is used here and around the world to **promote peace and justice for all.**

TACCOR (Texas Annual Conference Committee on Relief)

Rev. Clay Whitaker, TAC Disaster Response Consultant

In partnership with UMCOR, TACCOR continues to play a major role within the bounds of our Annual Conference and beyond in all phases of disasters including preparedness, response, relief and recovery. In this report, we will address the following: 1) Rita Recovery, 2) Ike Recovery, 3) Early Responder/Disaster Preparedness, 4) District Disaster Trailers, and 5) Closing Thoughts.

Rita Recovery

On July 31, 2009, after close to four years of relief and recovery work in the name of Christ through UMCOR and the Texas Annual Conference, Rita Recovery celebrated its completion. During this time, 8,327 volunteers contributed 33,821 days of labor. Calculating costs of labor and materials, \$7,671,501.52 were freely given, and 721 homes were successfully repaired!

We give praise to God for putting in place just the right people to oversee this overwhelmingly massive work! We in the Texas Conference will always be grateful to Angela Baker, our gifted and capable Executive Director, along with her excellent 12-member staff, servants of Christ who have truly served as professionals in case work, administration, team coordination, and construction! Several continue to work in Disaster Recovery, as well as Ike Recovery.

Ike Recovery

At the close of 2009, Ike Recovery continues to run 'full speed ahead!' Again, praise God for raising up gifted leadership. Our Executive Director, Eddie Hilliard, and an extraordinary staff of six committed servants, put to work some 80 teams of over 900 volunteers representing 9 states and 2 countries. With the successful completion of 48 projects/homes, 10,683 hours of labor over 163 days have been contributed saving clients \$208,425.00 in labor costs.

We, their brothers and sisters throughout the Texas Conference, need to continue to stand alongside by praying for our Ike Recovery leaders, organizing and sending teams, and publicizing their ongoing needs! With some 60 clients still being ministered to, along with 32 construction projects in progress, their work is far from through.

Early Responder / Disaster Preparedness

In 2009, we offered nine Early Responder Training opportunities, including two re-certification trainings for those whose certification was about to expire. In all, 127 people across seven of our nine districts received Early Responder Certification, which brings the total of Early Responder participants throughout the TAC to 538!

Also, Disaster Preparedness for the local church, conducted by Jennifer Posten of Interfaith Ministries of Greater Houston, was offered in three of our nine districts with participants from approximately 25 United Methodist Churches in attendance.

In 2010, our goal is for every district to host at least one district-wide opportunity for both Early Responder Training and Disaster Preparedness for the Local Church.

District Disaster Trailers

District Disaster Response trailers are now available in each of our 9 Districts. They are fully equipped and available to all its respective UM Churches for disaster-response use. Locations for DR Trailers are:

CS: St. Luke's UMC, Houston	CN: The Foundry UMC
E: First UMC, Lufkin	N: First UMC, Daingerfield
NW: First UMC, Lindale	S: Old River Terrace UMC, Channelview
SE: First UMC, Groves	W: First UMC, Brenham
SW: First UMC, Sugar Land	

Closing Thoughts

We continue to participate with other groups, civil and faith-based alike, in all disaster-related efforts. In Houston, we participate as active members in VOAD (Voluntary Organizations Active in Disasters) and HIDRA (Houston Interfaith Disaster Response Alliance). These groups are comprised of representatives from all denominations and faiths. We are constantly looking for ways to effectively network together so that all human suffering in the midst of disaster will be at a minimum.

In partnership with UMCOR, "One Great Hour of Sharing" remains a top priority. This offering, shared by UM Churches across the nation, provides most of the operating and administrative funds for UMCOR. One Great Hour of Sharing makes it possible for 100% of all other mission-designated giving to go for the cause specified. Every congregation throughout the TAC needs to participate in this wonderful opportunity.

TACCOR will continue to work hard in implementing the Texas Conference Disaster Response Plan which was completed in March of 2009. With the Lord's help, we want always to be ready to bring Christ's love to those in need, regardless of the disaster.

TEXAS/COTE d'IVOIRE ANNUAL CONFERENCE PARTNERSHIP

THE 6 PRIORITIES OF OUR PARTNERSHIP

Net Delivery, Community Radio, Education, Health, ISTHA and Microfinance

OUR PARTNERSHIP

The Texas and Cote d'Ivoire annual conferences forged a global partnership in 2007 that is changing lives on two continents. The alliance has provided learning and service opportunities for clergy and laity in both conferences, and promises many more moments of collaborative ministry. The partnership already has exceeded what Bishop Boni and Bishop Huie could have ever asked or imagined.

NET DELIVERY

The distribution of long-lasting insecticide treated nets for the prevention of malaria. Our priority is to cover children under the age of 5 and pregnant women, the most vulnerable. In November of 2008 in collaboration with Nothing But Nets, GBGM, UM Communications, the government of Cote d'Ivoire and other local NGO's the Cote d'Ivoire and the Texas Annual Conferences participated in

the historic distribution of 855,000 nets. A much anticipated net delivery is slated for late 2010/ early 2011. Exact dates are yet to be determined.

COMMUNITY RADIO

In partnership with United Methodist Communication and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry a community radio station was launched on Christmas Eve 2009 in Cote d'Ivoire. Community radio will help educate Ivoirians concerning health related issues and much more.

EDUCATION

There are 49 primary and secondary United Methodist schools in Cote d'Ivoire that educate over 17,000 children. The work of the two annual conferences is focused on the improvement of the schools and the education of the children in the cities, towns and rural communities of Cote d'Ivoire. An Adopt-a-Student program was introduced at the 2009 Texas Annual Conference that will provide scholarship support for children. To date over \$20,000 has been raised for the students of Cote d'Ivoire. A gift of \$600 per year will provide tuition, curriculum, food and materials for a child in one of the 49 UM schools.

A new school board was established in March of 2010. Leaders of both annual conferences spent much of 2009 writing the bylaws that will provide governance for the UM schools in Cote d'Ivoire

HEALTH

The Cote d'Ivoire UMC owns and operates Dabou Hospital a few kilometers outside the city of Abidjan. The partnership has identified improvements at Dabou for the delivery of health care for the country. Improvements will include physical, medical, and spiritual support. 2009 was spent recruiting and training teams with the first team traveling to Cote d'Ivoire in April of 2010.

A governing board for Dabou Hospital was inaugurated in March of 2010. Much of the work of both conferences as well as the support of UMCOR was conducted in 2009 as they refined the documents for the new board.

ISTHA

The Institute Supérieur de Théologie in Abidjan educates and trains pastors to serve in Cote d'Ivoire. Through the partnership of the two annual conferences and the newly developed partnership with Duke Divinity School emphasis will be placed on training pastors for future service as well as the continuing education of existing pastors. A plan was submitted by Duke to ISTHA and the annual conference of Cote d'Ivoire. In addition, preliminary meetings were held with key pastors in the Texas Conference who would provide training for existing pastors in Cote d'Ivoire.

MICROFINANCE

The involvement of the Cote d'Ivoire and Texas Annual Conferences to help improve and invest in local Cote d'Ivoire businesses to address the issues of poverty. The Methodist Women of Cote d'Ivoire in collaboration with a local consultant began plans to establish micro-credit to support local Methodist women.

General Institution Reports

Cramer United Methodist Retreat Center Francis Planchard, Chairperson

The Cramer United Methodist Retreat Center is focused on spiritual formation and the development of the Christian faith. The center is located on an 18 acre tract of land near IH-45 North just north of FM 1960 in Spring, Texas. It provides a serene setting near Houston where people can experience God's peace, grow spiritually and be renewed in the faith.

The Cramer Center was given to the Texas Conference in 2002 by the late John Robinson. John acquired the site some years earlier with funds he inherited from his Aunt, Mrs. Cramer. In presenting the gift to the conference he sought to honor the memory of his aunt, thus the name Cramer Center. At the same time the land was given another aunt of Mr. Robinson's Mildred Breiten gave funds to create a permanent endowment fund to provide ongoing support to the Center.

Every year since inception use of the facilities has increased as more churches and members of our Conference become acquainted with the facilities. 2009 was a good year for the Cramer Center. The year began with the completion of the clean up and repairs from Hurricane Ike and ended with considerable refurbishing of facilities including interior painting, new floor carpet and linoleum, and new mattresses.

The site provides a nice place for staff retreats, day retreats, local church planning events and small group retreats. There are three residential type houses on the property. One house is the residence of the property manager, the other two homes have a combined overnight guest capacity of 22 persons. The center also has an outdoor prayer garden and labyrinth. More information can be found at the website www.cramercenter.org The board of directors and officers are listed below for approval of the Annual Conference.

Board of Directors

Chuck Abernathy
Francis Blanchard
Sue Highfield
Mike Kennedy
Tami Laugharn
Richard Sadler
C.J. Taylor
Mary Tumulty

Officers

Chair, Francis Planchard
Vice-Chair, Chuck Abernathy
Secretary, Tami Laugharn
Treasurer, C.J. Taylor

Gulfside Assembly

Mollie M. Stewart, President/CEO

Gulfside represents one of the most important journeys of our time. It embodies the spirit, commitment and vision of courageous people who dared to confront the bigotry and racial discrimination within the church and society.

Originally called the Gulfside Chautauqua and Camp Meeting Ground, Gulfside was founded in 1923 by Robert E. Jones, the first African American Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the time, it was the only resort in the Gulf Region open to African American Methodists. In 1980, the United Methodist Church recognized Gulfside Assembly as a Historical Site.

Prior to Hurricane Katrina in August 2005, Gulfside was open year round as a multi-cultural conference, retreat and training center, specializing in national and international missions for high school and college students, summer day camp and enrichment days for children and youth, and Elderhostel programs for persons 50 years and over. Gulfside was also open to groups of 20 or more for weddings, banquets, meetings, bible study, confirmation classes, personal and spiritual retreats and business lunches. Gulfside played a critical role in the city of Waveland, the region and our nation, sponsoring programs aimed at social awareness, preventing family breakdown and keeping families together in times of crisis.

Hurricane Katrina destroyed all of the Gulfside facilities, however the leadership of Gulfside faces the future with optimism as they value the heritage of Gulfside and create a legacy for future generations.

Gulfside continues to provide a place where all of God's people are welcome. The Gulfside journey moved through segregation and the civil rights movement and survived devastating natural disasters. The journey continues as we have the unmitigated gall to believe Gulfside is the Mecca on the Gulf.

VISION: We envision a caring community where all God's people are transformed by the love of Christ. Gulfside will provide facilities and programs that further the development of ministries to the whole person through education, spiritual nurture and family support for all ages.

MISSION: Gulfside's goal is to continue to be a multi-cultural conference, retreat and training center related to the United Methodist Church. The mission of Gulfside is to proclaim and embody God's kingdom as revealed through Jesus Christ.

KEY DRIVERS: Positive accountability, as we have had clean audits for five (5) years, paid off all indebtedness, moving with due diligence in the planning of rebuilding, through feasibility studies, marketing and other means.

FRUITFULNESS: Continuation of the Mission Education Travel Studies Seminar (College Tour) and SEJ Youth Harambee Event for high school and college students developing leadership for our youth and ensuring a stronger future for all.

CORE BELIEFS: We practice Christian principles and spiritual development. We value human dignity and justice for all God's people. God is central to our entire ministry.

SPIRIT LED: Focusing on new programs; 'Abide by the Sea' - Spiritual Leadership Development and 'Move the Mountain' (Circles by Gulfside) for the elimination of poverty in our time.

RADICAL HOSPITALITY: This is the very core of Gulfside's ministry, historically and continuing.

PASSIONATE WORSHIP: Faith forming relationships, fervent prayer models and diligent study of the scriptures is who we are as an advocate of Jesus Christ.

EXTRAVAGANT GENEROSITY: Gulfside has provided for the past four years a place on Gulfside property for the Mississippi conference - UMCOR Disaster Response and the (Amish) C.A.R.E. groups at no cost to them. Through these two groups and those persons who respond to the call of mission involvement, we too are involved in mission. We believe in the connectional system and as a team we are making it work.

Through our strategic planning it will be known when all is revealed that Gulfside will be living out its faith through new adventures, risk-taking ministries and making strides toward the future of a new Gulfside. Our mission will include Villas for active senior living, independent and assisted living, and Chautauqua housing with a ministry center that will include a distant learning module. (New Directions) Community services are always on our list with programs aimed preventing family breakdown, children and youth focused ministries.

Make your tracks to the Mecca On the Gulf. Plant your footsteps in the sands of time.

Words of appreciation to Bishop Huie, the Texas Annual Conference and the Robinson Reunion Group. *Romans 8:28 "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to His purpose."*

Heartspring Methodist Foundation
Rev. C. J. Taylor, President/CEO

2009 was a significant year in the life of your Annual Conference Foundation. We spent over two years conducting a strategic review of our organization and research with the churches, agencies and members of the Texas Conference to determine how we can best serve the financial needs of everyone.

Our analysis also revealed the need for a new name - one that relates to our mission while distinguishing us from several other organizations with similar-sounding names. After careful consideration our board voted to change our name from the United Methodist Foundation of the Texas Annual Conference to Heartspring Methodist Foundation. We feel that Heartspring is a unique name that does differentiate us and helps us to stand out. We are called to partner with churches, individuals and agencies to help fund the sacred work that springs from the heart. And Heartspring also reflects the spirit of love, generosity and renewal that enriches us and fellow Methodists.

Our Foundation was founded in 1978 by the Texas Annual Conference to serve its members, offers loans, investments, endowment funds and other vehicles for charitable giving. Through presentations, seminars and consulting, it helps churches enhance stewardship, serve their congregations and extend their ministries. The foundation also works with individuals to build and deploy resources to advance causes close to their hearts. In 2009 we designed a new Web site to provide a wealth of information and resources.

As financial partner to the Texas Conference, the foundation designed its new Web site to provide a wealth of information and resources, both on the products and services it offers as well as general information on financial issues for churches, agencies and individuals. Our goal is to be a true partner and that means providing guidance, education, resources, consulting - whatever is needed. As we share the same faith-based commitment, we are uniquely positioned to understand both the goals and the challenges.

The amended by-laws, and articles of incorporation with the name change as well as the board of trustees and advisory trustees are included for confirmation and approval of the Annual Conference

Board of Trustees

Les Adams
Beez Beasley
Harriet Dubose
Oscar Garza
Kenneth Riggs

Dean Harvey
Darrell Houston
Nancy Kellond
Jack Matkin

Officers

Nancy Kellond, Chair
Jack Matkin, Vice-Chair
Oscar Garza, Secretary-Treasurer

Advisory Trustees

Scott Atnip
Allison Byerley
Bill Comiskey
Holly Ebel
Cindy Freeman
Kip Gilts
Royce Hickman
Chris Newlin

Bill Newcomb
Reba Ragsdale
Chris Simmons
Pat Sprayberry-Hall
Robert Stutes
Don Thomas
John Whitehurst
Lawrence Young

**HEARTSPRING METHODIST FOUNDATION
BYLAWS**

ADOPTED June 14, 1978; amended January 24, 1991; April 23, 1992; October 22, 1998; April 25, 2002; & April 23, 2009

ARTICLE I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Powers, Number and Term of Office. The property and affairs of the Heartspring Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation") shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Trustees, and subject to the restrictions imposed by law, by the Articles of Incorporation or by these Bylaws, the Trustees shall exercise all of the powers of the Foundation.

The Board of Trustees shall consist initially of twelve (12) Trustees, but the number of Trustees may be increased or decreased (providing such decrease does not have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent Trustee) from time to time by official action of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Texas Annual Conference") upon recommendation by the presiding Bishop (the "Bishop") and the Cabinet (the "Cabinet") of the Houston Episcopal Area provided that the number of Trustees shall never be more than fifteen (15) nor less than nine (9). At least sixty percent (60%) of the Board of Trustees shall be laity, and at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the laity shall be members of the United Methodist Church and shall have been members in good standing for at least four (4) years prior to their election as Trustees.

Any Trustee may be removed from office, with or without cause, by the Bishop and the Cabinet. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Trustees, whether by increase in the number of Trustees or otherwise, shall be filled by the official action of the Texas Annual Conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations of the Heartspring Methodist Foundation Nominating Committee provided, however, that the Board of Trustees of the Heartspring Methodist Foundation may make an interim appointment for the period from the date of the vacancy until the next annual meeting of the Texas Annual Conference. A Trustee elected to fill a vacancy shall be elected for the unexpired term of his or her predecessor in office.

Each Trustee required to be elected hereunder shall serve for a three year term except as provided herein.

Section 2. Election of Trustees. Except as provided in Section 1 of Article I of these Bylaws, any vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees as a result of expiration of a term of office shall be filled by an individual elected at the annual meeting of the Texas Annual Conference upon nomination by the Nominating Committee of the Heartspring Methodist Foundation and endorsement by the Foundation's Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees. Each Trustee's term of office commences on the next succeeding day following the adjournment of such annual meeting.

Section 3. Meetings of Trustees. The Trustees may hold their meetings and may have an office keep the books of the Foundation at such place or places in the State of Texas as the Board of Trustees may from time to time determine, provided, however, in the absence of any such determination, such place shall be the registered office of the Foundation in the State of Texas.

Section 4. Annual Meetings of Trustees. The Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the Fourth Thursday of January or such other date as the Board of Trustees may determine from time to time.

Section 5. Regular Meetings of Trustees. Regular Meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held at such times and places as shall be designated, from time to time, by resolution of the Board of Trustees. No notice of such Regular Meeting shall be necessary.

Section 6. Special Meetings. Special Meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held whenever called by the Chairperson of the Board, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary or by a majority of the Trustees which are serving duly-elected terms of office at the time the meeting is called.

The Secretary shall give notice of each Special Meeting in person, or by mail, telephone, or other commonly used means of communication at least seven (7) days before the meeting to each Trustee. Unless otherwise indicated in the notice thereof, any and all matters pertaining to the purposes of the Foundation may be considered and acted upon at Special Meetings. At any meeting at which every Trustee shall be present, even though without any notice, any matter pertaining to the purposes of the Foundation may be considered and acted upon.

Section 7. Quorum. One half (2) of the duly elected Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the consideration of matters pertaining to the purposes of the Foundation; provided, however, ex-officio Trustees and Trustees present by proxy may not be counted toward a quorum.

If at any meeting of the Board of Trustees there be less than a quorum present, an action of the Trustees present shall constitute the action of the Board provided that a least two-thirds (2/3) of the duly elected Trustees subsequently ratify in writing the prior action taken by said Trustees, or a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting.

Failure of a Trustee to attend three consecutive meetings shall constitute automatic termination of the position held.

Section 8. Proxies. A Trustee may vote in person or by proxy executed in writing by the Trustee. No proxy shall be valid after three (3) months from the date of its execution. Each proxy shall be revocable unless expressly provided therein to be irrevocable, and unless otherwise made irrevocable by law.

Section 9. Order of Business. At meetings of the Board of Trustees, matters pertaining to the purposes of the Foundation shall be considered in such order as the Board of Trustees may determine from time to time.

At all meetings of the Board of Trustees, the Chairperson of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of the Chairperson, the Vice-Chairperson shall preside. In the absence of both the Chairperson and the Vice-Chairperson, a temporary chairperson shall be chosen from among the Trustees present.

The Secretary of the Foundation shall act as secretary of all meetings of the Board of Trustees, but in the absence of the Secretary, the chairperson may appoint any person to act as secretary of the meeting.

Section 10. Compensation of Trustees. Trustees shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services.

Section 11. Presumption of Assent. A Trustee who is present at a meeting of the Board of Trustees at which action on any corporate matter is taken shall be presumed to have assented to the action unless his or her dissent shall be entered in the minutes of the meeting or unless he or she shall file his or her written dissent to such action with the person acting as secretary of the meeting before the adjournment thereof or shall forward such dissent by registered mail to the Secretary of the corporation immediately after adjournment of the meeting. Such right to dissent shall not apply to a Trustee who voted in favor of such action.

Section 12. Ex-Officio Trustees. The Bishop shall be a non-voting ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees. The Texas Annual Conference's Area Provost, Council on Finance and Administration Chairperson, Treasurer, and Division of Stewardship Chairperson shall be non-voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees. Past Chairpersons of the Board of Trustees shall be ex-

officio members of the Board of Trustees unless they are continued as an elected Trustee or Advisory Trustee.

ARTICLE II, BOARD OF ADVISORY TRUSTEES

Section 1. Powers, Number and Term of Office. As set forth in the Foundation's Articles of Incorporation, there shall be a Board of Advisory Trustees. The Trustees and officers of the Foundation may consult with the Board of Advisory Trustees from time to time with respect to the activities of the Foundation, but the maintenance and operations of the Board of Advisory Trustees shall in no way restrict the powers of the Board of Trustees nor limit its responsibilities or obligations. Except as hereinafter provided, the Board of Advisory Trustees shall have no responsibility for the management of the Foundation's affairs. The Board of Advisory Trustees, however, shall participate on an equal voting basis with Board of Trustees in the election of officers and the amendment of these Bylaws.

The Board of Advisory Trustees shall consist initially of twenty-four (24) Advisory Trustees, but the number of Advisory Trustees may be increased or decreased (providing such decrease does not have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent Advisory Trustee) from time to time by official action of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church upon recommendation by the Committee on Nominations of the United Methodist Foundation and endorsement by the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees, provided that the number of Advisory Trustees shall never be more than thirty-five (35) nor less than fifteen (15). At least sixty percent (60%) of the Board of Advisory Trustees shall be laity, and at least seventy-five percent (75%) of the laity shall be members of the United Methodist Church and shall have been members in good standing for at least four (4) years prior to their election as Advisory Trustees.

Any Advisory Trustee may be removed from office, with or without cause, by the Committee on Nominations of the Texas Annual Conference with the concurrence of the Bishop. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Advisory Trustees, whether by increase in the number of Advisory Trustees or otherwise, shall be filled by the official action of the Texas Annual Conference, the United Methodist Church upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations of the Texas Annual Conference provided, however, that the presiding Bishop and the cabinet may make an interim appointment for the period from the date of the vacancy until the next annual meeting of the Texas Annual Conference. An Advisory Trustee elected to fill a vacancy shall be elected for the unexpired term of his or her predecessor in office.

Each Advisory Trustee required to be elected hereunder shall serve for a three-year term except as provided herein.

Section 2. Election of Advisory Trustees. Except as provided in Section 1 of Article II of these Bylaws, any vacancies occurring on the Board of Advisory Trustees as a result of expiration of a term of office shall be filled by an individual elected at the annual meeting of the Texas Annual Conference upon nomination by the Nominating Committee of the Heartspring Methodist Foundation and endorsement by the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees. Each Advisory Trustee's term of office commences on the next succeeding day following the adjournment of such annual meeting.

Section 3. Meetings of Advisory Trustees. The Advisory Trustees shall meet with the Board of Trustees at its annual meeting provided for in Article I, Section 4, and may attend all other meetings of the Trustees except Advisory Trustees may not vote on matters dealing with personnel.

Section 4. Quorum. One half (2) of the duly elected Advisory Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the consideration of any matters to be considered by the Board of Advisory Trustees.

Failure of any Advisory Trustee to attend two consecutive Annual meetings shall constitute automatic termination of the position held.

Section 5. Compensation of Advisory Trustees. Advisory Trustees shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services.

Section 6. Presumption of Assent. An Advisory Trustee who is present at a meeting of the Board of Advisory Trustees at which any action is taken shall be presumed to have assented to the action unless his or her dissent shall be entered in the minutes of the meeting or unless he or she shall file his or her written dissent to such action with the person acting as secretary of the meeting before the adjournment thereof or shall forward such dissent by registered mail to the Secretary of the corporation immediately after adjournment of the meeting. Such right to dissent shall not apply to an Advisory Trustee who voted in favor of such action.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS

Section 1. Titles and Term of Office. The officers of the Foundation shall be a Chairperson of the Board, a Vice-Chairperson, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees acting together as one class may from time to time elect or appoint. The officers of the Foundation must at all times be members of the Board of Trustees. One person may hold more than one office, except that the Chairperson shall not hold the office of secretary. The term of office for each officer shall be one year or until his or her successor has been duly elected and qualified. Any officer may succeed himself or herself.

All officers shall be subject to removal, with or without cause, at any time by a vote of a majority of the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees acting together as one class.

A vacancy in the office of any officer shall be filled by a vote of a majority of the Boards of Trustees and Advisory Trustees acting together as one class.

Section 2. Power and Duties of the Chairperson of the Board. The Chairperson of the Board (a) shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees and (b) subject to the Board of Trustees, he or she shall be in general charge of the properties and affairs of the Foundation. In furtherance of the purposes of the Foundation and subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation, he or she may sign and execute all bonds, deeds, conveyances, franchises, assignments, mortgages, notes, contracts and other obligations in the name of the Foundation.

Section 3. Vice-Chairperson. A Vice-Chairperson shall have such powers and duties as may be assigned to him or her by the Board of Trustees including the performance of the duties of the Chairperson upon the death, absence or resignation of the Chairperson or upon the Chairperson's inability to perform the duties of his or her office.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer, or any person specifically designated by the Board of Trustees, shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Foundation which come into his or her hands. When necessary or proper, he or she may endorse for collection, on behalf of the Foundation, checks, notes and other obligations and shall deposit the same to the credit of the Foundation in such bank or banks or depositories as shall be designated in the manner prescribed by the Board of Trustees. He or she may sign all receipts and vouchers for payments made to the Foundation, either alone or jointly with such other officer or officers as designated by the Board of Trustees. Whenever required by the Board of Trustees, he or she shall render a statement of his or her cash account, and he or she shall enter or cause to be entered regularly in the books of the Foundation

to be kept by him or her for that purpose full and accurate accounts of all moneys received and paid out on account of the Foundation. He or she shall perform all acts incident to the position of Treasurer subject to the control of the Board of Trustees, and he or she shall, if required by the Board of Trustees, give such bond for the faithful discharge of his or her duties in such form as the Board of Trustees may require.

If these responsibilities are assigned to another person designated by the Board of Trustees, the Treasurer shall at all times maintain oversight of these activities.

Section 5. Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of the Board of Trustees in books provided for that purpose, and he or she shall attend to the giving and serving of all notices. In furtherance of the purposes of the Foundation and subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation, he or she may sign with the Chairperson of the Board (if necessary) in the name of the Foundation and/or attest the signatures thereto, all contracts, conveyances, franchises, bonds, deeds, assignments, mortgages, notes and other instruments of the Foundation. He or she shall have charge of the Foundation's books, records, documents and instruments, except the books of account and financial records and securities of which the Treasurer shall have custody and charge, and such other books and papers as the Board of Trustees may direct, all of which shall at all reasonable times be open to the inspection of any Trustee upon application at the office of the Foundation during business hours. In general, he or she shall perform all duties incident to the office of Secretary subject to the control of the Board of Trustees, provided that assistance in these duties may be given by any other person specifically designated by the Board of Trustees, in which case the Secretary shall at all times maintain oversight of these activities.

Section 6. Compensation. Officers shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services.

ARTICLE IV, COMMITTEES

Section 1. Nominating Committee. The Chairperson of the Board of Trustees shall appoint a chairperson of the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall, by nominations from the floor, elect from the Trustees and Advisory Trustees four (4) additional members for this committee. The Committee shall at the next annual meeting nominate a slate of officers for the ensuing Conference year. Additional nominations for officers may be made from the floor. No officer shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee without first having obtained approval of the nominee prior to submission of the report. The Nominating Committee shall recommend persons to fill any vacancies occurring in the officers of the Board during the Conference year and shall nominate a slate of officers at the next Annual Meeting for the ensuing Conference year.

Section 2. Standing Committees. With the exception of the Nominating Committee, the membership of which is provided for by these Bylaws, the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, within one month after his or her election, shall appoint the chairpersons and members of all appointive committees from the membership of the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees unless restricted by the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws. In addition to the standing committees hereinafter established, the Chairperson may appoint special committees, as the need arises. Each committee shall consist of five (5) members. The standing committees shall be as follows:

A. Administrative and Finance Committee.

(1) This committee shall recommend to the Board of Trustees the qualifications for staff members and their salaries. It shall assist the President/CEO in the selection, employment and duration of service of personnel.

(2) It shall study the salary, housing, travel and other expense needs of the President/CEO and propose the amounts to be included in the budget.

- (3) It shall study and know the needs of the Foundation and prepare a budget for approval by the Texas Annual Conference after approval of the Board of Trustees.
- (4) It shall pass upon all major expenditures of the Foundation, either recommending them to the Board of Trustees or appraising them of its disapproval.

B. Public Relations Committee.

- (1) This committee shall interpret the program of the Foundation through such media as it may deem most effective.
- (2) It shall prepare news items, letters circulars, bulletins and other materials as may be required.

C. Investment Committee.

- (1) Review and approve all investments of the Foundation.
- (2) Recommend to the Board of Trustees employment of investment counsel.

ARTICLE V. PRESIDENT/CEO

Section 1. Title. After consultation with the Board of Trustees, the Bishop may select a full-time President/CEO of the Foundation.

Section 2. Removal. The President/CEO may be removed at any time, with or without cause, by the Bishop.

Section 3. Compensation. The base salary and allowances of the President/CEO shall be set by the Board of Trustees, he or she shall be the administrative officer of the Foundation and shall solicit funds and donations to further the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference, its agencies and institutions. He or she shall promote this work by encouraging bequests, current gifts, gift annuities, trusts, life income contracts, memorial gifts and other means of raising funds and receiving property, goods or things of value whatsoever to be administered by the Foundation. He or she shall manage the general business affairs of the Foundation and perform all other duties that may be assigned to him or her by the Board of Trustees and the Bishop.

ARTICLE VI. PERIODIC DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS

The Foundation shall operate exclusively for those purposes set forth in the Articles of Incorporation. No private individuals or entity shall have or receive any beneficial interest in the property vested in, owned by or in the possession of the Foundation, nor shall any part of the net income inure their benefit, **except for Certificates of Participation invested separately from general Foundation investments.** The Foundation's property and the income received thereon, after the payment of all ordinary and necessary charges, debts, demands and expenses due by or incurred on behalf of the Foundation shall be applied as follows:

A. Designated Funds. The principal amount deposited by or received for the use, benefit or account of any Board, Committee, Commission, Charge Conference, Corporation, Trust or other body which is a subsidiary organization or agency of the Texas Annual Conference and all income thereon shall be administered by the Board of Trustees for the benefit of such designated recipients in a manner which in the exercise of the Board of Trustees' discretion most effectively accomplishes the intent of all donors of designated funds including, but not limited to, periodic distributions of income and principal, subject only to lawful directions of the Texas Annual Conference or the provisions of a will, trust or other instrument involving designated funds. For purposes of the provision, all capital gains shall be considered principal.

B. Un-designated Funds. The principal amount deposited by or received by the Foundation from any source and not designated for the benefit of any particular subsidiary organization or agency of the

Texas Annual Conference shall be held by the Foundation for its authorized purposes, and the net income thereon and realized capital gains derived therefrom, shall be allocated and disbursed, quarterly, semi-annually or annually as directed by the Board of Trustees, to such of the several Boards, Committees, Commissions, Charge Conferences, Corporations, Trusts or other organizations of the Texas Annual Conference as are selected from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

C. Others Funds. Notwithstanding any limitation upon distributions of designated or un-designated funds, if any will, trust or other instrument designating the recipient of principal and income names the Foundation as trustee for the benefit of any subsidiary organization or agency of the United Methodist Church and/or a religious charitable, scientific or educational organization exempt from General income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, but not a subsidiary organization or agency of the Texas Annual Conference, then the Foundation may accept the appointment as trustee or other fiduciary capacity if there is also a beneficial interest under such will, trust or other instrument which is payable to or for the benefit of a subsidiary organization to or an agency of the Texas Annual Conference.

ARTICLE VII. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Section 1. Fiscal Year. The fiscal year of the Foundation shall be determined by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2. Seal. The seal of the Foundation shall be such as from time to time may be approved by the Board of Trustees.

Section 3. Notice and Waiver of Notice. Whenever any notice is required to be given under the provisions of these Bylaws, such notice shall be deemed to be sufficient if given by depositing the same in a post office box in a sealed, postpaid wrapper addressed to the person entitled thereto at his or her post office address as it appears on the books of the Foundation, and such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the day of such mailing. A waiver of notice, signed by the person or persons entitled to said notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent thereto.

Section 4. Resignations. Any Trustee, Advisory Trustee or officer may resign at any time. Such resignations shall be made in writing and shall take effect at the time specified therein, or, if no time be specified, at the time of its receipt by the Chairperson or Secretary. The acceptance of a resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective, unless expressly so provided in the resignation.

Section 5. Action Without a Meeting of Trustees or Committees. Any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Board of Trustees, the Board of Advisory Trustees or any committee thereof, may be taken without a meeting if consent in writing, setting forth the action to be taken, shall be signed by all of the Trustees, Advisory Trustees or all of the members of the committee, as the case may be.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be altered, amended, or repealed by the affirmative vote of the Texas Annual Conference meeting in session upon recommendation of two-thirds (2/3) of the Board of Trustees and Advisory Trustees present and voting together as one class at any annual meeting of the Board of Trustees, or any special meeting if notice of the proposed amendment is contained in the notice of said special meeting.

<p style="text-align: center;">Lydia Patterson Institute Socorro Brito de Anda, President</p>
--

It is my pleasure to bring this report to the Bishop and members of your annual conference. I extend to you my deepest appreciation for your support and prayers throughout the years. Lydia Patterson Institute is an institution that touches lives daily and all students whose lives have been changed carry every United Methodist from this conference in a very special place in their hearts. Please receive a warm greeting and word of gratitude from them as well as our faculty and staff.

Like everyone else, this past year has been a real challenge to us. Lydia Patterson is affected by the economic conditions on both sides of the border. On the one hand, the U.S. economy has created a loss of giving potential for our supporters. On the other hand, large numbers of parents have lost their jobs due to the crumbling Mexican economy. Many of our parents were employed in the American manufacturing plants that have had to, either relocate, or close their doors. This current school year, we saw a small drop in our enrollment. Parents are having a very hard time sending their kids to school. We gave out 20% more scholarships to our current students as well as helped as many as possible enroll for the first time. We are very grateful to all our friends and churches of the UMC who are in touch with the challenges that we face and have stepped up to help with one or more scholarships. Without your help, we could not possibly do our work and live to tell all the success stories that come out of this generous gift.

As if poverty and a bad economy were not enough, our students live a much more fearful threat everyday; the violence on the streets. You hear it on the news daily. Juarez, Mexico, is the deadliest city in the world at the moment. Ten to 15 deaths occur daily, and our students must live through it. They still have to walk on those deadly streets on their way to school. One student said that once she walked over the bridge and into the U.S., she felt that she could breathe again. CNN, on a news report to the nation named Lydia Patterson Institute a haven to the students who need refuge from a world of violence. This same report also mentioned the interesting fact that Lydia Patterson was established as a refuge to displaced immigrants fleeing from a Mexican revolution. Almost 100 years later, LPI brings hope and a safe place for students running from the streets of violence. You can still access this report if you go to CNN.com.

In the midst of all, Lydia Patterson is a bright and shiny beacon in the life of the church. Sixty-seven students graduated last year, and 65 are in college today. Once more, the UMC has stepped up to continue our ministry. Twenty-four colleges and universities are providing scholarships for our students so that they can continue their education and escape the threats previously mentioned. Southwestern University called the life of one of our students, "A Cinderella Story". When you take students from a life of very little or no resources and send them to college where they excel, these are story book stories. Saul Bueno is a student at Southwestern University who will graduate in the spring with double majors and a plan to earn a master's degree. Fernando Rivera, on the other hand, is a student at Oklahoma City University planning to go to seminary and to prepare for the ordained ministry. Twenty-three students are serving churches throughout the country while they attend college.

The student lay ministry program is growing. We have 37 in this program being trained to lead churches, youth groups, develop Hispanic ministries, etc. Eight of these students will travel to Germany, in July, to represent the South Central Jurisdiction in the Global Young Peoples Convocation. They are working tremendously hard to raise the funds to make this possible.

I have no doubt that God blesses those who do His work. Lydia Patterson is blessed with the love, support and prayers of all our friends of this conference and the jurisdiction. I invite you to come home to El Paso and experience the greatness of our ministry. I extend a special invitation to you to come on a mission trip or a work team and be blessed as well. Thank you, again, for being there for us.

<p style="text-align: center;">Methodist Children's Home Bobby Gilliam, President</p>
--

Methodist Children's Home continues to press on toward our goal of becoming the most redemptive, faith-based childcare organization in the country. In order to do so, we must challenge ourselves and rely on the generosity of our friends in the Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

As many of you know, I have battled Parkinson's in recent years. At the end of 2009, I chose to have a surgical procedure that can potentially slow the progression of some of its effects. Although I have experienced benefits from this procedure, it became evident that the effects of Parkinson's would prevent me from continuing to fulfill my responsibilities as President. After much prayer and discussion with my family and medical professionals, I decided to announce my plans to retire as President of Methodist Children's Home during our Board of Directors meeting in February. At the time this report was submitted to the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, I was working with the Home's Board of Directors to determine my retirement date.

I certainly feel sadness that the effects of Parkinson's have led me to this decision. I wish I had many more years to serve in this ministry. However, my sadness is outweighed by my great joy at the thought of the increased opportunities I will soon have to spend time with my loved ones and the realization of the great honor it has been to lead this special ministry since 2003.

As I reflect on what the Home has accomplished during my time as President, I am reminded that God is amazing. Opportunities to implement innovative programs to better serve children and expand our services to care for more young people throughout Texas and New Mexico testify that God has His hand on this special ministry. I give God glory for the work that went in to surpassing our initial mandate to double the number of children served daily from 500 to 1,000 and for His continued guidance as we press on toward our goal of becoming the most redemptive childcare program in the nation.

As President, I surrounded myself with talented and dedicated people whose main objective was to provide the best for at-risk children. My life is better because of these people and the many special relationships I have developed with our children, staff, Board and benefactors - some of whom are now close friends.

Supporters like those we have in the Northwest Texas Annual Conference help the Home do great things. Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, the Home has recently accomplished the following for the glory of God:

- Provided services for nearly 1,600 children during the year.
- Completed construction of a Recreation and Activities Center at our Boys Ranch.
- Implemented a Grandparents As Parents Program in our Lubbock Outreach Office.
- Increased the services offered through our Lubbock and Abilene Outreach Offices.

The future will provide the Home with as many, if not more, opportunities to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families. The Home's staff remains passionate about our work with young people and will be ready to help change lives and, in the process, empower our children to one day be productive members of society and this faith community.

We are grateful for the leadership and support of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference. Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to the following individuals for their service on the Home's Board of Directors:

Mr. Wesley Masters, Cotton Center, TX
Reverend Todd Dyess, Amarillo, TX

These individuals, along with the Home's Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to

daily achieve our mission of offering hope to children, youth and families through a nurturing, Christian community. As a result, the Home is helping transform our world, one child at a time.

On behalf of Methodist Children's Home, thank you for sharing the story of the Home in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or need resources to designate a Methodist Children's Home offering, contact our development office at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 753-0181 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our web site at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to download stories and resources to help educate your congregation on the Home's ministry.

I believe great things are on the way for Methodist Children's Home. I have often told our staff that we are about the work of angels. It warms my heart and gives me hope to know this work will continue at the Home. My prayer each day has been, and will always be, that God blesses our children through our dedicated staff, generous benefactors and unique mission.

I cannot thank you enough for what you do to help the work of this ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children's Home.

<p>Methodist Hospital System Ronald G. Giroto, President and CEO</p>

Overview

The Methodist Hospital System contributes to the Mission and Vision of the Texas Annual Conference through its own mission of healing and wholeness:

To provide high quality, cost-effective health care that delivers the best value to the people we serve in a spiritual environment of caring in association with internationally recognized teaching and research.

Congregations cannot be vibrant or growing without the physical health of members and clergy. The Methodist Hospital System assists congregations by Leading Medicine not only in Houston and Texas, but throughout the world.

The Belief Statement affirms a like-minded commitment within the scope of the hospital's own mission and vision:

The Methodist Hospital System, a Christian organization established by the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, exists to provide quality health care services. As it fulfills this purpose, the hospital participates in the redeeming activity of God that makes the world a better place for all humankind. The Methodist Hospital System is based on the belief that God can heal through the lives, actions and words of persons, regardless of various religious perspectives.

Therefore, in all endeavors The Methodist Hospital System strives to treat everyone it serves as a person of sacred worth and value, created by God.

Striving to provide quality health care, internationally recognized teaching and groundbreaking translation research to patients of all races, creeds, and religions in a spiritual environment of caring, The Methodist Hospital System encompasses four hospitals in the Houston area including The Methodist Hospital in the Texas Medical Center, Methodist Sugar Land Hospital, Methodist Willowbrook Hospital, and San Jacinto Methodist Hospital in Baytown. In fall 2010, The Methodist Hospital System is scheduled to open its fifth hospital, Methodist West Houston Hospital. The system is also comprised of Methodist International, The Methodist Research Institute and TMH Physician Organization.

Community Support

In The Methodist Hospital System, caring for our community means more than providing quality health care at our four hospitals - it means supporting individuals and organizations that touch the lives of those who make up our community.

Methodist champions community organizations that provide outstanding health care to people of all backgrounds. Through its Community Benefit programs, Methodist provided more than \$4.5 million in health agency funding in and around Houston. Contributions exceeded \$1.6 million for in-kind services including labs, immunizations, and diagnostic tests. Generous donations in excess of \$66 million allowed hundreds of patients to benefit from treatments at Methodist last year. In 2008, total charity care and community benefits contributions surpassed \$500 million.

We continue to strengthen our meaningful relationship with the Denver Harbor Clinic, an eastside establishment serving the underserved. As part of our relationship, Methodist provides 12 medical residents to see patients there, increasing the number of patients who can be treated at the clinic.

Community benefit programs provide peace of mind and help rebuild the lives of those who need it most by bringing a sense of compassion and human dignity to the art of healing. Methodist provides significant financial support to agencies like Shalom Mobile Health ministry and Legacy Community Health Services, as well as donating millions of dollars to in-kind lab services, medical supplies and equipment, computers and accessories, office supplies, furniture and pharmaceutical items to assist those in need locally and throughout the world. Community support goes beyond financial funding. Our employees reach out to help our neighbors by donating their time, talents and money to support many great community causes. The Methodist family united to battle heart disease, cancer, stroke and other diseases in 2009 by supporting organizations such as the United Way, American Heart Walk, Texas Medical Center Annual Food Drive, American Cancer Society, American Diabetes Association, American Lung Association, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Susan G. Komen Race for the Cure and many more. Employees volunteered at local health fairs around the city and also participated in other community activities, including community blood drives, immunization drives and events designed to raise money and awareness for conditions such as heart disease and breast cancer. The Methodist Neurological Institute launched a major five-year stroke awareness campaign in 2007 called Taking Strides4Stroke: Community Stroke Awareness. The first year of the campaign in 2007 raised more than \$400,000 in the walk/run which attracted nearly 2,000 participants. In 2010, a total of 4,072 Methodist employees, friends, and family united, and together raised over \$752,000 for this great cause.

The Methodist Hospital System community support takes on many forms. Serving the community is a very important and vital undertaking. Over the past year, we have been honored by the great contributions made by our employees and physicians - The Methodist Hospital System family. This was evident by how we responded to disasters such as the earthquake that occurred in Haiti in the early part of 2010. Physicians and employees came together to raise approximately \$55,000 in contributions for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, which in return Methodist matched. Our employees' dedication served as an inspiration to our community members as well who donated an additional \$18,000. The people of The Methodist Hospital System - from the health care staff to members of corporate departments, from groundskeepers to food service employees, from administrators to physicians - all joined together in a time of need to serve. We continue our commitment each and every day to our community through our I CARE values.

Corporate Operations

The Methodist Hospital System continues to focus on the shared missions of excellence in patient care, research and teaching. A vital component to the success of Methodist is creating a work environment that retains employees, attracts new hires and supports the I CARE values for all.

For the fifth year in a row, The Methodist Hospital System was named one of Fortune magazine's "100 Best Companies to Work For." This year, Methodist ranked No. 17 overall and again is the highest-ranked healthcare system in the country. Methodist was ranked No. 16 for hiring women, No. 3 for hiring minorities and, was the highest ranked company in Texas.

U.S. News and World Report ranked The Methodist Hospital in 15 of 16 specialties - the most in Texas - in its 2009-10 "Best Hospitals" issue. Methodist also is very proud to announce its achievement of reaching Honor Roll status in *U.S. News and World Report*.

The industry magazine *Hospitals & Health Networks* listed Methodist among its "Most Wired" institutions in the United States for the 10th year.

Methodist has more than \$2 billion in construction currently under way to better meet the growing needs of the Houston community. Methodist is expanding in the Texas Medical Center with a new Outpatient Center scheduled to open in July 2010 and a state of the art Research Institute with a scheduled opening in August of this year.

Spiritual Care

The Spiritual Care and Values Integration Department of The Methodist Hospital System continued to work with the Spiritual Care Committee of The Methodist Hospital Board of Directors in giving leadership to the cultivation of our "spiritual environment of care" throughout The Methodist Hospital System in 2009.

The Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Vice President of Spiritual Care and Values Integration for the System, continues to serve in leadership roles including the Chief Executive Officers' Council, the Spiritual Care Committee of the Board, Methodist's National Research Institute's Advisory Council, The Methodist Hospital Research Institute's Institutional Review Board, and the Community Benefits Committee. He has also worked closely with the Quality Committee and The Methodist Hospital Foundation. In addition, Dr. Millikan has been available to speak and preach in churches throughout the Texas Annual Conference interpreting the hospital's Leading Medicine 2010 vision.

Living Methodist Values is taught at every new employee orientation. The Methodist Hospital expects all employees to live the I CARE values in their treatment of one another and in the care of patients. Furthermore, it begins the process of instilling pride in the fact that we are related to the United Methodist Church and everything we do needs to reflect a spiritual environment and our faith-based heritage.

The I CARE Values Awards and Recognition Program is an ongoing element of the departmental program. Recipients for the awards are chosen from each of the hospitals in The Methodist Hospital System and include individuals who are exceptional in demonstrating behaviors that support I CARE values in their daily work activities.

The Methodist Hospital (Medical Center)

In 2009, The Methodist Hospital further developed and expanded upon its goal of becoming one of the nation's leading academic health centers. This past year marked significant hospital commitment to excellence through our clinical work and our culture of values. Our employees and physicians once again made sure that we continued Leading Medicine.

Our mission at Methodist is threefold. First of all, we are passionate about providing the very best in patient care. Second, we are dedicated to research and making a difference in the discovery of new treatment and cures of disease. Third, we are focused on teaching and training the young physicians who will provide excellent care to the community and will be Leading Medicine for the future.

In the clinical area, we are always working to improve quality for our patients. As a system, we continually are succeeding at achieving excellent results in areas of hand hygiene, mortality, and core measures.

This past year also brought about the continued growth of The Methodist Hospital Research Institute. With more than 700 clinical protocols under its supervision and a new state-of-the-art research facility under construction, The Methodist Hospital Research Institute continues to push its goal of setting the pace of scientific discovery both nationally and internationally.

As part of our mission to train physicians, Methodist has built a comprehensive graduate medical

education program that now boasts 157 residents from 20 programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

In 2009, Methodist was placed on the prestigious Honor Roll list by *U.S. News & World Report*. The Honor Roll recognizes hospitals that are the “best of the best” in patient care, patient safety, outcomes, nursing, advanced technology and reputation. The Methodist Hospital was ranked in 15 medical specialties in *U.S. News & World Report’s* annual survey. Methodist ranked in more specialties than any other hospital in Texas, and ten of the areas are ranked in the top 25.

Spiritual Care

The Department of Spiritual Care and Education continued its commitment in 2009 to serve as a witness to God’s sustaining presence to a diverse patient and staff population. This witness was offered in a variety of settings: bedside ministry, informal conversation with staff, regular worship services, formal presentations to management assemblies, and weekly “prayer moments” on nursing units and in departments. Sometimes it was overt and explicitly drew upon Christian resources; other times it was indirect and tapped a more spiritual or value-based orientation. Either way, the department sought to be a faithful heir of the Wesleyan spirit of communicating the Gospel to persons located “beyond the church,” always within the respectful nature of ecumenical ministry.

Ministry to Hospital Patients, Families, and Staff

Chaplains continued their pastoral care ministry to patients, families, and hospital staff every day throughout the year. The range of pastoral situations varied, from the joyous celebration of new life, to the challenge of coping with a painful chronic disease requiring repeated hospitalization, and the anguish-filled decision of discontinuing mechanical support equipment for a loved one. Throughout these and other interactions, chaplains pointed to God’s abiding presence and unbound love. Relationships were formed and the willingness to trust God in challenging moments was renewed.

This intense ministry was offered by gifted members of the department: professional staff chaplains, chaplain (CPE) residents and interns, and many lay ministers. In addition, highly skilled individuals served as program managers and administrative assistants, giving the department needed breadth of ministry. Enriched by their cultural and denominational diversity, these colleagues were united by a common drive to serve.

Beyond traditional patient and staff care, the department engaged in other ministries, which in their distinctive ways, nurtured religious faith by establishing life-giving relationships.

No One Dies Alone

Occasionally a patient is terminally ill and simultaneously isolated from family and friends. This tragic situation continues to evoke a departmental response. A few years ago a program called “No One Dies Alone” (NODA) was developed, serving patients through trained volunteers, called “Compassionate Companions.” They provide a continuous spiritual presence at the bedside until the patient dies or is transferred to a hospice facility. Twelve patients were staffed with the NODA program in 2009.

Bereavement Program

Through the ongoing generosity of a local foundation, the department continued its multi-phase bereavement program for families who lose a loved one due to death while being a patient at TMH. This outreach was also extended to parents who suffered a perinatal death. Periodic memorial services were conducted in Wiess Memorial Chapel and bereavement-related mailings were sent throughout the year. In addition, information concerning grief support groups was routinely given and a 24/7 supportive phone service was made available. This ongoing ministry to families is unusual among large hospitals like TMH.

Lay Training in Spiritual Care

The department continued its commitment to lay education, through The Lay Ministry Institute and the Lay Ministry College. Both programs require all participants to be actively engaged in pastoral care ministry (congregational or hospital) while involved in the seminars. Preparing patient reports (verbatim) and submitting them for review is integral to these training opportunities.

Created in 2006, the Institute is a 3-month introductory course designed to teach basic listening skills and the fundamentals of grief theory. In 2009, the seventh and eighth Institute classes were completed, bringing to a total of 98 trained persons since the program's inception. The ninth class began in spring 2010 with 18 participants.

Created in 2007, the Lay Ministry College is a two-year program designed to give qualified lay persons in depth skills in spiritual care and significant knowledge in grief theory and related topics. With the completion of the third College class (April 2010), 33 women and men will have matriculated through the program.

In February 2010, a special educational/inspirational event was sponsored by the department. "Celebrating a Call to Lay Ministry" was a two-day event and featured presentations by Kathleen Norris, nationally-known author; Ben Witherington, professor of New Testament at Asbury Theological Seminary; and Vance Ross, deputy general secretary of the General Board of Discipleship. This unique program was another example of the department's massive commitment to lay ministry and training.

Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE)

Enhancing the skills and knowledge of pastors, seminarians, and selected lay persons is again accomplished through the department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program. Qualified persons selected from three distinctive offerings: 1) the 12-month, full-time residency supported by a stipend, 2) the 11-week summer unit geared for theological students, and 3) the part-time (4 month) program which meets once a week in the late afternoon. The program looks to expand its supervisory staff in the following year.

This report offers an overview of some of the department's activities. Everyone in the department sought to faithfully represent Christ in the past year, and in doing so, to effectively represent the Texas Annual Conference.

Conclusion

The Methodist Hospital System acknowledges and supports the mission of the Center for Missional Excellence of the Texas Annual Conference. We will continue to provide high quality, cost effective health care that delivers the best value to the people it serves through its health facilities in a spiritual environment of caring with internationally recognized teaching and research.

Recommendations Submitted

1. That the Texas Annual Conference recognize the appointment and reappointment of the Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Vice President, System Spiritual Care and Values Integration; the Rev. Dr. Theodore M. Smith, Director, Department of Spiritual Care and Education, The Methodist Hospital; the Rev. Sandra Londa, Staff Chaplain, The Methodist Hospital; the Rev. Dr. Mark Young, Director, Department of Spiritual Care, Methodist Willowbrook Hospital; and the Rev. Linda Tolon, Staff Chaplain, San Jacinto Methodist Hospital.
2. The following individuals be elected Directors of The Methodist Hospital for a three-year term, to expire on June 30, 2013; Mary A. Daffin, Lawrence W. Kellner, Carlton E. Baucum, D. Gibson Walton, Dr. Stephen P. Wende, Judge Ewing Werlein, Jr. and Gregory V. Nelson

3. That The Methodist Hospital System is allowed to append any other necessary statements or recommendations to the report given at the Annual Conference.

Future Considerations

1. Methodist will maintain its close relationship with The Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.
2. Methodist will support and equip vibrant, growing congregations through excellence in health care delivery, education, and translational research.
3. Methodist will continue to cultivate a spiritual environment of caring demonstrated by redeeming activity of God in the world.
4. Methodist will continue to provide spiritual care that is responsive and sensitive to the diversity of our patients; needs and beliefs, involves everyone in the delivery, and flows from Christian values and our relationship with The United Methodist Church.
5. Methodist will continue to integrate its core values into all operations, programs and services, while holding everyone accountable for demonstrating those values.
6. Methodist will continue to perform its stewardship role demonstrating radical hospitality and extravagant generosity with discernment and the judgment needed to meet the needs of our communities as we reach for the frontiers of clinical medicine.

<p>Methodist Mission Home Jennifer Sample, Executive Director</p>
--

We thank you, the Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. “Partnership” truly means serving our neighbors together as we are changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ. Working as a resource to your churches and congregations, MMH brings hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve...transforming our world to the glory of God.

One by one, thousands have been welcomed faithfully by Methodist Mission Home. For 115 years we have sheltered and empowered God’s children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God’s Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts

Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240

Website: www.mmhome.org

2009 FY Budget: \$2.9 million

MMH Ministry

Today, the mission of Methodist Mission Home is to offer hope to individuals facing spiritually, emotionally and physically challenging circumstances, so they may lead enriched, rewarding and satisfying lives. Through professional guidance and compassionate support, teens and young women facing unplanned pregnancy and families considering adoption make mutually beneficial decisions. Through transitional education including life skills and vocational training, young adults with disabilities and those who are deaf develop confidence and competence to reach their personal level of independent living. MMH fulfills this mission through the following programs:

- **Adoption Services** has placed more than 5,734 children into loving homes through domestic,

older child, and international adoptions. We provide counseling for birth parents and adoptive families throughout the adoption process. Our maternity services include campus housing for pregnant teens and young women considering adoption. Post-adoption counseling is available for birth parents, adoptive families, and adoptive children. MMH provides adoption education to teach teens and the professionals who work with at-risk youth about the alternatives to parenting - adoption and voluntary foster care.

- **The Southwest Center for Higher Independence (SCHI)** For many teens, graduation from high school means moving on to college. For students with multiple disabilities, college is not always the next step. For these young adults, ages 18 and older, SCHI is the next step. Established in 1974, SCHI was founded as a transitional education center for people who were deaf and hard of hearing. Today, our services have expanded to accommodate more diverse disabilities, including high functioning MR, autism, Asbergers, cerebral palsy, and learning disorders. SCHI has assisted hundreds of young adults with disabilities in learning the vocational and life skills to achieve their personal best.
- The Genesis Cooperative is a self-supporting collaboration of five nonprofit agencies on the MMH campus serving youth and young adults with disabilities, pregnant teens and young women, women recovering from substance abuse and their children, and adults who are deaf/blind.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

- *Adoption counseling for birth parents*
- *Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions*
- *Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information*
- *Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)*
- *Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older*
- *Training for teens and professionals who work with at-risk teens on Parenting Alternatives*

How YOU Can Help MMH Serve Our Neighbors

- *Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request. Methodist Mission Home does not receive apportionments.*
- *Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Saren Spicer, Development & Planned Gifts Officer, for more information.*
- *Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Elizabeth Sullivan, Development Coordinator, for more information.*
- *Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.*

Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Huie and the members of the Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry.

MMH Trustees from the Texas Conference: Pat Camp, Past Chair; Jay Aldis, Rev. Greg Edwards, Dr. Tom Pace III, Rev. Nick Sholars, Ron Swain, Ken Schwenke, Honorary .

Methodist Retirement Communities

Ronald E. Jennette, President/CEO

2009 marked a significant and positive turnaround for Methodist Retirement Communities (MRC). We made substantial progress in fulfilling our mission of serving senior adults in the Wesleyan tradition of Christian faith and wholeness - honoring the sacredness of each individual. Some of this past year's key events include the following.

Several of our MRC-affiliated communities achieved the rare result of "zero" deficiency state surveys in a number of licensed health care areas. This achievement is a rewarding validation of the high value we place on quality of services, programs, activities, care and housing. The operational streamlining in 2008 also proved to be the much needed remedy for meeting our fiduciary responsibility of financial stewardship, creating the positive direction necessary to better sustain this service ministry well into the future.

Each MRC Affiliate Board joined with the MRC Board in developing a covenant agreement that clarified the roles and responsibilities of each board and re-unified the system and its structure to be more focused on the same common goal and mission. Also, at the time of this writing, we are in the process of finalizing a written strategic plan to put our core values into clearly defined goals and objectives. The plan will guide the forward focus of the entire MRC family toward a strong and viable future in offering a wide range of quality services, programs, activities, care and housing for senior living.

We are blessed to have Tom Wussow, a former Exxon executive and devout United Methodist, in the key role of MRC (parent) Board Chair to carry forward the turnaround started by John Hicks during his recently completed term as Chair.

Thanks to the continued perseverance of MRC Crestview Board Chair Dr. Bill Birdwell, along with the rest of the Crestview Board and the MRC Board, we began the process of completely redeveloping Crestview Retirement Community in Bryan. The current facility, built in the 1960's, has 23 Residential units, 14 Assisted Living Units and 48 Skilled Nursing & Rehab beds. And while it was a well-designed building for its time and served us well for many years, today's seniors expect something quite different. Therefore, the architect, developer and marketing team have been working diligently with us to design a new state-of-the-art Continuing Care Retirement Community (CCRC). It will consist of approximately 92 Residential apartments, 48 Assisted Living (AL) apartments, 18 Memory Support AL units and 48 Skilled Nursing & Rehab beds, all of which will be supported by Crestview's Home Health & Services. Construction is expected to begin in the summer of 2010 on all but the Residential units. The current building is projected to be demolished in late 2011 so the Residential units can then be added which will complete this exciting new Life Care community.

Through the leadership of MRC TownCreek Board Chair Mr. Sam Burris, along with the rest of the TownCreek Board and the MRC Board, we have also decided to build a new community in Huntsville. For the last approximately 25 years, we've been operating a skilled nursing and rehab facility in a former hospital building built in the 1950's. Thanks in large part to significant donations, we are now preparing to build a new community consisting of 28-32 Assisted Living (AL) apartments, 17-18 Memory Support AL units and 66 Skilled Nursing & Rehab beds. We have one solid bid so far and are investigating others before making the final selection and establishing the timeline.

MRC Cornerstone and Bunch Woodview Center in Texarkana merged into one nonprofit corporation at year end to function as one Continuing Care Retirement Community. Cornerstone offers Residential cottage homes, Residential apartments, Assisted Living apartments, Memory Support AL (Bunch Woodview) units, Skilled Nursing & Rehab plus Home Health & Services. Several Cornerstone board members were especially helpful in working with our CFO to secure favorable financing that, coupled with a key donation, will result in the addition of ten Health Care beds in 2010. These new facilities

will enhance Cornerstone's ability to serve the community.

After twelve years of successfully serving the seniors at PineCrest Retirement Community in Lufkin, Executive Director J.C. Burch retired. In working closely with the MRC PineCrest Board and MRC, he was instrumental in the addition of two specialized Memory Support areas for those suffering from various forms of dementia. A new section of cottage homes, to serve the seniors in this area, was also developed under his leadership. We are now very fortunate to have the services of Chuck Childress as the new Executive Director for this Continuing Care Retirement Community.

Our newest low-income HUD senior housing apartment building, Bayview Senior Housing in La Porte, achieved full occupancy during its first year of operation; and we also continue to serve low-income seniors in three HUD apartment communities in Bryan.

Our relatively new Foundation, United Methodist Senior Services Foundation (which replaced the former Methodist Retirement Trust) is structured to keep donated funds segregated from operations until such time as funds are needed in accordance with the donor's designated wishes. This is proving to be a very beneficial process to the affiliate communities. They can utilize donations at optimal times while being able to assure donors that their contributions are rigidly preserved and controlled to be used only as designated. UMSSF is also in the process of defining its forward role including proactive strategies to better support and serve the many components of the MRC system.

MRC Moody House continues to operate its Residential apartments for seniors on Galveston Island. Unfortunately, we have not been able to generate the resources necessary to re-open Turner Geriatric Center. It was forced to close after Hurricane Ike. Given the inadequate resources available, it has, regrettably, become necessary to make that community available for others who may be able to continue serving the residents and employ the staff in that facility. Every reasonable option is being explored - the final determination will be made after a thorough evaluation of all of the potential alternatives.

The financial markets are still unstable, making it difficult to development new Senior Living communities in new locations for purposes of furthering our mission. However, the biggest obstacle is really a lack of financial resources. Significant gifts or donations that could be used as seed capital would enable MRC to start new projects by opening more doors for financing options.

MRC remains steadfastly committed to its mission, seeking to offer a full continuum of services, programs, activities, care and housing. We are blessed to have a very dedicated workforce that cares deeply about the individuals they serve; volunteer board members who give freely of their time and energy; donors who give of their means to help others; church leaders and lay persons who support the mission; local communities and volunteers who enhance the senior living experience in our communities, vendors who appreciate the mission, and so many wonderful residents who are an absolute joy to serve.

MRC is grateful for the support it receives from United Methodist Churches. Last year alone, MRC provided over \$739,800 in uncompensated charitable assistance. Continuing such a sizable effort requires generous financial support. Your donations are important. Donations and gifts are vital to provide the services and care for those residents who cannot afford to pay on their own. Currently, a wide gap of unfunded cost exists for such charitable assistance. Rising health care costs and increasing numbers of people unable to pay the full cost of care, combined with the current economic climate make this a high priority. The proposed reductions to the Medicaid system by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) will also put tremendous pressure on MRC's ability to continue this service ministry that has touched so many lives.

Your support, encouragement, and prayers are needed and appreciated now more than ever as we continue this service ministry to deserving senior adults.

Recommendations:

1. Ratification of new MRC Board Members presented at Conference

We asked a group of pastors from across the Jurisdiction who were attending a February

training event at Mount Sequoyah: “How can we best write a report that will motivate you to read it”? *Their reply: “use humor”, “nothing”, and tell us more of the . . .*

Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center

John & Sheri Altland, Executive Directors

“GREAT MINISTRY GOING ON AT THE MOUNTAIN”

- Your entire campus has wireless access; a \$50k challenge grant from the SCJ Mission Council was matched to completely resurface the roadbeds across the campus; \$200,000 was invested through new endowment for Mount Sequoyah; hundreds of volunteers assist each year to continue to upgrade facilities and beautify the grounds.
- ***Small Church Leadership Institute*** is equipping clergy, laity, and conference staff to lead their small church congregation into the future. National known presenters.
- ***Addictions Response by the Church:*** gives church staff and care-ministries resources to address the effects of addiction on families, congregational support relationships for intervention, treatment, transitional living and recovery
- ***The Eremos Retreat for Methodist Pastors. Rate of \$30 per night, per room,*** for a well deserved personal retreat, or a family, get-away at Mount Sequoyah.
- **New Church Leadership Institute** training pastors with knowledge and skills for new church starts across the nation and in other countries
- ***Interim Ministers Training*** a three-phase program to educate and train ministers with general skills for serving churches as an interim minister.
- ***Caring for Creation*** an annual, national faith-based environmental and sustainability conference, with nationally recognized presenters, for faith-based environmental initiatives
- ***UM Course of Study*** annual training and study to educate and spiritually form those entering the United Methodist ministry and those who serve UM congregations.
.....Just to name a few of the many events and ministries occurring each year

“MORE GREAT THINGS”

- **A budget balanced for 2009** during in a very difficult economic year for all of us.
- Just fewer than **12,000 individuals** came to Mount Sequoyah. All 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction, and several other conferences across the nation, sent laity and clergy for discipleship trainings and meetings; personal reflection and renewal.
- **Twenty two buildings were repaired and 3600 cubic yards of fallen timber removed** following the ice storm in early 2009.
- **New to Mount Sequoyah: guided personal spiritual retreat, spiritual healing and direction with an ordained clergy and spiritual director.**
- **New programs and training initiatives** are in development which will impact the future of our Church and will continue to place Mount Sequoyah as a vital and focused ministry for developing Methodist congregations in witness and in discipleship for Jesus Christ.

Watch our website: www.mountsequoyah.org

Link to our [FACEBOOK](#); or even better, place a phone call, 1-800-760-8126 to ask questions and let us know where to send you a [NEWSLETTER](#) or bulletin [EMAIL](#) Keep informed of the many dynamic training initiatives for leadership development and faithful discipleship.

Texas Methodist College Association
Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

TUMCA students are preparing themselves for clergy and lay leadership roles in the church-and local congregations are invaluable partners in helping that to happen!

Because of the increased support of congregations across Texas in their payment of their TUMCA apportionment, a modest increase over last year in scholarship funds means that more students are able to attend one of our United Methodist schools in Texas.

One of our TUMCA scholarship recipients writes: “Thank you for all the Texas United Methodist College Association does for students like me who yearn for the blessing of attending a church-related college.”

Our young people have expected their congregation to “be there for them” as they have made the journey of faith and life. Their church “has been there for them” at confirmation, struggles in relationships, discernment of vocation, and graduation. Through TUMCA, our young adults experience their church “being there for them” as they receive scholarship funds that help them to attend one of our United Methodist Universities.

Thank you! Your congregation’s giving to TUMCA means that you are saying in some much needed tangible ways, “Your church is going to be there for you as you make your way to college.”

Listed below are the students from the Texas Conference who are receiving TUMCA scholarship funds:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Home Church</u>	<u>College/University</u>
Rebecca Labbe	First UMC, Humble	Lon Morris College
Gabriel Alexander	Jones Memorial UMC, Houston	Lon Morris College
Garland Alexander	Jones Memorial UMC, Houston	Lon Morris College
Patricia Bean	Westwood UMC, Palestine	Lon Morris College
Joshua Bennett	Canton UMC	Lon Morris College
James Bogue	Lufkin UMC	Lon Morris College
Brennan Bonner	Mt. Selman UMC, Athens	Lon Morris College
Jonathan Bushee	First UMC, Quitman	Lon Morris College
Jeffrey Carrington	McKinney Memorial UMC	Lon Morris College
Andre Chavez	Shady Chapel UMC, Zavalla	Lon Morris College
Levi Coppedge	First UMC, Grapeland	Lon Morris College
Kolton Culberson	Emory UMC	Lon Morris College
Jordan Daniel	First UMC, Winnie	Lon Morris College
Ashley DeWoody	First UMC, Gilmer	Lon Morris College
Diamond Estell	McKinney Mem.UMC, LaMarque	Lon Morris College
Phillip Hallberg	Katy UMC	Lon Morris College
Hunter Hudson	First UMC, Buna	Lon Morris College
Jacob Lauxman	Woods UMC, Tenaha	Lon Morris College
Jeffrey Looney	First UMC, Jacksonville	Lon Morris College
Dalton Lovell	First UMC, Crockett	Lon Morris College
Eric Loven	Greggton UMC, Longview	Lon Morris College
John LuPau	Shelbyville UMC	Lon Morris College
Jordan McCann	Grace UMC, Palestine	Lon Morris College
Seth McCartney	Troup UMC	Lon Morris College
Daisy McReynolds	Bellville UMC	Lon Morris College

<u>Name</u>	<u>Home Church</u>	<u>College/University</u>
Rachel Nesloney	Holly Springs UMC	Lon Morris College
Jeffrey Nielsen	Shady Chapel UMC, Zavalla	Lon Morris College
Samantha Patterson	First UMC, Newton	Lon Morris College
Brooklee Raney	Cushing UMC	Lon Morris College
Cody Roth	First UMC, Livingston	Lon Morris College
Madalyn Russell	Brocks Chapel UMC, Quitman	Lon Morris College
Kyle Stacy	Jacksonville UMC	Lon Morris College
Adrianna Tezeno	Calvary UMC, Houston	Lon Morris College
Stephen Weymouth	St. Luke UMC, Houston	Lon Morris College
Daniel Filis	First UMC, Fairfield	McMurry University
Eduardo Gonzalez	Chapelwood UMC, Houston	McMurry University
Christina James	Mt. Sylvan UMC, Tyler	McMurry University
Sean White	Lakewood UMC, Houston	McMurry University
Chaney Lynn Haralson	First UMC, Longview	SMU
Austin D. Jones	First UMC, Jefferson	SMU
Janice Contreras	Moody Memorial UMC, Galveston	Southwestern University
Leslie Turner	Cedar Bayou UMC, Baytown	Southwestern University
Michael Clements	Pirtle UMC, Overton	Texas Wesleyan
Justin Mikulencak	First UMC, Lake Jackson	Texas Wesleyan

All praise and thanks to you for blessing your young adults with TUMCA gifts, so that they may be educated to bless the world with their gifts of astute minds and resolute hearts.

Texas Methodist Foundation
Tom Locke, President

The Texas Methodist Foundation experienced significant growth during 2009, increasing our assets and further clarifying our vision for the most effective way to serve United Methodist individuals, churches, and institutions in Texas. We give thanks for our success, but not without awareness. We understand many of the ministry partners we serve continue to face challenges resulting from economic pressures and that during times of uncertainty, it is more important than ever for the Church to focus on mission and ministry. That makes our financial stability even more important: the more financially sound we are, the better able we are to achieve our mission “to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions.”

We ended 2009 with \$365.4 million in assets under management. This increase of more than \$45 million over 2008 reflects substantial growth, but our promise to help the United Methodist community accomplish God’s dreams for ministry goes well beyond the balance sheet. We continually renew our commitment to promote the long-term health and vitality of the Church in Texas and use that as a standard for decision-making, whether considering a loan, investment, capital campaign, gift, or grant request. Above all, we see the mission and ministry we enable through our services as the core purpose of our work and service to God.

In addition to financial resources, churches must have strong leadership in order to thrive. Our TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence continues to support and develop clergy leaders through peer learning groups. Pastors take newly-acquired skills and habits, and their experience of spiritual renewal and deep community, back to their congregations to develop disciples who practice a Christian way of life together for the sake of the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five geographic annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you bring God's dreams for ministry to life?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2009:

Within the Texas Annual Conference:

Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Texas Annual Conference totaled \$86.3 million. Churches and related agencies within the Texas Annual Conference had \$36.9 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state:

As of December 31, 2009, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately \$365.4 million.

Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of \$7.3 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 449 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2009 at \$306.4 million.

The TMF Institute for Clergy and Congregational Excellence ministry (formerly the Clergy Leadership Initiative) supported 95 pastors from the Texas annual conferences participating in 10 Clergy Development Groups. The Institute also welcomed 32 District Superintendents from around the state and across the South Central Jurisdiction, and the 11 active Bishops serving in the South Central Jurisdiction who were involved in group processes. Senior pastors and laity from five congregations also participated in a 34-member Holy Conversations Community of Learning, focusing on spiritually-based strategic planning.

During 2009, the Foundation funded grants in excess of \$770,000 including several from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. The Foundation's Grants Ministry gives priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.

The Foundation distributed \$923,549 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.

Our Stewardship staff consulted on 10 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than \$2.7 million. They made more than 338 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 17 annual and year-round stewardship workshops in local churches and 38 district and conference level workshops.

Our Development staff worked with more than 103 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs in 2009, and facilitated meetings of both endowment leaders and potential donors. Two new seminars were introduced by the Development staff: *Finding Your Treasures and Building a Philanthropic Cathedral for Your Soul*. These seminars focused on the roots of individual generosity and how one gives out of gratitude for God's gifts. Development staff also played a professional role in the 2009 Stewardship Gathering of the National Association of United Methodist Foundations and the 2009 Stewardship Summit of the Southwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

The following people residing in the Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Dr. Donald R. House	Mrs. Ruth G. Palmer	Mrs. Thomasine Johnson
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie	Rev. Gail Ford Smith*	Rev. Jim Welch**
Mr. George E. Johnson, Jr.	Mr. James V. Walzel	

*Through 2010 Annual Conference

** To be elected at 2010 Annual Conference

Wesley Community Center Michael Shirl, Executive Director

Through the leadership of our board chair, Charles Rhoads, and a committed Board of Directors, Wesley Community Center served 17,951 people at least one time in 2009. Through your risk-taking partnership in mission with us, extravagant generosity with volunteers and financial resources, and fervent prayer through the ministries of United Methodist Women, youth groups, and countless United Methodist laypersons, we are having a lasting impact in reshaping the futures of God's people.

Changing Lives

In 2009 328 children received care and education through your Early Childhood Education Program including two HISD accredited pre-kindergarten classes. These classes were certified by the University of Texas as a "School Ready Program" with "graduates" the previous year excelling in their kindergarten experience. This program continues to enlarge their experience and prepare them for the larger school system that they will face.

In 2009 650 middle and high school youth participated in your gang prevention, community involvement, and academic enhancement programs. These youth improved grades, developed social decision making skills, and worked in the agency to improve their own neighborhood. Another 175 youth received basic gang intervention and assistance programs on the school campus through the youth staff.

In 2009 1,942 senior adults participated in your congregate meal and outreach programs. They socialized, learned how to use computers, exercised, shared meals, and prayed together every Monday through Friday. They broke through language barriers, cultural barriers, ethnic barriers, and shared their wisdom with the children and youth in our center. They worked in the food co-op and participated in our comprehensive energy assistance program.

In 2009 we provided food and food vouchers to over 16,000 individuals through your ministry at the Reba Veal Henderson Food Co-op. In each and every case you quite literally enabled a hungry person to be filled and increase the opportunity for them to really hear and believe in the Grace of God.

Risk-Taking Mission

In 2009 19 United Methodist congregations stepped out of their comfort zone and volunteered over 900 hours in service through varied activities including reading to children; improving landscape; providing Vacation Bible Schools; remodeling of various rooms; painting projects; and tutoring youth.

Extravagant Generosity

In 2009 we received \$89,114 from 19 United Methodist Congregations, 18 United Methodist Women Units, Texas Annual Conference, and the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. This does not include gifts and pledges made toward the building of the Kurtz Family Recreation Center. For the center, in November alone we raised almost \$100,000 through generous gifts given through our annual luncheon. In these challenging economic times we finished the fiscal year 2009 in a stable financial position and properly structured to meet the increased needs that the present economy will present to us. We thank you for your generosity and support. Grace and Peace.

Institutions of Higher Learning Reports

Boston University School of Theology
Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean

We greet you in friendship, thanking God for your leadership of the church's ministry. Many of you have given prayerful support to the Boston University School of Theology (STH) during the past year, and we thank you. You encourage us as partners in mission and in the pioneering work that has marked our particular mission in the past year. Thanks in large part to many of you, we have traveled the country, heard your hopes for the future, and launched many new initiatives.

What has happened during this year?

- Student enrollment increased in 2009-2010 over the previous year. Our dynamic student body has led STH efforts to respond to the people of Haiti, to enhance the School's sustainability work, and to create new forms of theological dialogue among people with diverse perspectives on God and God's creation.
- The Seminary Singers have revived the annual choir tour tradition, singing their way from Northern Virginia to Connecticut.
- Travel seminars have studied in Cuba and Ephesus (modern Turkey).
- The STH faculty published eight books in the past year, and they were honored with two book prizes, two teaching awards, one promotion to a Boston University endowed chair, and one leadership award.
- Professor Anjulet Tucker joined our faculty in 2009, bringing her expertise in Sociology of Religion and her specialized study on Black Pentecostal churches.
- Professor Dana Robert is delivering major addresses around the world in 2010 to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the Edinburgh World Missionary Conference. The School will also celebrate the 100th anniversary of the Truman Collins Chair in World Christianity and Mission, sponsoring special events in Fall 2010 and soaring efforts to raise funds for the Chair, thanks to an anonymous challenge grant of \$420,000.
- Co-directors of Contextual Education, Sam Johnson and Elizabeth Parsons, are expanding STH partnerships with local churches, service agencies, and faith-based communities, helping us extend the breadth and depth of our work in contextualizing theological education.
- The ATLAS for Alums Program now provides free online ATLAS Access to all STH alums, enabling them to utilize over 140 journals in their ministries! Please email Maggie Keelan, Development Officer, for the user name and password to ATLAS: mkeelan@bu.edu. We are grateful to the Lilly Foundation for supporting this outreach.
- We are on the road, striving to increase our presence in United Methodist Conferences around the country. Please hold us accountable to this and let us know if you would like a representative from the School to visit in the future!

What is coming?

- The new Master of Divinity curriculum will be launched in September 2010. The focus is "Faith Engaging the World," and the goals are to prepare spiritually-centered, prophetic, intelligent, practical religious leaders who can contribute to renewing and transforming the church and the world.
- Three faculty searches are underway: the Martin Luther King, Jr., Chair in Ethics or Homiletics, and positions in Religious Education and the History of Christianity.

- The STH People's History Project is expanding. This is an ambitious endeavor to record oral histories of alums from all eras, particularly the 1950s and 1960s. Contact the Alumni Office if you are interested in sharing your story with us: (617) 353-2349.
- The School has created a bold strategic plan to guide the coming years. The plan is to strengthen support for students, renovate degree programs that educate future leaders, enhance faculty excellence in teaching and research, and support research and continuing education to strengthen the church.
- The School begins a specialized, one-year Master of Sacred Theology program for military chaplains in Fall 2010, responding to their increasing needs to address issues of ethics, trauma, and conflict transformation.
- We are renovating our physical space: the famous ping pong table is back! Classrooms are becoming "smart" with technology, art displays are multiplying, and the first floor has been remodeled for hospitality and comfort. On the near horizon are plans to renovate the basement into a community center, replace light fixtures and windows for energy-efficiency, and improve the handicap accessibility of our building.
- We are developing partnerships with Africa University and two Korean Universities through student exchange and faculty exchange programs.
- Plans are underway for more work in continuing education, including onsite events and distance education opportunities. Our new work will include efforts to make our new certificate programs more widely available. We presently offer the academic certificate requirements for United Methodist Certification in Evangelism, Spirituality, and Sacred Music.

We celebrate our graduates and friends in your conference and our colleagues in ministry throughout the United Methodist connection. We hope to hear from you in the coming year and to build significant partnerships. Our relationship with you is vital for our learning and for our service in this world of many needs. We pray for you and invite you to pray for us as well!

Candler School of Theology
Jan Love, Dean and Professor of
Christianity and World Politics

Guided by our mission *to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world*, **Candler School of Theology** continues to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing leaders called by God to serve in Christian ministry. Our distinctive commitment to both *inspiring minds and empowering ministry* enables us to develop uniquely well-rounded leaders who are challenged academically, encouraged spiritually, and immersed in Christian service from the first day they arrive on campus.

As one of the 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concern. As one of nine graduate professional schools of Emory University, Candler provides a rich context for learning and formation supported by the extensive resources of a top-tier research university. As a school located in the major metropolitan area of Atlanta, Georgia, Candler offers students a learning laboratory that reflects the highly diverse communities of our 21st century world. There is no better place for preparation that addresses our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

To ensure that our students are prepared for leadership in an increasingly global context, Candler has placed a new emphasis on internationalizing the curriculum. In 2009, we established the Office of International Initiatives, led by Dr. David Jenkins, and received several grants related to international engagement. Through one of these, Candler partnered with International Relief and Development, Inc.

to send seven student interns to Mozambique, Indonesia, and the Republic of Georgia in the summer of 2009. Other grants are assisting Candler in initiating a national conversation on best practices for internationalizing theological education. In spring semester of 2010, Dr. Wesley de Souza, Arthur J. Moore associate professor in the practice of evangelism, team-taught a distance education class in real time with a professor and students at a seminary in Sao Paolo, Brazil, the first collaboration of its kind at Candler. The March 2010 visit of Roman Catholic Cardinal Walter Kasper, president of the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, ushered in a yearlong special emphasis on internationalization at Candler.

A hallmark of the Candler MDiv experience, the Contextual Education program continues to shape our students' pastoral identities by interweaving service at ministry sites and churches with academic reflection in the classroom. In any given week, Candler deploys more than 250 ConEd students throughout the region to minister to people in congregations, hospitals, and social service agencies. Last year, Candler's ConEd students provided 1/3 of the service hours responsible for Emory University winning the U.S. government's Presidential Award for General Community Service, the highest federal award a college or university can receive for its commitment to community engagement.

Candler's Teaching Parish Program, directed by Dr. Alice Rogers, continues to expand into more conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, providing United Methodist students with the opportunity to serve churches throughout their seminary education, earn academic credit for pastoral experience, and complete their MDiv degree in three years. Through the Course of Study regional school at Candler and our five extension schools in the Southeast, we oversaw the educational process of 918 people this past year.

Candler has faced the recent economic challenges with bold initiatives to advance our mission. Although our operating budget essentially will remain flat next year, we are increasing our investment in financial aid each year. Candler's total financial aid commitment in 2009-10 was \$4.7 million. Eighty-six percent of eligible students received Candler-based financial aid, with the average award covering 76 percent of tuition. More than \$2.6 million was provided to 191 United Methodist students. We also established Candler Advantage, a program designed to pay rising third-year MDiv students for summer internships in congregations so they can concentrate fully on honing their pastoral skills. In March, we hosted our second annual Leadership Candler event, an all-expenses-paid discernment experience that draws together top prospective MDiv students to explore the richness of life and study at Candler. Last year, 75 percent of the participants in Leadership Candler joined us as students in the fall. Finally, Candler has raised more than half of our \$60 million capital campaign goal.

During 2009-10, Candler celebrates the 25th anniversary of the Sherman Scholarship Fund. Established by Frank and Helen Sherman of Jacksonville, Florida, the Sherman program has provided financial assistance to 868 students preparing for pastoral ministry in United Methodist churches.

Candler's student body continues to attract younger and more diverse people. Our enrollment stands at 499, with 391 seeking the Master of Divinity, 62 the Master of Theological Studies, 25 the Master of Theology, 14 the Doctor of Theology, and 7 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. The total student population is 23% US ethnic minority, 11% international, and 50% women. More than 50 denominations are represented, with 52% of MDiv students being United Methodist. The median age of our entering class of MDiv students is 26, with 57% of total enrollment under thirty.

Our faculty members continually demonstrate their dedication to the church through preaching and teaching engagements, scholarship, and service in local parishes as leaders in their congregations. This year we welcome two new faculty: Dr. Greg Ellison, assistant professor of pastoral care and counseling, who joined us in fall 2009, and a fellow United Methodist, the Rev. Dr. Arun Jones, who joins us in fall 2010 as the Hankey Chair in World Evangelism. Candler also has produced *A Thrill of Hope*, a church resource DVD for Advent that offers a fresh take on the Christmas story, uniting art, scripture, and commentary by members of Candler's faculty. Watch a preview on our website, www.candler.emory.edu.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its vital relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you undergird this essential ministry in the life of our denomination.

Duke Divinity School
Dean L. Gregory Jones, Dean

With a global financial crisis slowly abating throughout the year, Duke Divinity School successfully overcame significant financial challenges in 2009 while continuing to seek new opportunities to carry out its mission. All the while, the school maintained a hopeful outlook and a strong focus on preparing students to become effective, faithful leaders in the church, the academy, and the world.

Like most other schools across the country, Duke Divinity School saw the value of its endowment - a critical piece of our financial support - decline by more than 25 percent at the worst of the recession. In response, the school sought efficiencies and achieved significant cost savings in the last year to help keep the budget balanced.

At the same time, our community engaged in a period of intense strategic planning to position ourselves as a more flexible institution capable of meeting the needs of a changing church. In September 2009, the faculty approved an official update to our 2006 strategic plan, which aligns with our core mission and will help make the Divinity School a financially stronger institution that is better able to fulfill its role of service and witness to the Triune God by preparing faithful and effective leaders.

We are now working to implement this plan, which includes proposals for new degree programs to address broader constituencies for the Divinity School and respond missionally to the needs of the church.

New degree programs we hope to begin offering in 2011 (all of which would need to be approved by the Association of Theological Schools and Duke University by the summer of 2010) include a master of arts in Christian Studies (M.A.C.S.), a master of arts in Christian practice (M.A.C.P.), and a doctor of ministry (D.Min.). None of these degrees would diminish the school's commitment to existing degree programs, especially our core Master of Divinity program for local church ministers, or to residential learning. Rather, they are meant to fulfill needs of churches and individuals that we are unable to meet with our current offerings.

The M.A.C.S. is a 32-hour graduate theological degree for full-time students, to be completed over eight months of the academic year. The degree is designed for students who have an interest in serious theological study, seek to enrich their vocation, leadership, or service in the church, and want to bring theological reflection to bear on their vocation in the world.

The M.A.C.P. is a graduate theological degree that organizes learning around short-term intensive residential seminars, in conjunction with ongoing group interaction assisted by web-based learning platforms. It is designed for students who are seeking disciplined theological reflection while remaining in a full-time lay ministry context or other professional position.

The D.Min. is intended to enhance the work of Christian leaders serving in local churches, denominational positions, and other faith-based organizations through a combination of theological study, reflection on their experiences in ministry, and/or training in organizational management. Like the M.A.C.P., the degree would be structured on a cohort model that organizes learning around short-term residential seminars as well as ongoing group interaction facilitated by web-based learning platforms. Therefore, it would allow church leaders and other professionals to pursue intensive advanced study while remaining employed on a full-time basis in their vocational settings.

As Duke Divinity School concluded this period of rigorous strategic planning, it also prepared to welcome a new dean on July 1, 2010.

L. Gregory Jones, who has served as dean of the Divinity School since 1997, was named Duke University's senior advisor for international strategy in the spring 2010 semester. Jones, who continues to oversee Leadership Education at Duke Divinity, will step down as dean at the end of June.

Richard Hays, the George Washington Ivey Professor of New Testament at the Divinity School, will serve as dean for a two-year term while a national search is conducted for Jones' successor. An ordained United Methodist minister, Hays is internationally recognized for his work on the letters of Paul and on New Testament ethics. Read more about this leadership transition on the Divinity School's website at www.divinity.duke.edu/news/spotlight/senioradvisor.

Meanwhile, the Divinity School continued with its strong tradition of teaching, research, and outreach.

We were pleased to welcome a diverse, energetic, and academically strong group of new students in the fall of 2009. The median grade point average for the entering class was 3.62 out of a possible 4.0. Minority enrollment is 21 percent, and the median student age continues to be low-24 for the entire class and just 23 for the master of divinity students.

Of 151 students seeking the three-year M.Div. degree, 52 percent are United Methodist; 15 percent are Baptist, 8 percent are Anglican or Episcopal; and 4 percent are Presbyterian. Eighteen other denominations round out the M.Div. class.

We also entered the fourth year of our Doctor of Theology program; our Th.D. applications increased this year to more than 100. We now have 35 students enrolled in the program, and we graduated our first student in December 2009.

Early in the spring 2009 semester we launched "Faith & Leadership," the online magazine of Leadership Education at Duke Divinity, which is supported by a grant from Lilly Endowment, Inc. The magazine, which already has developed an enthusiastic following, aims to strengthen the practice of Christian leadership through video interviews with transformative leaders, theological reflections, in-depth articles and stories, and reading lists. Its companion blog, "Call & Response," offers a daily roundup of news and ideas, as well as commentary from several pastors, a seminary president, and experts in the sociology of religion.

Approximately 100 people participated in Duke Divinity School's first Summer Institute in 2009, a week-long program designed to cultivate a community of Christian worship, reflection and action. The Institute, led by world-class scholars and practitioners, focused on a theme of reconciliation and was titled "Shaping the Beloved Community in a Divided World." A second Summer Institute was planned for 2010.

And the Divinity School hosted numerous additional events in 2009 and early 2010 important in the life of the church as well as the academy, including ongoing meetings of our Episcopal Leadership Forum for United Methodist Bishops, a 20th anniversary celebration for our Baptist House of Studies, a 40th anniversary celebration of the Black Seminarians Union, and numerous lectures, sermons, and panel discussions.

We are deeply grateful for the relationships among the United Methodist Church, this Annual Conference, and Duke Divinity School, and we already are looking forward to another year of preparing men and women for Christian ministry. To learn more about Duke Divinity School, please visit our website at www.divinity.duke.edu.

Gammon Theological Seminary
Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Interim President

Gammon Theological Seminary was established in 1883, first as the department of Religion and Philosophy at Clark University in Atlanta, Georgia by The Methodist Episcopal Church with the

assistance of the Freedmen's Aid Society. The school was granted a charter and the name was officially changed to its present form on March 24, 1888. The Rev. Wilbur Patterson Thirkield served as the first president.

Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the accredited theological institutions of The United Methodist Church. Gammon is the only historical predominantly African -American theological school related to the United Methodist Church. Bishop Alfred L. Norris is the Interim President of Gammon Theological Seminary.

Gammon is the United Methodist component of the consortium of theological schools, known across the world as The Interdenominational Theological Center located in Atlanta, Georgia. The seminary is a multi-racial, multi-cultural and co-educational graduate school of theology. We offer a broad curriculum in the Scholar-Minister tradition and also offer a holistic educational experience that continues to stress scholarship and service.

Students prepare for administration and leadership, counseling, teaching, preaching and a range of other spiritual and secular roles, with a blend of scholarship in the classroom and practical experience in the community.

The interdisciplinary curriculum integrates theological studies with preparation for the ministry; merging theory with practice to equip the student for scholarship in the academy, service in the parish, and leadership in the community.

Degree programs offered are Master of Divinity; Master of Arts in Christian Education; Master of Arts in Church Music; Doctor of Ministry; Doctor of Ministry with a Specialty In Pastoral Counseling; and Doctor of Theology in Pastoral Counseling. Dual Degrees are offered in Master of Arts in Christian Education and Master of Divinity; Master of Arts in Church Music and Master of Divinity and Master of Arts in Christian Education and Master of Arts in Church Music.

Our range of innovative special programs provide research and learning opportunities for students and faculty, while serving society as a whole. Some of the programs are: (1) The Institute of Church Administration and Management (ICAM) supplement theological education with leadership training and administrative skills development, addressing topics such entrepreneurial concepts, time management, organizational development, and policy formulation. (2) Black Women in Church and Society Program establishes networks among African American church women locally and nationwide through an institute, a research and resource center and seminars. (3) The Religious Heritage of the African World initiative conducts research and advocacy activities, gathers data, and examines issues related to the religious heritage of people of African descent around the globe. (4) Faith and The City is one module of a collaborative relationship among local seminaries that addresses civic and community interests by engaging the public theologians, local church leadership and their congregations in active pursuit of a spirit of mutual community and shared responsibility with its specific emphases on environmental justice and holistic health. (5) The Womanist Scholars Program recognizes and promotes the scholarly activities of academicians who are Black Women. This program enables Womanist Scholars to pursue a research project of their own design. Scholars are engaged in teaching, lectureships, and consultation on issues affecting Black women and religion and Black women and spirituality. This program invites two Black female scholars annually to be in residence, teach a course in the scholar's research area and develop publishable contributions to Womanist works. (6) The Youth Hope Builders Academy seeks to provide high school youth an opportunity to explore their present and future lives theologically and discover ways in which their lives can contribute to a hope bearing faith for church and society. During the program an intensive four week summer residential academy is held. A second component of the Academy are year round forums, including the Annual Youth and Family Convocation, for young people and their families, and church and community leaders focus on current issues of youth and resources for problem solving. (7) The Urban Theological Institute is an exciting initiative designed to address the need to develop effective religious and public leaders for urban transformation. The vision is to become a major partner with local churches, neighborhood, faith based

organizations in the war against urban blight. (8) The Student, Local Church and Agency Internship Program functions with an opportunity for partnerships with organizations, local churches, social action and advocacy agencies, which helps prepare students and fosters a vision of excellence in ministry in general, and pastoral ministry in particular. This program seeks to accomplish its nurturing and mentoring goals through the development and utilization of strategic partners. (9) The Conference on Ministry, which is held during the Spring of each year is an opportunity for persons who feel they have been called to ministry to come and visit our campus and explore their call to ministry as they visit classrooms, engage students who are currently matriculating at the seminary and dialogue with the Financial Aid/Scholarship officers as well as the President of the seminary. This three day program stimulates and helps prospective students to clarify their call to ministry and also helps them to consider the seminary that will best help them to achieve their goals for preparing for ministry. (10) The Thirkield-Jones Lecture Series were established by alumni, family and friends for Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield and Bishop Robert E. Jones. Each person had an individual lectureship, "Thirkield's Lectureship was on Preaching and Social Services, and Interracial Goodwill." Jones family, alumni and friends established the "Alumni Lectureship". The two lectureships were combined in 1947. The Thirkield-Jones Lecture Series are held annually during Gammon's Founders' Day celebration in October. This year the observance will be October 18-20, 2010 and the theme will be "Prophetic Voices in a Time of Change."

Gammon is known as, "The School of the Prophets" and has educated many Bishops, District Superintendents, Annual Conference Staff Executives, General Agency Administrators, College Presidents, Preachers, Teachers, Christian Educators, Pastoral Counselors, Military, Hospital, and Children's Home Chaplains, Wesley Foundation Directors, Campus Ministers, Ministers of Music, Church Administrators, Religious Journalists and Authors, Biblical Scholars, and Social Activists the last 127 years. Our graduates hold the promises of local church ministries around the world in Africa, Asia, and India and our gifts and graces will continue to honor our historic mission and embrace its future. To learn more about Gammon, please visit our website at www.gammonseminary.org.

Huston-Tillotson University
Dr. Larry L. Earvin, President and CEO

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY MISSION

Huston-Tillotson University helps the Texas Annual Conference achieve its mission and vision through our own mission to provide the University's diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership.

The University prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society, fosters spiritual development, preserves and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the University's historic constituents and evolving populations, and creates and sustains supportive relationships that advance the Huston-Tillotson University community. We achieve our mission through the diversity of our student body, the global perspective of our educational programs, and the defined opportunities for spiritual growth and civic engagement.

UNIVERSITY PROFILE

Enrollment

Huston-Tillotson University reached a twenty-eight year enrollment high with 882 students enrolling in the fall of 2009. Segmentation of our student population by gender reveals an important factor regarding male enrollment. Our overall student population consisted of 418 males (48%) and 464 females (52%); this is significant because many universities report decreases in male student enrollment, while our student population is relatively balanced. The number of first-time, first year

freshmen students mirror the gender breakdown of the larger student population. The first-year, first-time freshmen population consisted of 118 males (47%) and 132 females (53%).

The racial/ethnic composition of our student population is as follows: Hispanic - 13%; White, non-Hispanic - 6%; American Indian- <1%; Asian/Pacific Islander - <1%; Nonresident Alien - 3%; Unreported - 1%; and Black, non-Hispanic - 76%.

Faculty

In the fall of 2009, the University employed 40 full-time faculty members. The race/ethnic composition of the faculty is as follows: Hispanic - 10%; White, non-Hispanic - 40%; American Indian- 2%; Asian/Pacific Islander - 2%; Black, non-Hispanic - 45%. Thirty members of our faculty (75%) have the terminal degree in their teaching field.

PRESIDENTIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES

The number of incoming freshmen male students continues to climb. Yet, the six-year graduation rate of for females continues to exceed that of their male counterparts. In response, the HT President's Male Initiative on Learning and Excellence (President's MILE), founded during the fall 2008 semester, provides a means of ensuring student success in college as well as persistence to graduation. The President's MILE seeks to create a unique set of deliberate learning experiences that motivate academic and personal success, emphasizing learning experiences that focus on addressing greater awareness of students' academic talents, strengths, and aspirations. During the fall 2009 semester, 60 students participated in the MILE program. The MILE students participated in several activities designed to motivate academic and personal success, which included the National Forum for Black Public Administrators, the PeopleFund, and the Men and Women of Color Leadership Conference. Additionally, in only its second year, 15% of MILE students earned a 3.5 or higher fall 2009 semester GPA, and 7% earned a perfect 4.0 GPA.

The Office of Institutional Advancement has been active with grant development activity in order to meet campus needs. One of the University's major initiatives, the 7th Annual President's MASKED Scholarship Gala, is scheduled for March 6, 2010.

Additionally, the University launched its new Mobile Giving Fundraising Campaign during the fall 2009 semester. In keeping with the technologically advanced skills of our recent graduates who are comfortable with different forms of technology, potential donors can send a text message from their cell phones in order to make an easy contribution to the University. Additionally, the HT Alumni and Friends website, launched in fall 2008, continues to receive tremendous response, and the site receives a large number of hits per day from around the world. As a result of the website, online contributions are increasing.

ACADEMIC PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS

College of Arts and Sciences (CAS)

Student Development

The College of Arts and Sciences continues to strengthen the academic preparation of its students through the continued support of established student clubs, which include the HT Film Society, the History Club, and a campus chapter of the Austin Poetry Society. The clubs continue to receive advisement and support from faculty members in the Department of Humanities and Fine Arts. Additionally, 2 Music majors, within the Department of Humanities and Fine Arts, represented HT as members of the *105 Voices of History Mass Choir* that recently performed at the Kennedy Center in our nation's capital.

In response to a need to enhance students' mathematical skill development, The ACADEMY was established to provide intensive and active instruction to students in foundational math courses. ACADEMY is an acronym for Achievement in College Algebra During the Matriculation Year, and

the goal of The ACADEMY is to equip students with the conceptual understanding and computational proficiency for success in the foundational mathematics courses, specifically MTH133 Introduction to Algebra and MTH143 College Algebra. The ACADEMY is housed in the **Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics**.

During the spring 2009 semester, the Alternative Teacher Certification Program (ATCP) reported 39 new students completed the coursework required to sit for the teacher certification examination. The new teachers continue to excel in their teaching fields, and 2 interns were named Austin ISD "Teacher of Promise," which is an honor awarded to first year teachers for outstanding teaching during their first year. The ATCP is housed within the **Department of Teacher Education and Kinesiology**.

Student Research Initiatives

Departments in the College of Arts and Sciences are continuing to focus on activities that aid student learning through inquiry, discovery, and publishing. The second edition of the HT Research Journal, which contains works presented by students at during the prior two Huston-Tillotson Research Days. The HT Research Journal continues the historical legacy of empirical investigation that was begun with the Inaugural Huston-Tillotson Research Day 2006 and its companion HT Research Journal. Enhancing the quality of the human condition is a thematic thread that connects published student research which complements the legacy of HT. Plans are currently underway for spring 2010 Research Day activities.

Students at HT and U.T. at Austin are continuing the joint Tree of Life project which is research designed to identify species' relationships using DNA technology. Additionally, HT students are continually encouraged to pursue Foreign Service careers in the US Department of State, US AID, Peace Corps and through other agencies.

Community Involvement

The AusPREP summer math and science program experienced resurgence during this past summer when 82 local middle and high school students enrolled in the summer program. The students received instruction in math and science, participated in hands-on scientific exercises in rocketry and robotics, and made field trips to the Johnson Space Center and various scientific sites. The program also included motivational talks focusing on career opportunities in science and engineering.

Using grant funds from the United States Department of Education for Math and Science Initiatives, HT developed a Saturday STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math) Academy. This program currently enrolls Austin area high school students in forensic science and math instruction as well as provides opportunities to engage discussions about science degree programs at HT and opportunities for joint degrees in engineering.

Faculty Development

The 2009-2010 academic year marked the third and final year for HT's Minority Science and Engineering Improvement Program (MSEIP), which is funded by the U.S. Department of Education. The MSEIP provides training for HT Math and Science faculty in the use MATLAB software to develop integrated computational modules for student use in biology courses. Several biology laboratory manuals were revised to reflect the inclusion of these modules.

HT faculty members continue to be actively involved in faculty development programs.

HT faculty members recently attended the New York University Faculty Development summer and winter workshops. Additionally, 3 faculty members were awarded the United Methodist General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Sam Taylor Fellowship for 2009-2010. Faculty members also continue to make significant strides in grant writing.

Selected Faculty Research

HT Philosophy professor, Dr. James Kraft, received a Melon Foundation grant in the amount of

\$6,000 for original research on “The Impact of Critical Thinking Training on Epistemic Humility and Religious Tolerance.” Dr. Kraft also presented his latest research on the epistemology of religious disagreement to the Philosophy department at Bogazici University in Istanbul, Turkey.

HT Sociology professor, Dr. Rosalee Martin, presented a paper entitled “Including Field Placements in the Sociology Curriculum” at the fall meeting of the Association of Applied and Clinical Sociology. HT Political Science professor, Dr. Paul Anaejionu, also presented at the same professional meeting his recent work entitled, “The Problem of Problem Definition in Social Research.”

School of Business and Technology (SBT)

Student Development

The School of Business and Technology (SBT) continues to encourage its students to pursue graduate and professional studies in order to experience the myriad benefits of increased educational attainment. Two recent SBT graduates were accepted into two of the most prestigious Masters of Accountancy programs in the country- U.T. at Austin and Bentley College in Boston, Massachusetts. Both students were awarded scholarships to attend. Three SBT students were awarded the prestigious Hatton W. Sumner’s Foundation Scholarships, which is a merit-based scholarship that renews annually each semester until graduation based on the contingency that recipients maintain a 3.0 cumulative GPA.

Fulbright Scholars at HT

For the 4th year in a row, HT was again awarded a Fulbright Language Teacher Assistant (FLTA) for academic year 2009-2010. Dr. Yipan Zhu, the FLTA from China, earned the Ph.D. in Linguistics and will teach Chinese I and II. In addition to her teaching duties, Dr. Zhu will serve as a representative of HT at Asian events and activities in the local community

HT was also awarded a Fulbright Scholar-in-Residence (SIR) for the 2009-2010 academic year. Dr. Aloysius Njong, from Cameroon, earned the Ph.D. in Economics and will assist the SBT by teaching two courses each semester. Dr. Njong will represent HT at international events and activities in the local community.

Targeting New Student Market- ROTC

HT’s SBT Dean, Dr. Steven Edmond, who also serves as the HT ROTC Coordinator, met with ROTC representatives at U.T. at Austin in order to generate greater involvement in the HT/UT ROTC Cross-Enrollment Agreement and to increase the number of student participants. As a result, during the fall 2009 semester, at least ten incoming ROTC students enrolled at the HT, which is the largest number of ROTC students since the program’s inception.

Student Services

Religious Life and Campus Ministry

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry continues to actively assist the Division of Student Affairs meet its mission by continuing to provide an ecumenical ministry that acknowledges the spiritual needs of all students at the University. University Chapel Hour, held each Thursday, continues to include speakers who are clergy members from diverse backgrounds. HT students also participate in a number of spiritual development programming, which includes spiritual retreats, weekly Sister Connection (Women’s Bible Study) and weekly Brothers of Fellowship (Men’s Bible Study) meetings.

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry recently relocated to their new facility, which is across the street from the main campus entry. The new and improved location provides increased space for student development and additional meeting space for weekly programmatic initiatives. The welcome reception for the fall 2009 cohort of incoming W.E.B. DuBois Scholars was held in the new

center and Reverend Donald Brewington, University Chaplain, served as host for the event.

Additionally, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry hosted the 3rd Annual Bishop Ernest T. Dixon Lecture on January 28th, 2010, which also launched HT's Black History Month celebrations. The speaker for the 3rd Bishop Ernest T. Dixon Lecture was Rev. Dr. Valerie J. Bridgeman. Rev. Dr. Bridgeman is an interdisciplinary scholar who works in the fields of bible, practical theology (preaching and worship), hermeneutics, cultural criticism, and the arts. She received her Ph.D. in biblical studies from Baylor University. She currently serves as associate professor of Hebrew Bible, Homiletics and Worship, and Scholar in Theology and the Arts at Lancaster Theological Seminary in Pennsylvania. She began her career as a professor at HT in the 1990s.

Campus Life

During the 2009-2010 academic year, the Office of Campus Life continues to focus on deepening students' understanding of the relationship between curricular and co-curricular experiences by connecting student programming to relevant areas within the syllabi of various academic courses. Such programs include the annual Leadership Training Seminar, which focuses on ethical leadership practices for all students and various social programming. In an effort to respond to the HT's increasingly diverse student population, the HT's Latino Student Association (LSA) was founded during the fall 2009 semester. The LSA is a culturally based organization formed to promote the awareness and appreciation of Latino culture on campus and all students are welcome to join. In honor of Hispanic Heritage Month, the LSA hosted a discussion with nationally renowned diversity speaker, Mr. Michael Benitez, who spoke on "Repoliticizing Multiculturalism: Cultivating Conditions for Sustained Intercultural Relations and Authentic Dialogue."

Counseling and Consultation Center (CCC)

The Counseling and Consultation Center continues to help the Division of Student Affairs meet its mission by helping students with their personal concerns so that they can meet the daily challenges of student life. Staffed by an experienced psychotherapist, the center is open daily for students in need of assistance. Students are encouraged to make an appointment, but walk-ins are welcome when there is availability. The Office of Disability Services, housed within the CCC, continues to provide needed supportive services for HT students with disabilities. The center is staffed by an experienced, full-time Disabilities Services Coordinator.

Career and Graduate Development Center (C&GDC)

The Career and Graduate Development Center continues to develop and update services and resources available to HT students, alumni and employers. Last April, the C&GDC hosted almost 40 organizations at the annual Spring Career Fair despite a very difficult economic downturn. This number was one-third less than the previous spring, which was an indicator of things to come.

The C&GDC facilitated four Senior Boot Camp presentations to better assist students with preparing for a tough economic employment market. Also, the 2009 Senior Class was presented a book entitled "Graduating with God" through the contributions of funds from the C&GDC, the Center for Religious Life, and the Office of Alumni Affairs. In addition, the senior class with the support of the Senior Class Advisor and graduation fees purchased a large Ram's Head to be placed in the Student Union in recognition of the HT Ram mascot.

The C&GDC Fall 2009 Career Expo and spring 2010 Internship Fair was held in September of 2009. To assist students with the HT mission of preparing students for a global economy, almost 40 employers attended for the third year in a row and presented to students' information related to who they are, what they do, and why HT students should consider present and future part-time, internship, and full-time employment with these organizations in the future.

The C&GDC Fall 2009 Graduate and Professional School Fair was held October 7, 2009 to allow

students to explore information, scholarships, and fellowships related to attending graduate and professional schools upon matriculation from HT. Over twenty-five colleges, universities and professional schools attended, which is a slight decrease from the number that attended in the fall of 2008.

Also, in October in partnership with the UT School of Law, several HT students attended their annual law camp resulting in one student receiving a free LSAT prep class award.

In November of 2009, the C&GDC partnered with the School of Business and Technology and the HT International Students Organization in hosting an HT Culture Fest Week. The events included an international food taste testing event, a Chinese Ribbon Dance, a Spanish Flamenco Dance, a Nigerian Dance Group, information tables for multiple international cultures, capped off by an International Culture Fest Employer/Student Luncheon where employers that hired students to work abroad and/or hired international students presented in roundtable fashion their interest in providing employment opportunities to the HT student and alumni community.

Student Health Services

The HT Health Connection e-health community empowerment program continues to collaborate with other community based organizations to empower our campus and underserved populations in our community with health information from the National Library of Medicine. The program objective is to provide participants with the basic background knowledge and information about racial disparities in health. Participants are trained to conduct informational sessions that enhance consumer awareness. Consumers are informed about the following through online health access: HIV/AIDS, Heart Disease, Cancer, Mental Health and Diabetes. Informed consumers will benefit by having a better quality of life.

Athletics

Huston-Tillotson University Athletics continues to meet its mission by providing opportunities for competition in intercollegiate athletics while ensuring an atmosphere that emphasizes academic and athletic excellence. We continually strive to ensure that all of our student-athletes are “Champions of Character” and model the values of Respect, Responsibility, Integrity, Sportsmanship, and Servant Leadership. The Athletic Department is committed to the principle that participation in athletics is integral to the total educational process, as well as to the personal growth of each student-athlete. HT is a member of the NAIA (National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics) and the Red River Athletic Conference (RRAC).

The Department of Intercollegiate Athletics is composed of 12 intercollegiate sports (men’s and women’s indoor and outdoor track, women’s cross-country, women’s volleyball, softball, baseball, men’s and women’s basketball, men’s and women’s soccer- women’s softball was launched during the fall 2009 semester) Intercollegiate Athletics currently serves 249 student-athletes, approximately 28% of the student body. HT student athletes continue to excel both inside and outside of the classroom. During the fall 2009 semester, the cumulative GPA of student athletes was 2.82.

Huston-Tillotson University is proud of its United Methodist heritage and affiliation and continually strives to provide a wholesome and open learning environment that encourages recognition of individual worth and merit. [Learn More.](#)

<p style="text-align: center;">Lon Morris College Dr. Miles L. McCall, President</p>

Our Deep Roots

Lon Morris College is a school with a proud tradition. Founded in 1854, Lon Morris College is the

oldest existing two-year college in Texas. We have been serving young people in East Texas and around the world for over 155 years. We are the only two-year United Methodist College west of the Mississippi and have 137 years of affiliation with the United Methodist Church. We also hold the distinction of having held membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools longer than any other two-year college in the state. It is also the only surviving pre-Civil War school in East Texas.

Vision

As a two year-college owned by the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Lon Morris College will offer, in a Christian environment, the first two years of a quality liberal arts education. Lon Morris College will be a servant of the church in an era in which secular values dominate world culture. We will provide an environment for growing numbers of students who seek a distinctive kind of educational experience in a small setting that is Christ-centered. We are committed to academic excellence in the pursuit of knowledge and truth within a values-based environment. We believe that every academic problem, every choice in life, every response to the issues of the world is approached from a different perspective if it is sought through faith in Christ. This integration of faith and life will intentionally be a part of campus activities. Our commitment is to adhere to Christian-centered behavioral expectations, which will be an integral ingredient in our holistic approach to education. Lon Morris College will continue to grow student enrollment through the addition of new programs and the expansion of existing programs with a long term goal of over 1,000 residential students. In its totality, this will provide a learning environment which is truly distinctive. Lon Morris College will be a place where students can come to experience intellectual growth and also share in a Christian community.

Enrollment and Addition of New Faculty - Fall 2009

In the fall of 2009, we experienced growth in record numbers with 830 students enrolled at Lon Morris College. Our record enrollment growth came from the addition of new programs, intentional development of existing programs, lots of hard work, and answered prayers. New programs added in recent years include football, cross country for men and women, and band. In addition, the Division of Fine Arts welcomed over 40 students to the stage of the Zula Pearson Theatre. The School of Church Careers increased enrollment from nine students in 2008-2009, to 24 students in fall 2009. We now have over 50 students participating in Service Learning - a special program designed to teach students skills for leadership through service. Faculty in the areas of Humanities, Mathematics and Sciences, and Fine Arts all worked together to increase enrollment within degree programs. We are still largely comprised of students from the state of Texas. 3% of our student body is international representing 20 different countries from around the world. As a result of this dramatic growth, we welcomed 9 full-time faculty and 19 adjunct faculty for the 2009-2010 academic year.

Spiritual Life

As we grow, so does the area of Spiritual Life. Fall 2009 brought the addition of five new worship services. "Take Flight" is an "unplugged" service that happens in Alonzo's Pub beneath Fair Hall. It includes a time of coffee and fellowship, followed by students leading music and offering a brief devotional. "Alive!" is a worship service in the style and tradition of the Black Church in America. Led by students and supported by area churches, this has been the fastest growing service on campus. "Ignite" is a student led contemporary service that combines some of the latest music with student preaching. "All-Campus Chapel" is a traditional service and is a time reserved for the entire campus to observe a 30-minute "Campus Sabbath." Two of the services, a Wesleyan Prayer Service and a Roman Catholic Mass, were put on hold for spring 2010, but are projected to be part of the worship calendar for 2010-2011.

In partnership with Service Learning, our students have logged over 3,000 hours of risk-taking

mission and service. A few of the places students have served are schools, churches, soup kitchens, crisis centers, Habitat for Humanity, and the East Texas Food Bank. Small group ministries have been another area of focus for 2009-2010. Through student leadership, we have sustained at least 10 weekly small groups that meet in residence halls, classrooms, fast-food restaurants, or any other place they can find. These groups have focused on the study of Scripture, prayer, and accountability. In addition to these groups, and in response to a growing number of student athletes, we were pleased to have one of our coaches approved in January 2010 as a ministry leader for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. Spring 2010 was reserved for organizational meetings and a comprehensive program for student athletes will begin in fall 2010.

Residence Life

We continue to be a unique residential college. With the growing number of students, our on-campus residents doubled in less than a year. 80% of our students live on campus. With the enormous growth of students, we were faced with the opportunity and challenge to house these new students. We converted four college owned dwellings into living quarters for students. In addition, we purchased a new two-story dwelling and converted into a residence hall. Also, we rented three local hotels in the city of Jacksonville to provide housing for our students.

With the addition of the rodeo grounds and student recreation center gifted to the college by the City of Jacksonville, we now offer our current students, and the local community youth, a place to gather and participate in recreational sports and activities.

The first new resident housing construction took place in over 40 years. LMC alum, Mr. Charles Cooper, graciously donated \$750,000 to build this new residence hall. The Cooper House opened in the fall of 2009 and currently occupies 24 students. The 5,000 square feet building comprises eight bedrooms, four bathrooms, and four living areas.

Construction Projects

The campus has many construction projects underway which will be completed in the next year. To meet the growing demands of on-campus housing, The Lodge, a one-story structure consisting of 38 bedrooms, 38 bathrooms, one covered pavilion, one laundry, and 24 parking spaces is currently under construction.

We recently took possession of the recreation center, the rodeo grounds and the twelve acres surrounding the facilities. We have begun improving the center for student use with safety equipment, new technology, health and fitness equipment, and offices.

A generous donation from a trustee began the construction of a new complex designed for student athletes. The All-Sport Athletic Complex unites existing facilities such as the baseball and softball fields, with the addition of a new driving range and practice fields for football. All of this will come together with a new structure that will house a space for weight training, locker rooms, and additional offices for the coaching staff.

New Academic Programs

In fall 2010, we will launch academic programs in the areas of hospitality administration, agriculture science, and performance dance. The hospitality administration program will specialize in the areas of event planning, restaurant management, and hotel operations. The hospitality program will be housed in the historic "Landmark" building in the center of downtown Jacksonville and will include a restaurant, banquet facility, and classrooms. This facility was made possible by a partial gift from the Bill Bailey family of Jacksonville. The agriculture science program will prepare students for a career in the agriculture industry. The hospitality administration facility and the newly acquired rodeo grounds will be the hands on training facilities for students to provide a bridge between the classroom and professional practice in the field. The performance dance program will not only provide

students a place to study all forms of dance, but will continue to strengthen the offerings of the division of fine arts.

New Athletic Programs

Football made its return to Lon Morris College after 68 years. The addition of the football program sparked an enormous increase in enrollment. In addition to football, we added men's and women's cross country teams. In fall 2010, we welcome four more sports which include: women's volleyball, women's golf, and men's and women's track.

Conclusion

We at Lon Morris College are appreciative for the support and extravagant generosity from the Texas Annual Conference and all of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church. With your continued support, we will join together to grow our enrollment, expand our programs, and help students from Texas and around the world mature socially, academically, and spiritually. Lon Morris College is a valuable extension ministry of the United Methodist Church and we are honored to have the opportunity to help shape the next generation of Christian leaders as we further God's kingdom.

<p style="text-align: center;">McMurry University Dr. John H. Russell, President</p>

As McMurry University moves into the second decade of the 21st Century, we are poised to continue our growth in both academics and in new and improved campus facilities to provide our students the best Christian-based higher education experience possible.

McMurry University's connection with the United Methodist Church is an important element in accomplishing that mission and we at McMurry will continue to enhance and strengthen our relationship to our Annual Conferences.

In order to achieve this goal, the McMurry Admission Department has a fulltime counselor dedicated to working with United Methodist students to help them come to McMurry. In addition, the McMurry Financial Aid Office has designated scholarships for both United Methodist students and United Methodist clergy and their families.

McMurry's Religious Life Program, under the direction of Rev. Tim Kennedy, is partnering with other university departments and organizations to sponsor a trip to Nanjing, China in June. The trip is to help the Amity Foundation, in partnership with the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church, to build an after school program for migrant workers living in Nanjing. Also, Rev. Kennedy and Dr. Mark Waters, Director of the Servant Leadership Program, accompanied eleven McMurry students to Australia in December to attend the Parliament of World Religions.

The Academy for Faithful Ministry, held each summer at McMurry for each of the past three years, went on the road this year to Amarillo, Texas, in October. The Academy provides United Methodist lay and clergy members the opportunity to learn from McMurry faculty and others. Through their participation in the Academy, laity and clergy further develop their scriptural understanding and Wesleyan perspective for the conduct of their many roles within the church.

The Religious Life Program continues to see strong attendance in chapel and a number of other initiatives such as Monday Night Praise and Prayer and Catholic student services. The Religious Life Office also sponsors mission trips to the Four Corners area and a spring break tour to provide students interested in pursuing advanced degrees the opportunity to explore a number of seminaries.

McMurry recorded its second straight year of over 1500 total students enrolled and a record number of new students for the Fall 2009 semester. Total enrollment stood at 1515 and McMurry's full time equivalent enrollment was 1216, representing the third straight year of growth in the full-time student body. Of that full-time population, 477 students are new full time undergraduates this fall, a

1.7 percent increase over last year's record total of 469. Including part time students, 521 new undergraduates entered McMurry this fall.

This spring we will bring our Shaping the Future capital campaign to a successful conclusion. Recently completed renovations to the Bynum Band Hall and Jay-Rollins Library will be followed this year by lab and classroom renovations in the Finch-Gray Science Building and architectural planning for a complete renovation of the Old Main Building. Preliminary plans to shape McMurry's next capital campaign should begin in the next few years.

McMurry will continue to reach out to the Abilene community with cooperative efforts to benefit the Abilene and McMurry communities. We will be increasing investment in the emerging bio sciences capability in Abilene, providing expanded possibilities for faculty and student involvement in these growth areas, including providing an avenue for curriculum enhancement, research contributions in resolving critical health issues and the production of graduates prepared for professions or further graduate/professional study in these areas.

Our Service Enriched Education (S.E.E.) program- introduced this year - gives McMurry the opportunity to reinforce in our newest students the important virtue of service to something bigger than self. It will compliment the strong sense of service so many of our students already develop and practice. The practice of that virtue and the joy one receives through service to others will be increasingly experienced by our students on the McMurry campus and in the Abilene community.

We will develop more interdisciplinary academic programs. McMurry's School of Business and the Department of History from the School of Social Sciences and Religion have collaborated to offer a new concentration for the Bachelor of Business Administration degree which will focus on Heritage and Cultural Tourism. In the not-too-distant future, we will likely also see more interdisciplinary efforts in the bio sciences, and in wellness and education in support of public health.

McMurry will continue to seek out opportunities for public school collaboration. As McMurry completes the second year in its collaborative effort with the AISD to operate the 5th Grade Math-Science Magnet School, we will look for additional opportunities to partner in order to impact the learning of young people.

In the coming years, McMurry will provide additional opportunities for not only the public school students in the region, but also for those who have invested their lives to teaching these students. McMurry will collaborate with various corporate and education entities to sponsor professional development opportunities for those teaching in the math and science areas of our public schools.

After nearly two years of success with the Honors Living and Learning Community at McMurry, we look forward to expanding the concept into other affinity groups. Our Servant-Leadership program provides a natural extension of our earlier success in living and learning communities - it will likely be our next undertaking.

The possibility of developing affinities for living and learning communities along academic lines continues to draw attention. The opportunity for greater faculty and staff involvement in integrating the curriculum in multiple courses with a culture of learning beyond the classroom walls will motivate McMurry to plan future development in this area.

While McMurry prepares for the future, we will continue to fulfill our role among today's colleges and universities by offering a unique experience to our students. We are dedicated to providing our students the skills and tools needed to succeed in an increasingly challenging world.

We are grateful for the support of the Texas Conference and the shared commitment we have to help McMurry achieve its vision of Cultivating Leadership, Excellence and Virtue - Every Student, Every Day.

Perkins School of Theology
Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean

On September 11, 2009, students, professors, administrators, alumni/ae, friends, benefactors, and

special guests of Perkins School of Theology gathered on the campus of Southern Methodist University to dedicate the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall, and to celebrate the completion of renovations to Selecman Hall and Kirby Hall. After almost a century of service, decades of dreaming, and years of noble work, Perkins had accomplished one of the boldest undertakings in its history.

The process of building and renovation has been an overwhelming experience of grace, brought to expression through an immeasurable generosity on the part of those who shared in both the vision and its accomplishment. Beginning in 1911 with the creation by Methodist leaders in the South of two new institutions of higher learning-SMU and Emory-those who have been committed to this school and its mission to serve the church have continued steadfastly to ensure the fulfillment of that purpose. This latest endeavor has been no different.

So many have invested so much in this enormous undertaking that it is impossible to name them all. I would certainly express my deep gratitude to the Texas Annual Conference, and the South Central Jurisdiction as a whole, from which have come strong, steady, supportive participation at so many levels-from finances to prayers, from inviting young adults to consider ordained ministry to partnering with us in training and preparation of those students for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

The Perkins and Prothro families have brought a vision forward across the better part of a century, a vision for the role they could play in shaping society by helping education transform the world. Their legacy exists in physical facilities and philanthropic financial support throughout Southern Methodist University, and certainly at Perkins, but extends much further still. People with great resources and generous hearts give wonderful gifts. But people with vision see beyond what their resources can do, beyond what their generosity can accomplish, beyond what their noblest actions can achieve, to the larger purposes beneath and beyond all of these efforts. The Perkins and Prothro families have possessed such vision, and shared it amply with Perkins. In so doing, they have opened new horizons for the church by establishing a legacy of the sort that leads not backward, but forward, into a new future of theological education.

Highland Park United Methodist Church, led by their senior minister Mark Craig, has contributed more to the success of this venture than anyone could ever imagine receiving from a neighbor. The Texas Methodist Foundation and its president, Tom Locke, have been munificent in their support. Paul and Joanne White of Louisiana were among the earliest donors to this project, and for their generosity we are deeply grateful. Myriad other congregations, institutions, families, and individuals have partnered in this effort, making gifts of all sizes to further the mission of Perkins through these renovation and expansion projects. A series of plaques in the new Prothro Hall names more than 800 entities as having contributed funds-and the list continues to grow.

Members of the faculty and staff at Perkins provided invaluable wisdom, discernment, and guidance throughout this process. In the midst of great disruption, certain persons gave exceptional leadership to keep us on an even keel. Among them were Tracy Anne Allred, director of Student Services; Janelle Hampton, building manager and registrar; Todd Rasberry, director of Development; Roberta Cox, director of Public Affairs; and Jim McMillin, the associate director of Bridwell Library, and chair of our Construction Committee.

With building construction and renovation completed, we are now poised to pursue with even greater focus certain strategic goals that are central to our work in the future. These goals are part of the University's larger objectives related to a \$750 million capital campaign launched in September 2008 in anticipation of the centennial of the school's founding in 1911. SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign includes further enhancing the academic quality and reputation of the school through faculty endowments and other means; fostering an open, collaborative, diverse community, beginning with the further development of the Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions; strengthening scholarly research and creative achievement; enhancing student development and quality of life; and broadening global perspectives through continuing development of the center for Global Theological Education.

On a personal note, I continue to serve on our denomination's Judicial Council, and regard this role as both a high honor and profound responsibility. I also continue to serve as liaison between the Church and the University.

The building endeavors of the last several years and strategic goals of the present and future all serve to fulfill a singular missional purpose from which we cannot and will not waver: to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. For your partnership in that mission through this historic season at Perkins, and in the many ways your partnership promises to support these future goals as we work together toward their fulfillment, we are grateful.

<p style="text-align: center;">Saint Paul School of Theology Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President</p>

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates leaders to make disciples for Jesus Christ, renew the Church, and transform the world. We are one institution with two campuses, a free-standing seminary campus in Kansas City and a university partnership seminary on the campus of Oklahoma City University.

This academic year, 284 students from 41 states and 5 continents were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Forty-one students were enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 290 students from 18 annual conferences.

Over 400 students and alums, current and emeritus faculty, and friends of the seminary gathered in September to celebrate the seminary's 50th Anniversary in Kansas City. The festivities were a time to celebrate the seminary's tradition and history, reunite in friendship, look toward the seminary's future, and share the seminary's story with the larger Kansas City Community.

The Order of St. Luke constructed a meditative labyrinth on the Kansas City Campus naming it in honor of Dr. Susan Sonnenday Vogel '82 DMin. Susan Sonnenday Vogel is the first woman Doctor of Ministry graduate of Saint Paul and served in a number of roles including Associate Dean for Spiritual & Professional Formation during her 33 year tenure.

Two Doctor of Ministry tracks were established. The Doctor of Ministry track in Children and Poverty will begin June 2010 and a track in Global Health and Wholeness is slated for January 2011. Both tracks relate directly to the United Methodist Council of Bishops initiatives (the "Four Foci") for the Church.

It was the second year for Laity School of Theology. Each Laity School Saturday Session was taught by Saint Paul faculty and presented in an accessible manner for persons with a variety of educational backgrounds. Participants could attend one session or all six. Topics included worship, Bible, ethics, church history, and theology. Laity School was offered in Kansas City, Missouri and various churches in Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma.

It was the sixth year for the Saint Paul youTheology program. Lilly Endowment, Inc. renewed a grant for the program developed for Midwest youth to continue to explore their faith through worship, service, study, travel, and a mentoring relationship. The youTheology program culminates with a nine day Pan Methodist Pilgrimage to the East Coast where you Theologians see historic locations fundamental to the roots of Methodism.

Dr. L. Shannon Jung was installed into the Franklin and Louise Cole Chair for Town and Country Ministries in the fall. The chair was a celebration for the seminary and rural ministry. There was special recognition for the team of laity and clergy that worked for several years to establish the fully funded Town and Country Chair.

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Southern Methodist University
Dr. R. Gerald Turner, President

SMU values highly its strong ties with the Texas Annual Conference and is pleased to support the Conference through programs offered both on our Dallas campus and in the Houston-Galveston area. Listed below are highlights of SMU programs that specifically serve the Texas Conference, as well as some additional University developments of the past year:

- The Houston-Galveston Extension Program of SMU's Perkins School of Theology allows students to begin study for the M.Div., C.M.M. and M.T.S. degrees by attending weekend and evening classes at St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston and Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston. Full-time Perkins faculty members teach most of the courses. Through this program, which was established in 1995, Texas Annual Conference students may fulfill a significant portion of their degree requirements while holding secular or church-related jobs in the Houston-Galveston area. After beginning their coursework in Houston-Galveston, they complete their degree requirements in Dallas by fulfilling at least 24 hours of study on the Perkins campus. Students pursuing one of the alternate tracks for ordination as deacon can complete all of the courses in Basic Graduate Theological Studies through the Houston-Galveston Program. The Rev. Susan Buchanan, a clergy member of the Texas Annual Conference, became director of the program in 2007.
- A total of 85 Texas Annual Conference students, including 50 in the Houston-Galveston Extension Program, are currently enrolled in Perkins School of Theology. A total of 17 Perkins students from the Texas Conference are serving their required internships this year. One is a full-time hospital-based intern in Clinical Pastoral Education; the rest are serving internships in churches of varying size and setting, including urban, suburban and rural locations.
- The Houston Lay School of Theology is sponsored by Perkins School of Theology in cooperation with The Center for Congregational Excellence of the Texas Annual Conference and St. Paul's United Methodist Church of Houston. The school, which meets each January and August, offers opportunities for laity and others to explore issues of spirituality, Bible, theology, religion and church leadership with faculty members and other leaders from Perkins. Last summer's Houston Lay School drew 54 participants. At the latest Lay School, held January 23, 2010, at St. Paul's Church, 42 individuals attended classes on "Primer in Pastoral Care: An Intensive Preparation for Lay Caregivers" and "Rereading Paul's Letter to the Romans." The next Houston Lay School, scheduled August 14, 2010, will offer a course on "Longing for Enough in a Culture of More."
- In addition to programs offered in the Houston area by Perkins School of Theology, ministers, other church professionals and lay members have access to spiritual enrichment and continuing education opportunities on SMU's Dallas campus. Pastors and church professionals gathered at SMU February 1-3 for lectures and workshops in conjunction with SMU's 2010 Ministers Week.
- Perkins School of Theology began a significant new chapter in September 2009 when it dedicated the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall and renovated Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall. The Perkins and Prothro families and their foundations provided the lead gift for the new building, continuing the tradition of Joe J. and Lois Perkins, for whom the school was named in 1945.
- Among several outstanding appointments, the Rev. Stephen Rankin, Ph.D. was named SMU's new chaplain and minister to the University. He came to SMU from Southwestern College in

Kansas, where he was campus minister and professor of Religious Studies. He is a clergy member of the Kansas West Annual Conference. Joerg Rieger was appointed to the newly endowed Wendland-Cook Professorship in Constructive Theology in Perkins. A clergy member of the North Texas Annual Conference, he has taught at Perkins for 15 years. The chair was established by Barbara and Erroll Wendland of Temple, Texas, and the Joe and Louise Cook Foundation.

- Under the leadership of the Rev. Andy Roberts, a clergy member of the North Georgia Annual Conference, the SMU Wesley Foundation is one of the most active ministries on campus. “The Well,” a weekly worship service in Perkins Chapel, features music, teaching, prayer and Holy Communion. Small group Bible studies, the heart of the SMU Wesley Foundation, foster fellowship and spiritual growth among students.
- SMU Unbridled: The Second Century Campaign was launched in September 2008. Gifts during the campaign’s two-year quiet phase and first public year have exceeded \$416 million toward a goal of \$750 million. The campaign seeks endowment for student quality, faculty and academic excellence, and the campus experience. To date, the campaign has provided funds for 193 new endowed scholarships; 16 new endowed academic positions; 11 new endowed institutes, centers and other academic programs; support for two schools and one academic department; and 12 new or renovated facilities.

SMU continues to advance among the nation’s major private universities as it approaches the centennial celebration of the University’s founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. We treasure our Methodist heritage and ask for your prayers and support as the University moves forward in the coming year.

Southwestern University
Dr. Jake B. Schrum, President

The past year was one of many celebrations for Southwestern, as we marked, among other things, the 100th anniversary of our first Homecoming in 1909. Those who attended sang “Blest Be the Tie that Binds” during the chapel service, just as participants did 100 years ago. Southwestern University continues to align its activities with the vision and mission of the Texas Annual Conference as it has since it was founded by Methodist leaders as Texas’s first institution of higher learning.

As another example of this, Southwestern hosted the National Student Peace Alliance Annual Conference in February 2010. This conference drew more than 300 students from across the country who are interested in promoting policies that will reduce violence and build sustainable peace both domestically and internationally.

Enrollment - Fall 2009

Southwestern enrolled 1,301 students in Fall 2009, which was one of its highest enrollments ever. The first-year students were selected from our largest applicant pool ever - nearly 30 percent over the previous year. This was a tremendous accomplishment considering the difficult economic. The number of students who returned for the Spring 2010 semester was also up thanks to a concerted effort to retain students. Our student body this year includes two students from Rwanda who came to Southwestern through a program designed to help rebuild their country, which suffered extensively during the 1990s as a result of genocide and civil war.

This year we are celebrating the 10th anniversary of our Dixon Scholars Program, which is generated in partnership with the Texas Methodist Foundation. This program has made it possible for almost 150 deserving African-American, Hispanic, and Native American students to attend Southwestern. Their average graduation rate has been higher than 87 percent.

Faculty Appointments

We welcomed five new tenure-track faculty members for the 2009-10 academic year: Reginald Byron, Assistant Professor of Sociology; Patrick Hajovsky, Assistant Professor of Art History; Molly Jenson, Assistant Professor of Religion; Kenneth Mello, Assistant Professor of Religion; and Dustin Tahmahkera, Assistant Professor of Communication Studies. We also welcomed Mary Gonzalez as our new assistant dean for Student Multicultural Affairs and welcomed back our chaplain, Dr. Beverly Jones, who took a two-year leave of absence to serve as District Superintendent of the New Mexico Conference. Traci Giuliano, Professor of Psychology, accepted an offer to become one of our Brown Chair holders and Helene Meyers, Professor of English, accepted an offer to hold the McManis University Chair.

Paideia®

Our signature Paideia Program continues to grow, with 269 students and 27 professors participating this academic year. In March, we will celebrate the opening of the Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Center for Lifelong Learning, which will provide a new home for the Paideia Program, as well as space for many essential student services.

NITLE Comes to Southwestern

In May 2009, we announced an exciting new initiative for Southwestern. We are now the home for the National Institute for Technology in Liberal Education (NITLE). NITLE was established in 2001 with funding from The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation to provide small liberal arts colleges with technological solutions that might otherwise be unavailable to them. What is even more exciting is that one of our own Southwestern graduates, Dr. Joey King, is the new executive director of NITLE. Having NITLE headquartered on our campus should offer many benefits for faculty and students, as well as bring us increased national visibility. The \$4.3 million that came from the Mellon Foundation with the NITLE transfer was our largest gift in 2009.

Sustainability

Southwestern continues to set an example in the area of sustainability. In February 2009, we signed the College and University Presidents Climate Commitment. In January 2010, the University signed an agreement to purchase all of its electricity from wind power for the next 18 years. This makes Southwestern one of less than 20 universities in the country to rely totally on “green” power, and the first in Texas to get all its electricity from wind power. Other sustainability initiatives the past year include eliminating the use of trays in the cafeteria, installing a new compost bin for food waste from the cafeteria, as well as remote composting bins throughout campus, and hosting a third environmental summit for high school students.

In 2009, Southwestern officially received Gold LEED certification for our new Wilhelmina Cullen Admission Center. Many of the “green” features in this building have also been incorporated into the new Prothro Center, which will open in March.

Community Engagement

In 2008-2009, Southwestern students contributed 28,514 hours of service to our community. The summer of 2009 marked the second year that our students were able to work with several different agencies in Central Texas that serve women and children who are victims of domestic violence, thanks to a grant from the Verizon Foundation.

After the January 2010 earthquake in Haiti, 13 different student organizations teamed up to raise money for Partners in Health, which has been providing medical care in Haiti for more than 20 years. One of our graduates who is now a surgeon in Temple went to Haiti to work at a hospital operated by Project Help-Haiti.

Faculty Achievements

Southwestern University faculty members continue to excel as teachers and scholars. For example:

- Biology Professors Maria Cuevas and Maria Todd have received a \$99,000 grant from the National Science Foundation for their research on membrane proteins known as claudins. These two professors, along with Biology Professor Rebecca Shiller, received the first “Inspiring Hope” award presented by the Breast Cancer Resource Centers of Texas in 2009 for their genetic research that could lead to new therapies for breast cancer as well as their work with the next generation of doctors and researchers.
- Economics Professor Dirk Early has received a \$20,000 grant from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) to conduct a study that will help determine whether minorities face additional barriers when trying to rent affordable housing in neighborhoods that are perceived as more desirable.
- Chemistry Professor Lynn Guziec has received \$231,950 from the National Institutes of Health over the next two years to work with a colleague at The University of Texas at Austin on a project that could enable physicians to detect diseases earlier and more easily than current methods.
- Sociology Professor and University Scholar Ed Kain was named the 2010 recipient of the Southern Sociological Society’s Distinguished Contributions to Teaching Award.
- In the spring of 2009, Kinesiology Professor Scott MacLean spent a week working with the U.S. Olympic bobsled team at their training camp in Park City, Utah, to help them fine tune their equipment in preparation for the 2010 Winter Olympics.
- Business Professor Mary Grace Neville was selected to receive the Journal of Management Education’s 2009 Fritz Roethlisberger Award for the best article published in the Journal in 2008.
- In November 2009, five Southwestern faculty members received awards from the Sam Taylor Fellowship Fund of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, which provides monetary awards for the continuing education and development of full-time faculty members of United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas.

Student Achievements

Southwestern students also won a variety of honors in 2009. For example:

- A team of Southwestern students was named one of nine “Outstanding Winners” from among 1,675 teams that participated in the 2009 Mathematical Contest in Modeling sponsored by the Consortium for Mathematics and Its Applications (COMAP). As a result of their performance in this competition, the Southwestern students also were selected to receive the SIAM Award which is given by the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics.
- In November 2009, a team of students from Southwestern won its division and placed second overall in the annual Business Ethics Match hosted by the Texas Independent College Foundation (TICF). The competition provides students the opportunity to show their reasoning skills by debating current issues in business ethics.
- After only two years on campus, Southwestern’s Mock Trial Team did well enough to qualify for a National Intercollegiate Mock Trial Tournament that was held in Memphis in March 2009.
- Studio Art major Duncan Alexander won the 2009 Austin Critics Table Award for video design for his work on “The Color of Dissonance,” which premiered at Southwestern in April 2009.
- Kayla Comeaux, a math major at Southwestern, was one of 100 students nationwide selected to be a 2009-2010 NASA MUST scholar.

- Four students who graduated from Southwestern in May 2009 were awarded Fulbright English Teaching Assistantships in Europe.

In 2009, Southwestern students revived the tradition of the Brooks Prize Debate, which was originally started at Southwestern in 1878. Twenty-two students are participating in the 2010 competition.

Athletics

Our women's golf team continues to bring national recognition to Southwestern as well. Last year, in addition to placing fourth in the nation in NCAA Division III, they earned the second highest GPA of any women's golf team in the country, including Divisions I and II. Southwestern was the only Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference team and only team in the state of Texas to be recognized by the National Golf Coaches Association All-Scholar Award.

This spring, Southwestern will field a new varsity men's lacrosse team - the first such team in the state of Texas.

Awards Presented

Southwestern's 2009 Distinguished Alumna/Alumnus Award was presented to Dr. Douglas M. Benold, a longtime Georgetown family practice physician and member of the Southwestern University Board of Trustees.

Also in 2009, Southwestern awarded one of its highest honors, the Southwestern University Medal, to Ernest Clark, the first African-American to graduate from Southwestern. The medal was presented November 6 during a gala event celebrating 40 years of African-American alumni achievements at Southwestern.

Thinking Ahead Campaign

In January 2010, Southwestern passed the \$100 million mark in its Thinking Ahead comprehensive fundraising campaign. This marked the first time in its history that Southwestern has had a fundraising campaign that raised more than \$100 million. The campaign continues to seek additional resources to support our students and faculty.

Major grants received in 2009 included a \$461,340 grant from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services to purchase laboratory equipment for the Texas Life-Sciences Collaboration Center, which is a partnership between Southwestern, the City of Georgetown and the Georgetown Chamber of Commerce.

Southwestern also received a \$100,000 grant from the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation to continue a program it started four years ago to promote student exchanges between two predominantly white universities and three historically black colleges and universities (HBCUs). Other universities involved with the project are Dillard University in New Orleans, Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, Morehouse College in Atlanta, and Rhodes College in Memphis. Southwestern sent its first exchange student to Dillard University for the fall 2009 semester.

Speakers and Symposia

Southwestern continues to attract prominent speakers for its major lecture series.

The 2009 Writer's Voice speaker was Tobias Wolff, who gave a lecture titled "Saved by Stories: This Writer's Life." The 2010 Writer's Voice speaker will be filmmaker Mira Nair, who will be on campus November 9. Our 2009 Shilling Lecture was delivered by Dr. Wangaari Maathai, the first African woman to win the Nobel Peace Prize. The 2010 Shilling Lecture will be delivered in March by Dr. Bill Foege, an epidemiologist who has been credited with eliminating smallpox around the world.

Southwestern's 32nd Brown Symposium was held Feb. 11-12, 2010. The symposium was

organized by Art History Professor Thomas Howe and was titled “IMPERIVM: The Art of Empire in Rome and America.” Speakers included Karl Galinsky from The University of Texas at Austin, art critic Edward Lucie-Smith, Edward Luttwak from the Center for Strategic and International Studies at Georgetown University, Margaret Malamud from the University of New Mexico, and Alexander Stille of Columbia University, who also writes for the New Yorker Magazine and the New York Times.

Looking Ahead

Throughout 2009, Southwestern worked on developing a new strategic plan for the institution. Our Board of Trustees is expected to approve the final version of this plan in March 2010. The Trustees set up a special committee to ensure that our relationship with the United Methodist Church is affirmed in this new plan.

Despite the challenges of the current economic environment, we are confident that Southwestern has a bright future ahead. We appreciate all the support and guidance that you have given us in our work.

Texas Wesleyan University
 Dr. Harold G. Jeffcoat, President
 Report submitted by: Rev. Dr. Robert Kenji Flowers, Chaplain

Things are bright at Texas Wesleyan University. After the fall of 2008 boasted the highest enrollment ever in Texas Wesleyan’s 120-year history, fall 2009 surpassed all expectations: Over 3,300 students were enrolled last fall at Texas Wesleyan University! This is but one indication that the strategic planning and initiatives implemented by Wesleyan President, Dr. Hal Jeffcoat, are clearly becoming stronger throughout the life of this institution.

An area that went through restructuring is the arts and sciences. Last fall, we had two new deans join Texas Wesleyan. As a result of a new approach, Dr. Steve Daniell was hired as the new dean of the School of Arts & Letters, and Dr. Trevor Morris came on board as the dean of the new School of Natural and Social Sciences. Both of these individuals’ background and vision will greatly enhance future growth in these two schools.

Another change was in the appointment of Joe Brown as Dean of Freshman Success and Dr. Katherine Prater as Dean of Wesleyan University College. In both of these positions, each bring their own gifts to help achieve a common objective: Texas Wesleyan will assist first-year students adjust to the rigors of college life and at the same time, acquire the essential skills needed for academic success and excellence.

There are several projects around campus worth noting. The Claudia Stepp Scene Shop, which broke ground last March, opened last fall. Construction began in January of this year of the Jack and Jo Willa Morton Fitness Center. This new fitness center will become a new centerpiece on the campus. It will also enrich and contribute to the overall wellness of students, faculty and staff. Last fall also saw the ribbon-cutting ceremony of the new Wesleyan Bookstore. This event celebrated with leaders from the community, city, and state. Our new bookstore also has important significance: It is the first development in the broader vision for rejuvenating the Rosedale corridor adjacent to the main campus. Finally, last fall welcomed a new mascot in the form of “Willie,” the Wesleyan Ram. This new statue of our mascot sits prominently just outside the Student Center and it is one of several signs that our campus is full of life and excitement.

This year also marks the 20th anniversary of Texas Wesleyan’s School of Law. As Fort Worth’s only law school, Wesleyan’s School of Law shines in two areas. Last fall it was reported that our law school has a pass rate for the bar exam at 93%. In addition, Wesleyan School of Law is one of only 31 ABA-accredited law schools that require students to complete 30 hours of pro bono legal service during their education here. To date, 1,256 students have logged more than 64,000 hours to the benefit of persons throughout the area.

But beyond all the statistical data, there is something else about Texas Wesleyan that is noteworthy. In the past two years, two students have benefited from what some might call Texas Wesleyan's "extravagant generosity." Jeremy Burnett was a former homeless young adult who struggled with addictions and other personal problems. Through a series of events, it was discovered that Jeremy was also a math whiz. After qualifying financial aid, Jeremy enrolled at Texas Wesleyan and he is now working toward a degree in math and Spanish. Jeremy's presence, boisterous laughter, and bright smile have become a fixture around campus. Another student, David Rai, found his way to Texas Wesleyan by way of tragedy. After an unexpected death to his father, David's future was unsure. His family had immigrated to this country from Nepal and he was afraid of what might happen next. With the assistance from a local United Methodist Church and the university, David was able to enroll at Texas Wesleyan. In a recent article in Wesleyan's newspaper, *The Rambler*, David said, "This college has given me a second chance in life." In the midst of all the progress, academic success, growth, and strategic planning for the future, these two students are evidence that Texas Wesleyan University cares about its students. These are just two reasons why things are alive and well at Texas Wesleyan University, and they are reasons why I am grateful and honored to be a part of this campus community. Thanks to all who contribute to this institution of higher education that is truly an example of a Wesleyan tradition and spirit that unites "knowledge and vital piety."

Wiley College

Dr. Haywood L. Strickland, President and CEO

A Synopsis of Progress at Wiley College Under the Strickland Administration

Dr. Haywood L. Strickland believes that liberal arts colleges are uniquely capable of addressing persistent problems in undergraduate education. While research, creative activity, and scholarship have their place on a liberal arts campus, the focus on teaching and student development is central. Since taking the helm in 2000, Dr. Strickland has sought faculty equal to this task. As such, the Division of Academic Affairs reviewed each academic program and revised degree plans, programs and procedures to communicate with students more effectively in the classroom. In addition, instructors are keeping a nurturing eye on students' performance - interceding where they are needed as counselors, tutors and advisers to bring the students' performance and engagement to a level equal to the capabilities and attitudes unique to the Wiley College mission as a church-related institution charged with empowering individuals who are prepared to become servant-leaders. These ideals are reflected compellingly in record enrollments. Since 2002, enrollment at the College has increased by 75%!

The 16th president of the College is dedicated to student-centered programs and a customer-focused approach. Under Dr. Strickland's administration, the College had its accreditation re-affirmed to the year 2013. The College garnered rare, international visibility on December 25, 2007 with the release of the movie, *The Great Debaters*, directed by Denzel Washington and produced by HARPO Productions and the Weinstein Company. This major motion picture captured the fame and notoriety of Professor Melvin B. Tolson and the intellectual legacy of four former students - Hobart Jarrett, Henry Heights, James Farmer, Jr., and Henrietta Bell (Wells). It was their 1935 victory over that year's National Champions that was the subject of the movie, *The Great Debaters*, which also won national acclaim. Under President Strickland's leadership, the College received a one million dollar gift from Mr. Denzel Washington to revive the school's debate team. The College is pleased to report that in 2009, The Melvin B. Tolson/Denzel Washington Forensics Society celebrated a victory of winning nearly 50 awards.

President Strickland affirms that the College's efforts in academic and student life will not be defined by what students bring with them, but rather by the value added that students take with them from the Wiley experience. Within this framework, a commitment to keeping the Wiley campus on the cutting-edge of technology is always of paramount importance. Under Dr. Strickland's administration, membership in the Texas Association of Developing Colleges (TADC) continues to yield a multitude of innovative technological advances for the College. Wiley has increased its delivery and receipt of video-conference courses - allowing simultaneous delivery of a course to students on each of the five TADC campuses. In addition, "Thunder" rooms were installed and are now fully functional. Thunder is an electronic collaboration tool designed to integrate a wide range of technologies with classroom pedagogy.

Cutting-edge technology demands sufficient infrastructure to support the additional hardware and equipment. A major cornerstone of the Wiley College five-year plan called for the expedient renovation of practically every building on campus. President Strickland and the Board of Trustees have overseen the expenditure of well over three million dollars to upgrade, refurbish and/or refurnish all of the facilities on the Wiley College campus. More than 100 facilities improvement projects have been undertaken since 2000. Renovation of the T.W. Cole Library made possible the acquisition of online library resources that allow Wiley College students to access information resources around the world. Upgraded facilities in the Aaron Baker Science Building make it possible for Wiley students to acquire practical experience in a state-of-the-art laboratory setting. Renovations to the F.T. Long Student Union Building have given Wiley College students a pleasant setting for social interaction. Most recently, President Strickland, with the support of the Wiley College Board of Trustees, acquired a new facility to accommodate the continuously-growing enrollment. This new facility, the J. Jack Ingram Residence Hall, currently houses an additional 154 students.

Under President Strickland's prudent eye, the College continues to demonstrate ample evidence that it has been an excellent steward of both restricted and unrestricted funds. This undoubtedly is the catalyst that continues to motivate alumni and trustees to give at increasingly higher rates each year. Additionally, some of the nation's most respected foundations have invited the College to apply for their highly sought after grants. Dr. Strickland has been instrumental in cultivating relationships that produce funds for Wiley College. These efforts resulted in a 20% increase in gifts and grants as revenue since 2001.

President Strickland believes that a vision is never the consequence of stagnant thinking or the output of a few. He knows that if a vision is to become more than daydreaming by an individual, it must be informed, refined, and embraced by those who might be touched by it, and who must participate in the work required to make it a reality. The Board of Trustees of Wiley College, at its 2006 fall meeting, expressed its profound gratitude to Dr. Strickland for his visionary leadership and reaffirmed its confidence in him to continue moving the College in new and progressive, yet mission-centered directions. Without fail, Dr. Strickland is committed to preserving the Wiley College legacy to continue offering the timeless treasure of a liberal arts education in a Christian

Miscellaneous Reports

South Central Jurisdiction
David Severe, Executive Director

We are please to report to you that the apportionment payout for 2009 was 88% across the Jurisdiction. Given the serious economic times in which we live, we are thankful and grateful for this support.

Soon Annual Conferences will be electing delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences which will be in 2012. The Jurisdictional Conference hosted by the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference and the Oklahoma Conference will be July 18-21, 2012.

Again the children of Lydia Patterson Institute, the youth and adults who benefit from Mount Sequoyah, and the students at the Wesley Foundation at SMU are grateful for your financial support. We in the Jurisdiction office thank you for the dollars you send for our operation, and the reserves they provide to pay the expenses of the Jurisdictional Conference each quadrennium.

National UM Campers
Jane Knight, President

National United Methodist Campers has five chapters in the State of Texas, two of them in the Texas Conference: Spaceland Chapter #2, and Chapter #20, the North East Texas M & M's.

This year Chapter #20 has been busy getting ready to host the National Rally in 2012. This also means their chapter will have the National President, Donna Dean Hutcherson, of Hallsville, during that year. All five chapters in Texas have been helping them raise money for this very ambitious endeavor. Chapter 20 will host the large gathering at the Mineola Civic Center in Mineola, Texas.

Spaceland Chapter #2 will be supporting Chapter 20 both with their funds and with workers.

In addition, Chapter #2, which covers the Gulf Coast area of the state, has been busy working on mission efforts:

Chapter 2 made a mission trip in October, 2009, to Lon Morris College, where the participants worked for a week. The team's efforts were centered in the Chapel, which is undergoing major renovations.

Our team did lots of painting, sanded the communion rails, stained and refinished them.

In November, our mission team spent a week in Madisonville, working on Elwood United Methodist Church near Midway. This is an historic church started by circuit riders in the 1800's. Rev. Sidney Akin, a "retired" minister from our conference, is their pastor. He put out a call through Partners in Mission for some major renovations to be done on their structure. Chapter #2 answered the call and worked tirelessly repairing sheetrock and painting their entire fellowship hall and kitchen ceiling to floor, as well as repainting the ceilings in a large classroom and hallway.

Chapter #2 returned to Lon Morris College in March, 2010, to continue their work on renovations to the Chapel.

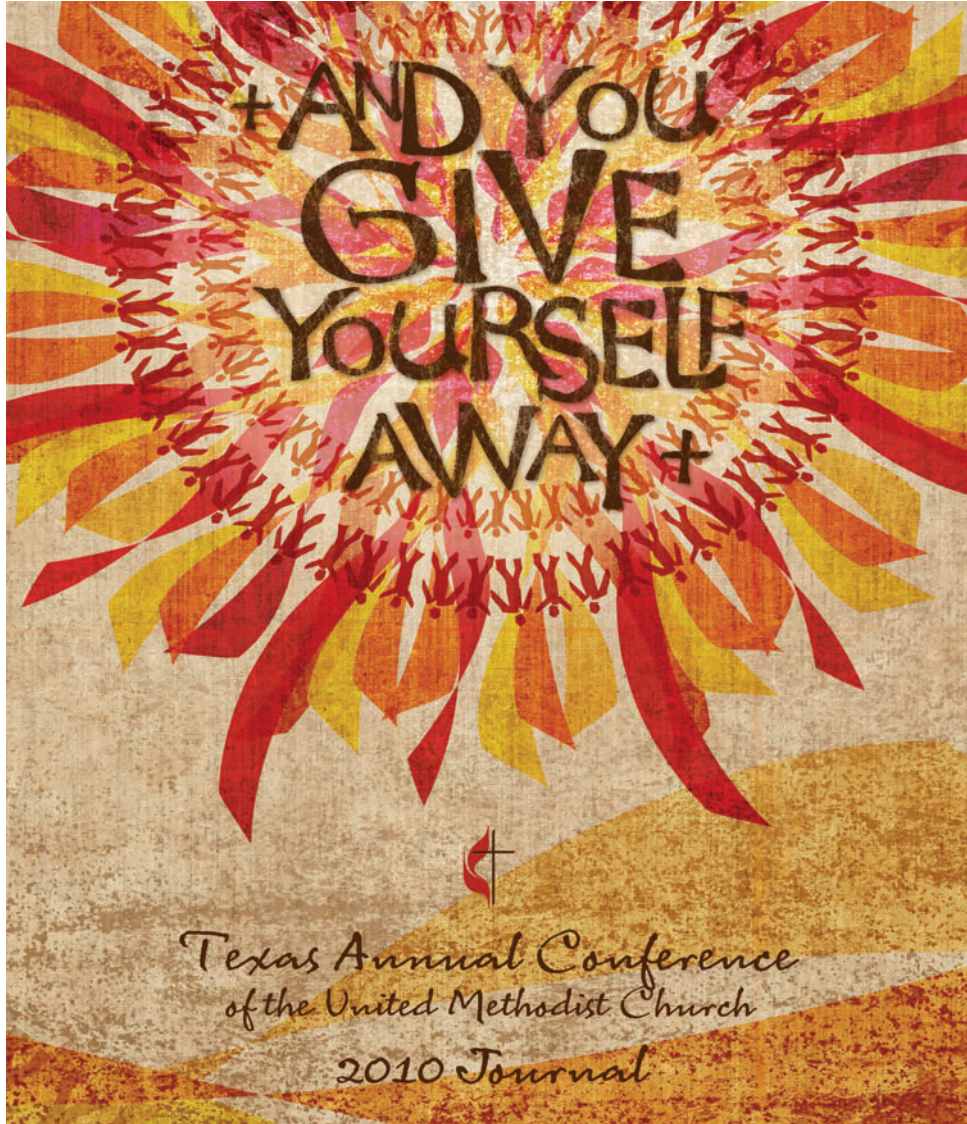
In addition to our hands-on mission emphasis, the National United Methodist Campers unit also participates in several mission outreaches. We are participants in the Heifer Project, and in the past have saved money for a heifer, an alpaca, a goat, and a water buffalo to go to Third World countries. We are currently saving to buy an "Ark", which is two of every kind of animal Heifer International distributes.

Also, the chapter has been saving pull tabs for several years. These are the aluminum rings and opening devices for drink cans, as well as other assorted canned goods. We take these periodically to Ronald McDonald House, who uses them to buy gasoline for their buses used to shuttle residents and their parents to doctors and medical appointments in the Medical Center.

Anyone wishing to find out more about National United Methodist Campers can contact:

Don Martin for Chapter 20 at dmartin315@sbcglobal.net or

Curt Knight for Chapter 2 at janeknight@earthlink.net.



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

K

MEMOIRS**DECEASED 2009 – 2010****Ministers**

Balsley, Connie R. (RE), died February 21, 2010
Barrow, Emmitt (RE), died April 28, 2010
Cauley, Jr., Carey (RL), died May 22, 2009
Dodge, Donald C. (RE), died March 7, 2010
Gray, Ulysses S. (RE), died May 29, 2009
Hancock, George E. (RA), died August 2, 2009
Hayes, Sr., Robert E. (RE), died September 12, 2009
Jones, Joseph H. (RE), died September 28, 2009
Kelley, Larry Reynolds (RE), died May 26, 2009
Lowe, Robert B. (RE), died April 13, 2010
Modd, Thomas R. (RE), died May 28, 2009
Nihart, John M. (RL), died February 21, 2010
Rodriguez, Manual (RL), died December 3, 2009
Springfield, Hansel A. (RE), died January 28, 2010
Stultz, Hugh F. (RA), died July 27, 2009
Wilkins, John W. (RE), died May 6, 2010

Minister's Spouses

Mrs. Louzell Bonner, died June 20, 2009
Mrs. Thelma Cunningham, died July 14, 2009
Mrs. Dorothy Dubberly, died February 12, 2010
Mrs. Lisa Kaye Fraley, died February 28, 2010
Mrs. Thera L. Freed, died February 3, 2010
Mr. Lenis "Bud" Harvey, died June 16, 2009
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hasten, died December 6, 2009
Mrs. Erlinda Cabello de Intipampa, died January 9, 2010
Mrs. Johnnie Mae Jones, died July 6, 2009
Mrs. Mary Margaret LeGrand, died July 19, 2009
Mrs. Ruth C. McKee, died November 19, 2009
Mrs. Joyce Murray, died August 27, 2009
Mrs. Patricia Pierce, died February 9, 2010
Mr. Bill Ratchford, died April 12, 2010
Mrs. Jessie Mae Robinson, died March 22, 2010
Mrs. Helen Smith, died December 6, 2009
Mrs. Eugenia P. Stokes, died February 19, 2010
Mrs. Shirley R. Stultz, died January 17, 2010
Mrs. Relta Turner, died October 30, 2009
Mrs. Dolores "Dodi" Tyler, died May 19, 2010
Mrs. Wilma Walker, died November 28, 2009

Reverend Connie R. Balsley

Connie R. Balsley was born in Laredo, Texas, July 5, 1927.

Connie's life was characterized by her faith in God and love of family, and by curiosity and a passion to serve others. She was active in the Methodist Church throughout her life. Connie was the first Mexican-American woman to attend Trinity University in San Antonio, where she graduated with honors.

In a 25-year career with the Social Security Administration, she was one of the first Mexican-American women to reach management status. Connie loved to travel, visiting with her family almost every state, and much of Canada and Mexico, and later living with her husband in Saudi Arabia, Venezuela, California, and Washington State.

After the death of her husband and daughter in 1983, Connie was ordained as a Methodist minister. She served as a congregational pastor in Galveston and Baytown. She served as hospital chaplain and Director of Pastoral Care at San Jacinto Methodist Hospital in Baytown, Texas, where she helped organize their chaplaincy program. She finished her service as hospital chaplain with Metropolitan Hospital in San Antonio.

She passed away peacefully on February 21, 2010. She was preceded in death by husband Jack Carter Balsley and daughter Connie Rae Barton, brother Albino Gonzalez, and sisters Lilia Trujillo and Josefina Gartling.

She is survived by daughter Bonnie Gonzalez-St. John, son Jack Carter Balsley, Jr., three grandchildren, two great granddaughters, sister Anna Marquez, as well as numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She will be deeply missed by those who love her, until we are together again in a better place.

Reverend Emmitt C. Barrow



Emmitt Connolly Barrow was born in Marlin, Texas to Luther and Flossie Barrow on November 7, 1918. An honor graduate of Marlin High School, he completed his BBA degree from the University of Texas. While Emmitt was in college, he held down multiple jobs. He was also on the tennis team and he played the clarinet in the Longhorn band for four years. During his freshmen year, he and 28 other members of the band toured with Governor James Alread throughout 37 states advertising the opening of the Texas Centennial in Dallas in 1936. For years to come Emmitt felt a strong alliance with the Longhorns.

Following graduation, Emmitt became an auditor for Texaco in Houston. In his spare time he taught courses at a local business college, kept the records for several businesses and was very active at First Methodist Church in Houston. During that time, Emmitt felt a call to the ministry. He developed a close relationship with Dr. Paul Quillian of First Methodist, who became his mentor. Emmitt also wanted to join the military while the country was at war. The military recommended his getting a seminary degree and then becoming a chaplain.

Emmitt enrolled in the School of Theology at SMU (later to become The Perkins School of Theology). While at Perkins, he was elected president of the seminary. In 1943 Emmitt was received on trial in the Texas Conference and was ordained a deacon under Bishop A. Frank Smith. In 1945 he was ordained an elder. During his seminary days Emmitt pastored several churches in the East Texas area (the Harleton Circuit) where he met the love of his life, Anne Humphrey. One Sunday evening while Anne visited her folks' church in Harleton, Emmitt needed an accompanist for the night service. Anne, a music major at East Texas State Teachers College, offered to help out. This was the beginning of her life journey as helpmate to Emmitt Barrow.

After completing his Masters of Divinity and military training, Emmitt was commissioned as a Naval Chaplain. He and Anne were married on Oct. 23, 1945 at First Methodist Church in Commerce, Texas. Emmitt brought his new bride to his first assignment at the Naval hospital in Norman, Oklahoma. He later completed his term of service at Adak, Alaska.

After the war, Emmitt and Anne faithfully served many churches in the Texas Annual Conference: Elkhart, Navasota, Grand Saline, Galena Park, Texarkana, St. Matthew's/Houston, Westbury, Port Arthur and Baytown.

Throughout Emmitt's ministry, the churches he pastored grew in membership and commitment. Building programs were a natural result of Emmitt's leadership. New sanctuaries, educational buildings, gymnasiums and parsonages were constructed. In Port Arthur, an entire church plant was built as Emmitt led the Methodist Temple through its move from downtown to a more regional location. He guided the church through planning, construction and transition phases of the building program.

Emmitt served as District Superintendent of the Palestine District for six years and was the chairman of the Cabinet during his last year. Emmitt served the Texas Conference as officer of the Board of Evangelism, Conference Statistician, Chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission and Chairman of the Division of Stewardship. He also served on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Missions and on the Board of Lon Morris College. Emmitt was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference in Lincoln, Nebraska. During his appointment in Elkhart, Emmitt served on the committee who selected the site for the Texas Conference encampment at Lakeview.

Evangelism was a major emphasis in Emmitt's ministry as he initiated church growth, held numerous revivals, and represented the United Methodist Church in preaching missions in South America and in Alaska. He also served as delegate to the World Conference of Evangelism in Hawaii.

Retiring after forty-six years of service, Emmitt accepted a call to be on staff at Greggton United Methodist Church in Longview as an Associate in charge of Evangelism. After 18 additional years of service, Emmitt retired a second time in 2006 as Pastor Emeritus of Greggton UMC.

In January, 2010, Emmitt was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer, but he courageously continued to serve others. One of Emmitt's greatest passions in life was helping people during their time of need. He visited individuals in the hospitals, nursing homes and in their homes. When his health declined, he continued this care ministry by phone. Emmitt exhibited a life of service to others.

Emmitt Barrow, age 91, went to be with the Lord on April 28, 2010 at his home. Cherishing his memory are his loving, devoted wife of sixty-four years, Anne Barrow; his sister Eleanor Jo Smith; his daughter, Debbie Barrow; his son Don Barrow; and son David Barrow and wife Kathryn; his 3 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

As Dr. Jonathan Bynum said at Emmitt's memorial service, "Emmitt Barrow was a pastor until the day he died. Now Emmitt has the appointment he always dreamed of ... he was appointed to the Church Triumphant."

Submitted by
Debbie M. Barrow

Reverend Donald Carter Dodge



Reverend Donald Carter Dodge was married to Jean Swofford. They had three children, Kim Dodge Johnston, Todd R. Dodge and Donna Dodge Oliver.

Reverend Dodge went to East Texas Baptist College for four years (1952-1956). He held an Associate's degree in Art from New Orleans Baptist Theological University; a Bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin State University (1964-1966) and in 1968, he received his Elders orders from a Methodist seminary in Ft. Worth, Texas.

He began his ministry with the United Methodist Church in 1964. He served the following charges: Burke's Circuit, Chireno Circuit, Terrace UMC, St. John's UMC in Port Arthur, Summerfield UMC, Grand Saline UMC, DeKalb UMC, Elkhart UMC, and, in 1996, he retired and lived in Marshall, Texas.

Reverend Dodge continued to serve part-time with Seniors Ministries at Summit UMC and First UMC in Marshall, Texas. He also served at nursing homes, assisted living homes and as the Chaplain at The Good Shepherd Hospital in Longview, Texas. In June, 2009, he again retired from First UMC.

Donald Dodge was born April 30, 1934 and died March 7, 2010 after a 16-month battle with acute Myeloid Leukemia. He is survived by his wife of 44 years, his children and six grandchildren.

Submitted by
Jean S. Dodge

Reverend Ulysses Samuel Gray



I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Finally, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord the Righteous Judge will give me on that day, and not to me only, but also to all who have loved His appearing. [II Timothy 4:7-8; New King James Version]

Ulysses Samuel Gray was born in Franklin, Texas on January 5, 1913 to James Gray, Jr. and Ora Glass Gray in the Pin Oak community.

Reverend Gray felt the call to Christian ministry at the tender age of 11 and received his local preacher's license at 13 years of age.

"U.S.," as he was affectionately called by friends and family, attended Wiley College for two years before transferring to Clark College and Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia. He graduated on June 3, 1947 from Clark College with his Bachelor of Arts degree and, on May 18, 1948, he again graduated and received his Bachelor of Divinity from Gammon Seminary. He was an ordained Deacon and Elder in the Methodist Church.

Reverend Gray was introduced to Vivienne E. Newton by Robert E. "Boot" Hayes while she was attending Gammon Seminary in Atlanta. They fell in love and were married on December 24, 1945. The couple applied to the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church to become missionaries in Africa. On September 8, 1948, they sailed out of New Orleans on their way to Liberia, West Africa as missionaries.

As missionaries, Reverend and Mrs. Gray built the Gbarnga Methodist Mission in Gbarnga, Bong County, Liberia, West Africa. The mission station consisted of a church, homes, a school and the first gymnasium in the area. Reverend Gray also built the Gbarnga Theological Seminary where he taught and trained many men to become, "fishers of men."

While in Liberia, Ulysses and Vivienne received a medal of honor - The Liberian Star, the highest honor awarded to a civilian. It was presented to them by the President of Liberia, William R. Tolbert, Jr. after serving in the mission field for over 27 years.

Reverend Gray departed this life on May 29, 2009 to be with his heavenly Father.

Submitted by
Bishop Bennie T. Warner

Reverend George Edwin Hancock



Rev. George Edwin Hancock was born August 6, 1931 in Tyler, Texas. He attended McFarland High School in Mineola, Texas and received an Associate's degree in sociology from Texas College in Tyler Texas.

On March 10, 1953 he married Joyce Mildred Conger. They were married for 56 years before she preceded him in death. Rev. Hancock accepted his call to ministry in 1963 at Brock's Chapel M. E. in the Marshall district of the then, Gulf Coast Conference. The name was changed to the Texas Annual Conference after integration came about in 1968.

His first charge in the Texas Conference was Warren Chapel/Rosser in Terrell, Texas. Over a 40-year span, Rev. Hancock has served the following charges: Bethel/Eylau in Queen City, Texas; Jones Chapel in Fairfield, Texas; the Jefferson Circuit; the Hughes Springs Circuit; Wesley UMC in Longview, Texas; and again, Jones Chapel in Fairfield, Texas.

He retired and accepted another charge, the Jacksonville Circuit. He created a new church start in Jacksonville called, "New Community UMC," where he served until he suffered a stroke.

Reverend Hancock is survived by his son, Rev. George Melvin Hancock, his daughter, Ms. Louann Castleberry, eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Rev. George M. Hancock, Son

Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr.



Born in Big Sandy, Texas during the Great Depression to Marie Fluellen, a housemaid, and the Rev. Edward Hayes, who led churches in Austin and East Texas, Robert E. Hayes, Sr. was committed to education.

He held degrees from Wiley College, Gammon Theological Seminary and Boston University. He also received an honorary doctorate degree from Wiley College.

After graduating from Boston University, he began a 65-year career with the Texas Conference Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

He was founding pastor of Pleasantville United Methodist Church and also later led four other United Methodist Churches in the state.

Dr. Hayes played a key role in saving historically black Wiley College in Marshall, Texas from closing its doors in the 1970s.

While serving as assistant to Bishop Kenneth Copeland of the United Methodist Church in 1971, Dr. Hayes was asked to shut Wiley down. But he had other plans, said his son, Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr.

"The bishop sent him to close Wiley because it was \$6 million in debt, and its accreditation was gone," Robert Hayes, Jr. said. "That was his alma mater. He did not want it to die under his watch."

Hayes instead set out to get the school back on track.

Through his passion and tenacity, keeping it going became his goal and obsession. He not only kept it open, but helped pay off all the debt.

He also was instrumental in having its accreditation restored in good standing. The successful fundraising campaign evolved into the Lou Rawls "Parade of Stars," a program that has raised millions of dollars for historically black colleges.

Hayes' contributions to Wiley College will never be forgotten, an official at the college said.

"Dr. Hayes' legacy lives on at Wiley in that the new dormitory that he built for the men has enabled the college to increase its enrollment," said Karen Hilton, assistant to Wiley President Haywood Strickland.

Through Hayes' commitment, the college “has continued to improve the quality of the faculty by increasing the number who hold terminal (doctorate) degrees,” she said.

Despite his professional successes, he remained a “common man,” his son said. “The titles and positions did not change him.” “He shook hands with presidents and leaders, but he would also know the names of the janitors.”

Dr. Hayes, Sr. died September 12, 2009 in Houston. He was 89. He is survived by his son and three daughters, Patricia Hayes, Kathleen Morgan and Laurie Fluker.

Reverend Joseph Henderson Jones



Rev. Joseph Henderson Jones, 90, passed away Monday, September 28, 2009. He was born on April 11, 1919 in Forney, Texas to Joseph and Rose Jones. He graduated from Forney High School in 1936, and then received his associate's degree at North Texas Agricultural College in Arlington in 1939. He would later earn his bachelor's degree from North Texas State Teacher's College in 1944. He attended seminary at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas earning his Bachelor of Divinity degree. He was then ordained as a deacon in the ministry in 1948, and as an elder in 1949.

While serving as the director of the school's Wesley Foundation, he met his beloved wife Johnnie who was attending John Tarleton Junior College in Stephenville, Texas. They were married on August 13, 1949 in DeLeon, Texas. He joined the Air Force as a chaplain in 1950, and was deployed to Pusan, South Korea for two years. He would continue his Air Force career as a reserve status chaplain.

After active duty in the Air Force, Joe & Johnnie began to start a family with the birth of their first child Dale (Randy), to be followed by four more children, Nancy, Stephen, Scott, and Jennifer.

Joe served churches in Copperas Cove, South Main (Houston), Crosby, Winnie, St. Andrews (Houston), Deer Park, Tomball, Cypress-Fairbanks, as well as an appointment as the Director for the Board of Global Missions for the Texas Annual Conference in Houston.

Many church members and friends have commented that what made Joe a special man of faith was that he lived and breathed what he believed. He continued to serve in his retirement years as an associate pastor at Deer Park Methodist and substituting for local pastors from the pulpit. He also served as a weekly visitor to patients at the Methodist Hospital in the Texas Medical Center up until the last year of his life.

An avid tennis player, he shared his passion for the sport with his son Scott and daughter Jennifer with whom he would often play and beat on a regular basis, as well as playing against other Methodist ministers who also enjoyed the sport.

He shared the love of God and country with his family by sharing his testimony of his service in South Korea and helping those in that country. He often would attend his grandson Zachary's school for their yearly Veterans' Day ceremony still able to fit in his Air Force uniform.

Joe is preceded in death by his wife, Johnnie, and son, Scott.

He is survived by sons, Dale (Randy) Jones of Pasadena and Stephen Jones of Deer Park, daughter Nancy Allen and her husband Russell Allen of Deer Park, and daughter Jennifer Rhea and her husband Tim Rhea of College Station; grandchildren, Lauren Jones and Zachary Allen, of Deer Park; and a sister, Frances McCleskey of Tyler.

Joe will be missed by those many lives of whom he touched.

Submitted by
Jennifer Rhea and Nancy Allen, Daughters

Reverend Larry Reynolds Kelley



The title "Reverend" was the perfect title for the man who ministered to all of his tremendous faith by the way he lived his life.

Reverend Larry Reynolds Kelley dedicated his life to serving the United Methodist Church. For 42 years, he worked tirelessly, bringing people to know and accept Jesus Christ as their personal savior. That was his calling. All who knew Larry Kelley would say that he was a man who loved greatly and a man who had a servant's heart. Born November 21, 1940, Rev. Kelley passed away May 26, 2009.

Larry Kelley attended Lee Junior College and Stephen F. Austin, where he graduated with a degree in government and history, and was named to "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges." He then graduated from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, with a Master of Theology degree.

Reverend Kelley was ordained in full connection with the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, from June 4, 1964 until his retirement on June 1, 2006.

Larry served his Lord and Savior at churches in East Texas as well as on the Gulf Coast. His final appointments were: First United Methodist Church in Humble; First United Methodist Church in Beaumont, and the Texas Annual Conference Director of the Board of Missions and Room to Grow program.

He is survived by his wife, Connie Sue Kelley and their children: Jennifer, Larry Kelley, Jr., Carol Ann, and Christy Kay.

Submitted by his loving wife, Connie Sue Kelley.

Reverend Robert Bascom Lowe



Robert Bascom Lowe was born August 2, 1922 to Sammy and Pauline Lowe in Mart, Texas. He was one of seven children and spent his early years on a dairy farm milking cows before school.

He graduated from Mart High School and from Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth, Texas in 1947. He received his Divinity degree from Southern Methodist in 1950. Robert served in the Marine Corp in World War II and then as an Air Force Chaplain in the Korean War.

Robert married Helen Frances Irwin on February 9, 1941 and was ordained as a Methodist Minister in 1948, joining the Texas Conference in 1949. He served sixteen pastorates, including St. Paul's UMC in Bryan, Grace UMC in Texas City, First UMC in Dayton and Anahuac and for ten years, he ministered to International Seafarers at the Port of Houston. He retired from the ministry in 1987.

He was preceded in death by his parents as well as his brother, Wilton, sisters, Hortense, Celeste, Sammie Pauline and Carol.

Survivors include his wife, Helen; daughter and son-in-law, Sylvia (Lowe) and Ulman McMullen of College Station; son and daughter-in-law, Tim and Anne Lowe of Groves, Texas; three grandchildren; his brother, Philip Lowe of Kingsland, Texas; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Interment is the Texas Methodist Conference Cemetery at Lakeview, near Palestine, Texas.

Submitted by
Sylvia McMullen, Daughter

Reverend Thomas R. Modd



Tom was called into the ordained ministry in his late 30's while at a Men's Retreat at Lakeview in 1978. He entered the candidacy program out of Wesley UMC in Marshall, Texas. To complete his undergraduate degree, he enrolled in Wiley College as only one of a handful of Caucasian students to attend and graduate from there. He furthered his education by enrolling and completing his theological degree at Perkins School of Theology.

Tom's service to Christ's church included Diana/LaGrone's Chapel, Laird Hill, Point, Moore/Wallace, and his longest tenure of thirteen years as campus minister at the University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston, Texas. While in this appointment, he organized and directed several medical mission trips to Costa Rica.

Tom loved every moment of ordained ministry until his unexpected death. He always said "you can't retire from ministry" although he tried. He and Kathleen, upon retirement from the Texas Annual Conference, moved to New York State. Being originally from Michigan, they felt ready for autumn weather, winter snows and sometimes brisk summer days. After a short time in their new location, he was asked to serve a small, local church and of course he responded with a hearty yes: a hearty yes that went along with his distinctive hearty laugh that could be heard even above the noisiest gatherings.

Tom was a person who loved a challenge. He loved life and was always ready to give what he could to friends and strangers. Tom was this way because he had his own challenges and adversities in his life that he faced and overcame by the grace of God. He never forgot how he felt when he needed encouragement, a helping hand, or a phone call for reassurance that someone was thinking of him and supporting him in his challenge at hand. Out of his love for others, he was able to extend help even beyond his own death by donating his corneas as a gift of life.

Reverend Modd died May 28, 2009. He is survived by his wife of forty-five years, Kathleen, and having no children of their own, they always enjoyed their very special dogs, Arnold and Lucy. A memorial service was held on June 3, 2009 at Disciples UMC in Holley, New York. More than forty clergy of that annual conference honored the clergy covenantal relationship by their presence at the celebration of life. Tom's ashes are interred in Marine City, Michigan.

Submitted by
Rev. Michael R. Proctor, Beloved Friend

Reverend John Merine Nihart

Reverend John Merine Nihart was born March 6, 1923, to Clyde and Edith Nihart in Lake Arthur, New Mexico. He has been an ordained Methodist minister for over 50 years.

He was also an educator for well over 30 years, having served as a teacher, coach, principal, counselor and superintendent, among many varied and various other occupations, including being a professional boxer. He had enjoyed sharing retirement with the love of his life, Ann, before she preceded him in death in 2004.

He filled his retirement days being involved in many church activities, and served as part time pastor for rural Methodist churches in Bettie, New Diana, and Hopewell. His greatest joy in life was his family. His favorite hobby was running, and he competed in numerous marathons, 5K and 10K events into his 80's. He enjoyed working in his garden and yard, but his passion was doing anything he could to help others.

He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge for many years. On Sunday, February 21, 2010, Mr. Nihart was surrounded by family at Hawkins Creek Assisted Living and Memory Care as he went to be

with his Lord and Savior, and his loving wife, Ann, in his heavenly home. He had fought a courageous battle with Alzheimer's disease for many years, and passed away from complications.

In addition to his loving wife of 66 years Ann, he was preceded in death by his parents; brother, George Nihart; brother-in-law and best friend, Albert Chandler; sister, Mary Wineinger; his oldest daughter, Beth Fitzner; and great grandson, Keaton Fleet.

Survivors include two sisters, Dorothy Chandler of St. George, Utah and Ruth Moran of Roswell, New Mexico; two daughters and two sons-in-law, 16 grandchildren, numerous great grandchildren, and great great grandchildren, as well as a number of nephews and nieces.

Services for Reverend John Merine Nihart, 86, of Longview, formerly of Gilmer and Simi Valley, California were held at Greggton United Methodist Church with the Reverend Jonathan Bynum officiating.

Reverend Hansel A. Springfield



A graduate of Lon Morris College's class of 1940, Hansel Springfield answered God's call to the ministry the same year he graduated from Lon Morris. His first appointment was the Crockett Circuit.

He was ordained an Elder in the United Methodist Church in 1942.

Appointments included Fairbanks UMC, Oakwood UMC, Belview UMC, Velasco UMC, Elkhart UMC, Grapeland UMC, Leveritts Chapel UMC, Ben Wheeler UMC, Warren UMC, Chester UMC and Trinidad UMC. Rev. Springfield's life exemplified a commitment to service to others. After retirement, he served Watson's Chapel and Deweyville UMC.

Reverend Springfield died January 28, 2010. He was preceded in death by his wife of 60 years, Vena Evans Springfield. He is survived by three sons, two daughters-in-law, seven grandchildren, sixteen great grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren.

Submitted by
Jerry G. Springfield, Son

Reverend Hugh Stultz



Reverend Hugh Stultz was born in Amarillo, Texas on June 2, 1930. He was ordained at the age of 18 into the Baptist denomination, but he converted to Methodism in his early adulthood. Reverend Stultz married Shirley Rhodes on August 24, 1956.

His scholastic education included his attending: University of Texas in Arlington, Texas; Southern Methodist University Perkins School of Theology; CSU (California); and Temple Texas Junior College. He held degrees in world and ancient history, literature, psychology and a master's degree in theology, sociology and literature.

The churches he touched with his ministry were mainly in Texas, starting with Bedias, Texas, then on to Thorndale, Friendship, Marshall, Arp, Carthage, and Nash, Texas. He retired to Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Married for 53 years, Reverend Stultz and Shirley had three daughters, Susan Nichols, Marta Pointer and Bronnie Stultz and one son, David Stultz (deceased).

Reverend Stultz died July 27, 2009 in College Station, Texas. He will be remembered in life, not only for his ministries with the United Methodist Church, but as a loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He had 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Bronnie L. Stultz
Daughter

Reverend John W. Wilkins

John William Wilkins was born on July 5, 1928 in Kilgore, Texas and entered eternal life on May 6, 2010 in Port Arthur.

The son of Charlie and Ila Wilkins, he grew up in Liberty City and attended McCary's Chapel Methodist Church. He was proud to state that the Wilkins family had been in the Kilgore area for 148 years. John graduated from Sabine High School, Lon Morris College, Stephen F. Austin University and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

Ordained in the ministry of the Methodist Church, he served pastorates in Missouri before returning to Texas where he served as Minister of Christian Education at the First United Methodist Church in Grand Saline, Williams Memorial United Methodist Church in Texarkana, and First United Methodist Church in Lufkin.

His ministry was characterized by a strong emphasis on Christ-centered evangelism, missions, Bible study and Christian nurture. After retiring from full-time ministry, John pursued his other passion, which was genealogy.

In 1986, he returned to Lufkin to become head of the Ora McMullen room at the Kurth Memorial Library. He remained active at the First United Methodist Church where he taught the Musselwhite Sunday School Class.

In 2005, he moved to Port Arthur to be close to his godson, Tomas Rodriguez and his family. John is survived by his brother, James Wilkins of Tyler; nieces and nephews, his godson and children, Tomas and Misty Rodriguez, Rachel, Nancy, Victoria and Stacy.

Louzell Maines Bonner

Mrs. Bonner was born May 15, 1915, in Panola County to the late Macy (Watson) and Phillip Maines.

Mrs. Bonner had resided in Hudson, Texas for the past 12 years. She was a homemaker and a beloved wife, mother, grandmother and sister.

She was a member of the Bethlehem United Methodist Church. Mrs. Bonner was preceded in death by her husband, Reverend H.O. Bonner; her son, Terry Bonner; her parents; granddaughter, Elisa Curtis; and three brothers, Reuben Maines, Billie Maines and Kenneth Maines.

At 94 years of age, she died Saturday, June 20, 2009, in a Lufkin hospice facility. Reverend Bud Bonner and Reverend Todd Partin officiated her home going.

Survivors include her children and their spouses, Curtis Bonner of Homer, Texas; Martha and Kenneth Dunn, of Sanger, Texas; Lloyd "Bud" and Vernell Bonner of Hudson; and Elaine Powell of Denton; sister, Oretha Jeffress, of Carthage; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Dorothy Schneider Dubberly



Dorothy Haygood Schneider Dubberly, 89, died February 12, 2010 in Tomball. Mrs. Dubberly spent her life in service to Her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church. She and her first husband, Rev. Charles E. Schneider, Jr., who died in 1975, served 11 charges in the Texas Conference, most of them in East Texas. She retired from the Texas Conference as a secretary and Board of Missions assistant in 1990, shortly before her marriage to the Rev. Emmett O. Dubberly, a retired Methodist minister who died in 1997. She and Rev. Dubberly lived in Nacogdoches and Pinecrest Retirement Community in Lufkin.

She was known for her deep conviction and commitment to the church. She proved what she believed - that with faith, courage and a sense of humor, one can endure the difficult human issues that life can thrust upon people. She remarked many times that her life was enriched by the deep faith and Christian witness of the members of the many congregations she and Rev. Schneider served.

She loved working with the youth of the church. She was a music and Sunday school teacher, junior and senior high counselor and was not timid in teaching that "one should be the very best he can be." She regularly heard from those she'd taught decades before in Sunday school and the United Methodist Youth Fellowship.

As an accomplished pianist, she understood the importance of music. She instilled the love of music in her three sons and took great pride in the accomplishments-especially musical-of her grandchildren. The six grandchildren, who will act as her pallbearers, were sources of great strength for her. She dealt with bouts of the extensive physical pain in her later life by talking of her grandchildren, prayer, and with her sharp wit.

Her interests were wide, but she held special affection for Houston and its history and the East Texas towns in which she lived. After returning to Houston she was a docent for The Heritage Society for many years.

She was born July 18, 1920 in Houston to S. C. (Coy) and Maggie Williams Haygood. She grew up in Houston's East End and graduated from Sam Houston High School in 1938. She gave her life to Christ in 1931 at Central Methodist Church, where she married Charles Schneider April 8, 1939.

She and Rev. Schneider served the five churches on the Alto Circuit near Alto and churches in Willis, Brownsboro, Whitehouse, Edgewood, Buffalo, Hallsville, Keltys (Lufkin), Garrison, Laird Hill and Galveston (Crockett Place) between 1946 and 1970. She also was a conference officer of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

She is preceded in death by her parents and her brother, S.C. (Sid) Haygood, Jr. She is survived by her brother, Rev. Dr. W. Hooper Haygood, Sr. and his wife, Mary Beth, of Houston.

Her children with Reverend Schneider surviving her are: son, Charles E. Schneider III and his wife, Dora, of Spring, Texas and their children; son U. S. District Judge Michael H. Schneider, Sr., and his wife, Mary of Tyler; son W. Paul Schneider and his wife, Renee of Spring and children.

Her children with Reverend Dubberly surviving her are: son, O'Neal and his wife, Ster, of Nacogodches; daughter Dr. Marilyn Rhinehart of Overland Park, Kansas and her children and daughter Carol Offield and her children.

Lisa Nelson Fraley



Lisa Nelson Fraley was born into her heavenly home and into the arms of her Lord on February 28, 2010. She has been surrounded by love her entire life: first through her parents, Howard and Billie Jo Nelson, and her Brothers, Mark and Eric; and then through her husband, Mike and their sons, James, Bill and Sam. Lisa's love of God and her family brought her peace, hope and joy.

Lisa came into this life on July 2, 1959 in Lake Charles, Louisiana where she grew up and attended local schools. Lisa and her family were faithful members of University United Methodist Church. She graduated from Barbe High School in 1977 and went on to attend the University of Southern Louisiana, Earning her degree in Business Management from McNeese State University.

Lisa lived in Louisiana, Arkansas, Florida and Texas - working as a Student Loan Counselor for a technical school and Lamar College in Orange, Texas. While living in Orange, Lisa met and married Rev. Mike Fraley in 1993. They moved their family to Houston, Magnolia, Hempstead and finally, Naples.

Lisa loved her family; her husband and sons, her mom and dad, nieces, nephews and any in-law that came along. She loved teenagers and children and oh, how she loved babies! Lisa was the quintessential "people person." The one thing that bothered her the most about having multiple sclerosis was the isolation it caused her.

All of that love had a true and pure source: Jesus Christ, Lisa's Lord and Savior. Nothing would make her happier today than to know that you too, love Jesus. Some day we will meet again in that place that needs neither sun nor moon, for the Glory of God is its Light. Praise be to God!

Submitted by
Mike Fraley, Husband

Erlinda Cabello de Intipampa



Erlinda was born in Pasorapa, Cochabamba, Bolivia August 14, 1963. Her parents are Narciso Cabello and Victoria Negrete.

Erlinda married Rev. Carlos Intipampa in 1983. They had two children, César who lives in Cobija, Bolivia, with his wife Bella and their child Carlitos; and Milca who lives in Galveston, Texas with her husband Gastón.

Erlinda finished her secondary studies at Colegio Tomás Barrón Oruro, Bolivia, in 1986. She studied nursing and received Certification in Theology at Instituto Superior Evangelico de Teologia, both in Buenos Aires, Argentina 1988-1990. She received her Bachelor's in Theology at Instituto Superior Ecumenico Andino de Teologia La Paz, Bolivia, 1999-2002.

Erlinda accompanied her husband, Rev. Carlos Intipampa, during his post-grad studies in Theology in Argentina 1988-1990, in Germany 1992, in Brazil 1993-1997, and during his tenure as Bishop of the Evangelical Methodist Church in Bolivia 2000-2004. Additionally, she served with him throughout his pastoral ministry in the different districts in Bolivia: Lago, Kollasuyo, Altiplano Central, Central, Norte A, El Alto; and ultimately at Moody Memorial First UMC, Galveston in the Texas Annual Conference 2006-2009.

Erlinda was a very dedicated woman in the work of God, a hard worker, and responsible with her family.

We are sure that she is in the presence of the Lord. She has gone before us toward the plentitude of the Kingdom of God. She died January 9, 2010 at Hospital Arco Iris in La Paz, Bolivia, of a heart attack. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Carlos Intipampa, and their children.

Submitted by
Rev. Carlos Intipampa, Husband

Johnnie Mae Lightfoot Jones



Johnnie Mae Lightfoot Jones passed away Monday, July 6, 2009. She is preceded in death by her son, David Scott Jones, mother, Flora Mae (Strube) Lightfoot, father, John Asbury Lightfoot, sister, Gladys (Lightfoot) Sides, and brother, James Lightfoot.

She was born on April 25, 1929 in DeLeon (Comanche County), Texas to John and Flora Lightfoot. She graduated from DeLeon High School in 1946 and went on to earn her associate's degree in business from John Tarleton Junior College in Stephenville, Texas in 1948. While she was attending Tarleton Junior College, she was a proud member of the ROTC, and also served as a news reader for the local radio station.

It was there that she met and married her beloved husband, Reverend Joseph Henderson Jones, who served as the campus Wesley Foundation host. They were married on August 13, 1949 in DeLeon and soon after Joseph was deployed to active duty service in the United States Air Force in Pusan, South Korea for two years. They then served many church communities including Copperas Cove, South Main (Houston), Crosby, Winnie, Deer Park, Tomball, and Cypress.

For a time Joseph served as Board of Global Missions Director for the Texas Annual Conference in Houston. She served in many capacities throughout her life to her family, church, and her long-time connection to The Methodist Hospital in Houston.

She served faithfully there as a Service Corps volunteer (a good part of that time as Book Cart Chairman) from 1985 until 2009. She was not a typical pastor's wife and mother. She was a very forward thinking and progressive woman who taught her children to be independent thinkers and learners. She and Joseph both made sure each child received the best education possible and took full advantage of that education.

She is survived by her sons Dale (Randy) Jones of Pasadena, Stephen Jones of Deer Park, and daughters, Nancy Allen and husband Russell Allen of Deer Park and Jennifer Rhea and husband Tim Rhea of College Station, Texas. She also is survived by two grandchildren, Lauren Jones and Zachary Allen, both of Deer Park, as well as a brother, Bruce Lightfoot and his wife Margaret Lightfoot of Odessa, Texas, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Submitted by
Jennifer Rhea, Daughter

Mary Margaret LeGrand



Mary Margaret Hurley LeGrand was born in Houston, Texas on August 23, 1915. She died in Houston, Texas on July 19, 2009, at the Treemont Healthcare Center, at the age of ninety-three.

Mary Margaret lived in the Woodland Heights area of Houston and attended Sam Houston High School and Rice Institute (now Rice University). She married Leslie P. LeGrand on July 3, 1938. She taught school for a few years while Leslie practiced law. When Leslie was called to enter the ministry, Mary Margaret was willingly at his side. She was a perfect minister's wife - entertaining church members, community leaders and even bishops. She did book reviews, chaired circles, taught Sunday School (up until just a few years before her death), and sometimes moved from city to city with only a week's notice.

Leslie and Mary Margaret served on the Palestine and Colfax circuits; churches in Lindale, Tyler (Pleasant Retreat), Anahuac, Crockett, Freeport, Bay City, Houston Epworth, Alvin, Baytown, Lake Jackson; as District Superintendent of the Houston Northwest District and finally as Assistant to the Bishop at the Methodist Building in Houston. Leslie, with Mary Margaret always with him, spent twenty years as a retired minister on the staff of the Kingwood United Methodist Church.

Mary Margaret and Leslie had four children - Lynn LeGrand Guggolz, Leslie P. LeGrand, Jr., Mary Sue Bruno and Bruce G. LeGrand (deceased), nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Lynn LeGrand Guggolz, Mary Sue Bruno and Leslie P. LeGrand, Jr.

Ruth Carolyn McKee



Ruth Carolyn McKee, daughter of Reverend Carroll Bailey Cloyd and Maxine Brandenburg Cloyd, was born October 2, 1923, in Jellico, Tennessee. During her parents' ministries, she lived in Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas and San Marcos, Texas.

Ruth met her beloved husband of 58 years, Reverend Cecil F. McKee, in 1947, while attending Transylvania University in Lexington, Kentucky. At that time, Cecil was a seminary student at the College of the Bible Seminary in Lexington.

Ruth and Cecil were married August 31, 1947, in Falmouth, Kentucky, where Cecil was minister of Falmouth Christian Church. Ruth brought Cecil to Texas where he served as minister at the First Christian Church in Huntsville, Texas for three and a half years.

In 1950 Ruth and Cecil transferred to the Methodist Church and moved to Lyford, Texas, where Cecil was pastor of the Methodist Church.

In 1954 Ruth and Cecil returned to Huntsville where Cecil became the Methodist chaplain with the Texas Prison System Department of Corrections. Cecil served as chaplain for 30 years. Ruth was a loyal supporter of Cecil throughout all of his ministries. She was very proud to have been both a minister's daughter and a minister's wife.

Ruth McKee was a charter member of the Huntsville Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and served as a hospital volunteer for many years. She was an active member of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church where she served in the Wesley United Methodist Women's Ministries and sang in the chancel choir. She used her many artistic gifts to create beautiful craft projects for the church's yearly bazaar. She and Cecil enjoyed spending the latter years of their lives living at Carriage Inn, in Huntsville, Texas.

Ruth was a devoted, talented homemaker and a gracious, loving daughter, sister, wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and aunt. She blessed the lives of all her family and many friends with her loving, caring heart. She truly lived a life of Christian service.

Ruth was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and her niece, Becky Mueck. She is survived by her brother, Dr. Harry Cloyd and his wife, Lynn; her two sisters, Ann Warner and Lois Blinka; her daughter, Carol Nichols and husband, Mike; her son, Kenneth McKee and wife, Pam; her son, David McKee, four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Ruth Carolyn McKee passed away November 19, 2009, at the age of 86. Services were held on Saturday, November 21, 2009 at Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church in Huntsville, Texas, with Reverend Debbie Drost officiating. Interment was at the Addicks Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas.

Submitted by
Carol Nichols, Daughter



Patricia Howard Pierce

Pat was an amazing woman of God, best wife and mother that anyone could ever ask for. Her family was her first concern and ministry, yet she found time to lead Bible

studies and prayer groups, as well as sing in the church choir. Her beautiful voice was an inspiration to everyone.

Preceded in death by husband, Rev. Ben Allen Pierce, and daughter, Frances Patricia Pierce, Patricia Howard Pierce was born July 11, 1927 and went home to God February 9, 2010. She is survived by her sisters, Virginia Dempsey of Atlanta, Texas, and Norma Lane of Rockwall, Texas, two daughters, Janet Powell of Midlothian, Texas, and Kathy Glassco of Tulsa, Oklahoma, seven grandchildren, and three great grandchildren.

She is sorely missed for her love, devotion and wisdom, and of course, her love of life and laughter.

Submitted by
Janet Kay Powell, Daughter

William Carey Ratchford, Jr.



William Carey "Bill" Ratchford Jr., spouse of Rev. Nancy Ratchford, went home to be with the Lord on April 12, 2010. Bill was born in Sylacauga, Alabama on December 26, 1925 to W.C. Ratchford, Sr. and Catherine "Girly" Ratchford.

Bill grew up in LaFayette, Alabama. He served his country in the United States Navy, and after being discharged from the service he attended Georgetown University, graduating in 1950 from the School of Foreign Service. He married Jean McNeil in 1950, and they had two sons, Douglas W. Ratchford and David McNeil Ratchford.

The family moved to Silsbee, Texas in 1963. Bill taught history and geography in the Silsbee Independent School District and later obtained a Master's Degree from Sam Houston State University in school counseling. He served as the Junior High School Counselor for the Silsbee Independent School District until his retirement in 1990.

He was widowed in 1971, and later married Nancy, a widow with three daughters.

Together they loved, raised and educated their blended family.

Bill was a long-time member of First United Methodist Church in Silsbee. He taught Sunday School, worked with the Young Adult Bible Study Group, the Primetimers, and attended the Men's Bible Class for many years. He served on numerous committees through the years. He was always supportive and encouraging to his wife, Nancy, in her ministry.

He was a loving husband, father and grandfather and will be sorely missed by family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of thirty-seven years, Nancy M. Ratchford, sons Doug Ratchford of Brenham, Texas, David Ratchford of Bellaire, Texas, daughters Lydia Bratcher of Waco, Texas, Lisa Moreno of McKinney, Texas and Laurie Barr of Austin, Texas; eleven grandchildren, three great grandchildren and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

Submitted by
Rev. Nancy Ratchford, Spouse

Jessie Mae Robinson



Jessie M. Robinson was a mother, minister's wife, musician, poet, recreational leader, folk dancer, worship consultant, evangelist, and speaker. She possessed exceptional programming ability in the areas of teaching, (performance) fine arts, liturgical education, and worship (to name a few). She was recognized for her ability to create, develop or build a program at any time, at any place around any theme or occasion.

Jessie Mae was married to the late Dr. Richard H. Robinson for forty seven (47)

years. She was first and foremost a minister's wife from December 24, 1944 until her recent death on March 22, 2010. She was an enthusiastic and authentic bolster of her husband's ministry and the churches they served from Texarkana to LaMarque to Dickinson, and Galveston; Bellville, to Raccoon Bend to Beeville; in the mid-fifties (50's) they worked in and primarily resided in Houston, TX.

Jessie Mae Robinson was a dedicated member of the Texas Conference Ministers' Wives Retreat. At that time, the Texas Conference was comprised of five districts including Beaumont, Houston, Navasota, Marshall, and Palestine. She was instrumental in organizing the New Orleans Area Ministers' Wives back in 1951. This group embraced Ministers' Wives from three conferences, as far as west Texas and as close as Louisiana. These retreats provided an opportunity for minister's wives to create, recreate, fellowship, play, laugh, talk, and work on behalf of themselves and their husbands' ministries.

She was one of key ministers' wives who lead the charge to raise money to supplement the ministers' pension. Each year, from 1960 to 1970, they held annual fund-raising events to contribute to their pension fund or account.

In 1971, Jessie Mae became the first President of the Ministers' Wives of the newly merged Gulf Coast and Texas Conferences. The mission of this merged group was to ensure a smooth transition between these two entities.

Jessie Mae Robinson was dynamic in The Texas Annual Conference. She applied her talents and flourished in her passion for music, art, recreational leadership, dance, evangelism and arts in worship. As a clinician, she frequently led workshops on worship, music, creative dance and evangelism.

She served as a Gulfside Assembly Board Member and became very supportive after Hurricane Katrina destroyed the historic site (Gulfside Assembly located in Waveland, MS) and endorsed many efforts to restore Gulfside Assembly post Katrina.

Jessie Mae Robinson served on the Board of Archives and History and was an active member of Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR). In her leadership roles, she pioneered, encouraged, empowered, and mentored countless men, women and ministers in the United Methodist Church on their Christian journey.

She was a faithful member of Trinity United Methodist Church and served with the United Methodist Women, Worship Committee, Fine Arts Council, and the Committee on Evangelism.

During her earlier years, she was a member of the Young Adult Choir, Houston, TX, of which her husband, Rev. Dr. Richard H. Robinson was director. In her spare time, she wrote poetry, lyrics and speeches and was considered a highly dynamic motivational speaker.

Jessie Mae Robinson is survived by two daughters, Henrietta Robinson and Dr. D. Vantrice Oates, both of Houston, Texas; three grandchildren, one great-grandson, one sister, Loris Catherine Donahue and one brother, Oscar Donahue.

Submitted by:
Henrietta Robinson, Daughter

Eugenia Palmer Stokes

A graduate of Southwestern University, Eugenia Palmer Stokes married Rev. Larry M. Stokes on August 22, 1943 in Waco, Texas.

She was an active minister's wife. She served alongside her husband in each church to which he was appointed. She also taught school in Brookshire, Houston, Galveston, and Wharton, Texas.

Eugenia Stokes died February 19, 2010. She was preceded in death by her husband who died January 27, 1998. She is survived by her son, Robert M. Stokes, daughter Jeanie Stokes, one granddaughter and 2 great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Robert M. Stokes, Son

Shirley Rhodes Stultz



Shirley Rhodes Stultz was born June 27, 1926 in Waukegan, Illinois. She met and married Hugh Stultz on August 24, 1956. She attended the United Methodist Church College of the Pacific and Rochester New York College, obtaining a teaching certificate and taught at a one room school house before following her education to work with children with special needs.

Being the wife of a minister, in her words, was an extremely hard job. She assisted her husband in many area of the ministry for many years. She was a member of A&M United Methodist Church upon her death.

Married for 53 years, Shirley and Hugh had three daughters, Susan Nichols, Marta Pointer, Bronnie Stultz and one son, David Stultz (deceased).

Shirley will be remembered in life for the many talents she had. She was an artist and loved to knit and crochet. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She had 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Bronnie L. Stultz, Daughter

Relta Mae Turner



Relta Mae Buffington Turner died at 83 on Oct. 30, 2009. She was born to Lee Roy and Ila Fae Buffington April 14, 1926, on a farm in Burleson County, Texas.

Relta worked four years and then attended Lon Morris College. She transferred to Southwest Texas State Teachers College in San Marcos in 1949 where she met Bill. In addition to a B.S. in Elementary Education, she studied Speech Therapy.

She and Bill married on August 5, 1951, at First Methodist Church, Bryan, and spent the next 58 years in a love-filled marriage. Immediately after marriage, they moved to Dulac, LA, to serve for two years as Home Missionaries in the Dulac Indian Mission. Following that, they attended Perkins School of Theology.

She worked for a doctor while Bill studied. After he graduated in 1956, he pastored churches in Bremond, Bryan, Bellaire, Hillcrest (Houston), Humble, Wills Point; and then Bill came to Methodist Hospital where he served as Chaplain for 23 years, retiring in 1993. Through all these Relta was as much in ministry as was Bill. She loved her Lord, people, and all of God's creation! She was love personified.

Through many years of her life, before and after marriage, she was employed: Missionary, teacher, speech therapist, church business manager, and several other occupations into which she poured her heart, filling them with dedication and love.

Relta and Bill moved in 2003 to Clarewood House Retirement Center, Houston, where Bill still lives.

Relta was predeceased by her parents and a sister. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Bill Turner; two brothers and their wives; by our son, Keith Turner, his wife Laurinda, and their five children, our daughter, Karen, her husband, Gene Hattaway, and their two children. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and a host of close friends.

She was deeply loved by countless people---especially her family---all of whose lives were richly

blessed through the years by her love, grace, and deep dedication to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. She lives on in Him and in our hearts!

Submitted by
Rev. J.W. (Bill) Turner, husband

Wilma Lois Walker



Wilma Lois (Stinson) Walker, age 96, passed away peacefully at home November 28, 2009. She was born August 19, 1913 in Woodbury, Texas, the sixth of eleven children. Devoted mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, Wilma was the consummate preacher's wife. She and husband, Rev. R.W. Walker, served appointments for 41 years in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and another 7 years in the Texas Conference.

She was her husband's true assistant pastor. While Bob was in college at Texas Wesleyan, she laundered and ironed the shirts of future district superintendents and bishops to help support them. Beginning with their first appointment, she ministered to the congregations along side him. She not only worked in many of the churches as an unpaid secretary, she also served as a church leader, teaching Sunday school, leading the women's ministries, and participating in the music ministry programs.

She helped members by cooking, sewing clothes for their children, caring for them in their time of need, and even canning their produce when situations arose. When anyone needed her, Wilma was there.

She was a renowned cook. There were never any of her dishes left over to take home after church potluck dinners. She also kept an immaculate parsonage, often receiving letters from appreciative preacher's wives coming behind them telling her thank you. Bob came to depend on her and even seemed to take her for granted.

At the end of their ministry when the small church they were serving lost their organist, he came in and announced that she was going to take over the position. Although she had taught herself to play piano and had never played the organ, she reluctantly agreed - but said that SHE would pick the hymns and that he could not change them! Through it all, Wilma stood behind Bob, and supported his decisions.

They were married for just over 50 years when he died, but her ministry did not end there. She continued to be active in United Methodist churches until her death. Her hands were truly Christ's hands.

She is survived by her daughters Ann McNallen-Makowski and husband Ed of Mission Texas, and Susan Graham and husband David of Deer Park Texas, eight grandchildren, and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Submitted by
Susan Graham, Daughter

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

In the Conference Journal of 1941 will be found the list of deceased from 1938 to the Uniting Conference of 1838 (Pages 99-106). In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference (Pages 291-293) and the Gulf Coast Conference (Pages 444-448) deceased to the time of the Uniting Conference of 1970. In the 1996 Journal will be found the Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members from 1970 through Annual Conference of 1996.

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Balsey, Connie		02/01/10	82	Superannuate	7
Barrow, Emmitt		04/28/10	91	Superannuate	44.5
Cauley, Carey					
Clements, Clinton		01/12/09	85	Superannuate	26
Dodge, Donald		03/07/10	75	Superannuate	28
Dunnam, Spurgeon		01/06/09	88	Superannuate	43.5
Gray, Ulysses		05/29/09	96	Superannuate	39.75
Hancock, George		08/02/09	77	Superannuate	24
Hayes, Robert Sr.		09/12/09	89	Superannuate	48.75
Jones, Joseph		09/28/09	90	Superannuate	41
Kelley, Larry		05/26/09	68	Superannuate	42
Lowe, Robert		04/13/10	87	Superannuate	39
Modd, Thomas		05/28/09	67	Superannuate	15
Nihart, John		02/21/10	86	Discontinued	
Rodriquez, Manual		12/03/09	76	Superannuate	11
Springfield, Hansel		01/28/10	102	Superannuate	31
Stanton, Le Roy		01/09/09	83	Superannuate	34
Stultz, Hugh		07/27/09	79	Superannuate	15.5
Watkins, Russell		04/12/09	53	Active	25.25
Wilkins, John		05/06/10	81	Superannuate	22

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Adams, Jess A. Sr.	Woodville, TX	11/29/1996	94	Superannuate	
Albudy, Elmer Terry	Houston, TX	10/31/1997	86	Superannuate	
Allen, Charles L.	Houston, TX	8/31/2005	92	Superannuate	50
Anderson, Judy	Cremated	6/29/2007	51	Active	8
Andrus, William D.	Houston, TX	10/23/2006	96	Superannuate	40
Ballard, James	Cremated	5/10/2008	67	Superannuate	21
Barksdale, Maxine	Lakeview	4/14/2003	66	Without Appt.	1.5
Bates, Robert Burtis	Madisonville	10/27/1997	98	Superannuate	
Bayer, Karl, Sr.	Austin, TX	9/17/2000	92	Superannuate	40
Bell, Jenny Lee	Houston, TX	1/30/2000	79	Superannuate	6
Bisby, Joseph B.	Houston, TX	12/4/2002	73		42
Black, Jakie Bernard	Pearland, TX	1/24/2004	79	Superannuate	35
Blankenship, Vester O.	Jacksonville, TX	9/24/2002	72	Superannuate	47
Bonner, Paul Wayne	Jarrett Cemetery	9/14/2004	63	Superannuate	23
Bonner, Terry Gene	Walton Cemetery	5/18/2003	66	Hon. Location	4
Box, Donald	Cremated	7/8/2008	84	Superannuate	41.5
Breaux, Clarence	Bridge City, TX	10/21/2002	77	Superannuate	34
Brock, Reginald C.	Red Lick	10/30/998	78	Superannuate	36
Brown, John Paul	Houston, TX	3/15/2001	83	Superannuate	38
Brown, Stanley W.	Austin, TX	8/20/1999	59	Superannuate	5
Brunson, Billy	Houston, TX	8/7/2005	71	Superannuate	40
Burnett, Ralph Troy	Texarkana, TX	12/28/1998	77	Superannuate	12
Cahal, Ross, Jr.	Buna	9/28/1999	75	Superannuate	5

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Campbell, Jefferson	Wichita Falls, TX	6/30/2006	75	Superannuate	46
Cannon, Wayne O.	Malakoff	4/2/2002	74	Superannuate	33
Carey, Phyllis L.	Palestine, TX	8/5/2005	49	Active	10
Carley, Addison Boyde	Waxahachie	12/31/2001	93	Superannuate	10
Carlin, James Albert	Lakeview	6/25/2002	93	Superannuate	56
Case, Carolyn Brown	Parkersburg, WV	4/19/2004	68	Active	11.75
Cebrun, Mary Juliette	Houston, TX	12/2/1997	53	Effective	
Chambers, Matt D.	San Augustine	3/1/2001	74	Superannuate	31
Cheney, John M.	Henderson, TX	11/3/2006	75	Superannuate	39
Childress, Gordon	Ricketts, Houston	5/1/1999	76	Superannuate	40
Christensen, Morley W.	Cremated	7/18/2004	83	Superannuate	25
Cleaver, Odis Leon	Flint	11/4/2002	78	Superannuate	41
Clements, Clinton Huey		1/12/2008	85	Superannuate	26
Coleman, Alvis M.	Cremated	5/11/2004	76	Superannuate	41
Commer, William J.	Lakeview	3/29/1998	71	Superannuate	
Couvillion, William S.	Cremated	1/17/2005	65	Superannuate	29
Coyner, Robert P.	Marshall, TX	3/14/2001	66	Superannuate	17
Crawford, Arthur S.	Idabel, OK	5/24/2002	81	Superannuate	7
Crosson, Richard F.	Houston, TX	11/17/2006	78	Superannuate	12
Crowder, William D.	Albuquerque, NM	3/16/2008	89	Superannuate	27.5
Cunningham, William	Longview, TX	1/17/2008	77	Superannuate	44
Darby, Travis Lee		12/29/1996	89	Superannuate	
Davis, Ernest J., Jr.	Tyler, TX	2/7/2002	83	Superannuate	40
Davis, Grady Ray	Cremated	5/20/2003	64	Active	25
Davis, Thomas C.	Mt. Vernon, TX	7/5/2006	85	Superannuate	41

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Daviss, Isaiah T., Sr.	Houston, TX	6/20/2008	90	Superannuate	27
Dawson, Mervin H.	Jacksonville, TX	2/7/2005	70	Superannuate	11.75
Decelle, Claude S.		5/4/2009	79	Superannuate	19
Dent, George Frank	Henderson	10/21/2000	84	Superannuate	25
Dubberly, Emmett O.	Nacogdoches, TX	10/30/1997	88	Superannuate	
Dugger, William E.	Navasota, TX	6/30/2002	78	Superannuate	43
Dukes, Andre	Detroit		41	Effective	1
Duran, Donaghey W.	Jacksonville, TX	4/3/2005	96	Superannuate	40.25
Earley, David A.	Corrigan, TX	9/23/1996		Superannuate	
Earls, Grady William	Lakeview	1/24/1998	86	Superannuate	
Eckols, Glen E.	Palestine, TX	3/18/2000	74	Superannuate	36
Edwards, Preston	Marshall, TX	5/21/2002	92	Superannuate	24
Eguia, Lawrence E., Jr.	Cremated	2/2/2002	74	Superannuate	8
Elmore, Gene Wayland	Houston, TX	7/25/2002	91	Superannuate	36
Espie, Saul	Ore City, TX	3/22/2008	91	Superannuate	32.75
Fagan, James Harold	Pasadena, TX	5/4/1998	80	Superannuate	
Faulk, Clayborne W., Sr.	Ebenezer, LA	9/5/2003	96	Superannuate	38.5
Felder, Robert E.	Houston, TX	6/13/2006	68	Superannuate	44
Felder, Roy Lee	Huntsville, TX	11/4/1997	78	Superannuate	
Fellers, John E.		7/13/2007	71	Superannuate	39
Finley, Cronin	Colorado	2/20/1995	79	Superannuate	
Fleming, L. Durwood	Dallas, TX	1/22/2007	92	Superannuate	42
Fort, Joe W., Sr.		10/12/2008	78	Superannuate	41
Freed, George Henry	Long Island, NY	10/1/1996	74	Superannuate	
Garner, Carl Edward		8/11/1999	64	Superannuate	26

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Garrett, Norman		12/29/1999	88	Superannuate	10
Gilpin, L. Clayton	Lakeview	4/7/2003	71	Superannuate	27
Gorzycki, Paul M.	Bryan, TX	9/22/1999	91	Superannuate	39
Greer, Louis James	Webster, TX	3/26/1998	65	Effective	
Groom, Obie		8/24/2007	59	Active	21
Hall, Leroy	Houston, TX	11/14/1997	63	Effective	
Hallonquist, Allen G.	Houston, TX	1/22/1998	94	Superannuate	
Hampton, Jed Mayo	Emory	12/24/2003	84	Superannuate	22
Harberson, J. Wayne	Pinehurst, TX	11/2/2006	69	Superannuate	15
Hardin, O. B.	Colfax Cemetery	10/25/2004	80	Superannuate	25
Harper, Cecil D., Jr.	Cremated	8/31/2006	77	Superannuate	33
Haskell, William Allen		8/4/2008	82	Superannuate	19
Hassler, John W.	Cremated	6/7/2005	78	Superannuate	43
Hayes, James D.	Cuney	3/29/1999	94	Superannuate	11
Heflin, James, Jr.	McDonald Houston	6/17/1997	77	Superannuate	
Helton, George	Lakeview Cemetery	9/30/2004	70	Superannuate	20.25
Hinson, William H.	Huntsville, TX	12/26/2004	68	Superannuate	43
Holcomb, Woodrow W.	Avery	3/31/1997	84	Superannuate	
Holmes, Freddie Lee	Richards, TX	9/28/2004	67	Superannuate	3.25
Houston, David W.	Lodi	7/12/1998	84	Superannuate	35
Jackson, John Allen	Shiloah, TX	12/18/2004	62	Active	9
Johnson, Carl		8/30/2007	66	Discontinued	17.75
Johnson, Erwin Dee	Upshur County	6/30/1997	79	Superannuate	
Johnson, Franklin E.	Karnack, TX	4/11/1999	77	Superannuate	33
Johnson, James Ray	Jacksonville, TX	6/30/2006	73	Superannuate	14

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Johnson, Jesse L. Sr.	Little Rock, AR	3/5/2005	90	Superannuate	32.5
Johnson, Robert E.		10/25/2008	82	Superannuate	8
Johnson, W. Van	Virginia	5/11/2000	74	Superannuate	34
Johnson-Grice, Sarah	Houston, TX	1/5/2006	75	Superannuate	18
Jones, Eugene	Houston, TX	3/17/2007	79	Superannuate	6
Jones, H. Daniel	Houston, TX	11/9/2003	76	Superannuate	29
Jones, Harold		5/25/2007	84	Superannuate	3.25
Jones, Sam F.		9/23/1996		Superannuate	
Jones, Susan	Cremated	2/20/2006	59	Active	5.75
Jonson, William M.	Houston, TX	2/13/2002	77	Superannuate	22
Kelly, Cal Hugh		10/18/2007	71	Superannuate	21
Kerr, Walter K.	Tyler, TX	4/17/2005	90	Superannuate	33.5
King, John Thomas	Houston, TX	4/19/2007	61	Active	27
King, Lee Donald	Tomball, TX	8/9/1999	69	Superannuate	34
Kirby, James Philip	McMahan's Chapel	12/22/1998	77	Superannuate	36
Klentzman, E. L.	Houston, TX	5/5/1997		Superannuate	
Klinge, Walter E.	Kerrville, TX	2/20/2003	73	Superannuate	40
Koch, Robert W.	Little River, TX	8/22/2004	89	Superannuate	32
Lamb, Clifton Martel	Leona	5/23/2004	72	Superannuate	42
Lamb, Matthew Dogan	Longview, TX	3/22/1999	72	Superannuate	44
Ledbetter, Robert L.	Austin, TX	6/11/1996	80	Superannuate	
Lee, Clifford M.	Holly Tree Cemetery	12/2/2004	56	Active	34.5
LeGrand, Leslie P.	Palestine, TX	5/20/2004	91	Superannuate	42.5
Liedy, Hubert B. Jr.		7/29/2007	79	Superannuate	34
Lindloff, Kay Y.	Kennedale	10/23/1999	53	Superannuate	5
Little, Don B.	Cremated	7/18/2005	68	Superannuate	42

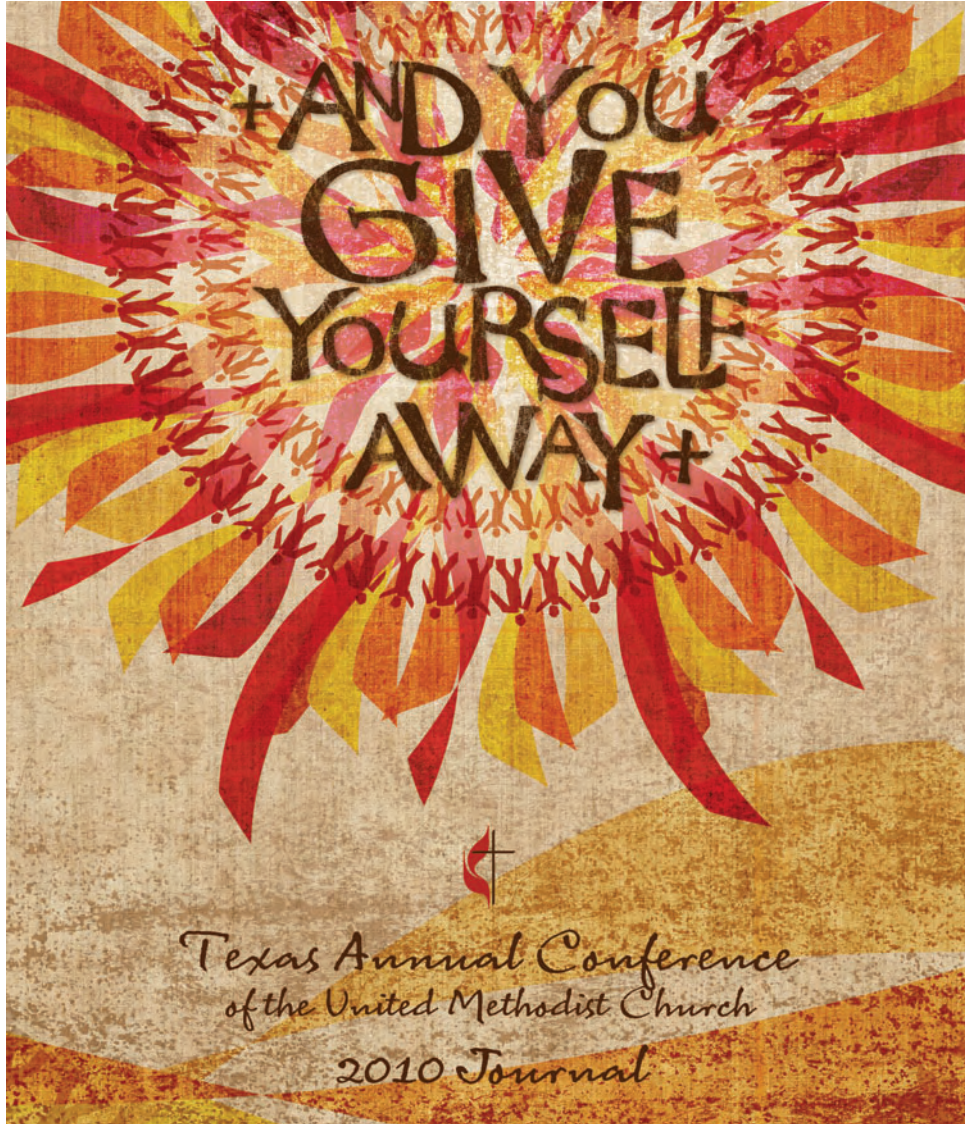
Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Lloyd, Glenn Ray	Macedonia, TX	10/26/2004	77	Superannuate	21.25
Lockett, Willie Fred	Jefferson, TX	2/2/1998	86	Superannuate	
Loden, Gaston R.	Palestine, TX	2/24/2000	94	Superannuate	42
Martin, William Warren	La Feria	1/1/1999	55	Effective	15
Mayes, Allen M.	Beaumont, TX	6/26/1999	78	Superannuate	46
Mayes, Roscoe	Fairfield	5/28/1999	64	Effective	12
McCasland, Deorsay W.		7/22/2007	81	Superannuate	27
McCleskey, Wayne H.	Tyler, TX	6/11/1998	87	Superannuate	62
McCullar, James E.	College Station, TX	9/1/2006	72	Superannuate	41
McKee, Cecil F.	Huntsville, TX	1/11/2006	86	Superannuate	35
McNeely, Harold	Gladewater, TX	5/17/1998	53	Effective	3
McQueen Marshall	Waco, TX	12/17/2002	68	Superannuate	43
McQueen, William	Franklin, Latexo	5/1/1999	91	Superannuate	13
Meyers, Jack		6/20/2007	50	Active	
Millikan, Herman C.	Decatur	7/2/1999	87	Superannuate	40
Mitchell, William E.	Houston, TX	2/8/2005	90	Superannuate	19.5
Moore, Thomas Walter	Jacksonville, TX	12/19/1997	93	Superannuate	
Morgret, David		8/3/2008	63	Active	11.25
Morris, Charles Thomas	Percilla	11/17/1998	59	Effective	16
Morton, Weldon B.	Throckmorton Cem.	10/21/2004	90	Superannuate	42.5
Mosley, Donald W.	Port Arthur, TX	6/16/2005	47	Hon. Location	16
Murphy, Earl W.	Gainesville, TX	12/31/2002	81	Superannuate	21
Murray, Richard T.	Dallas, TX	1/7/2002	70	Superannuate	46
Nelson, Robert J.	St. Charles, IL	7/6/2004	83	Superannuate	46.5
Nichols, "Mimi"	Beaumont, TX	8/25/2007	88	Superannuate	19

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Oglesby, Albert S.		11/20/2007	51	Active	4.5
Orrick, L. C.	Longview, TX	2/15/2002	68	Superannuate	49
Parker, David B.	Atlanta	11/6/1999	63	Effective	29
Parker, Leo B.	Newton, TX	6/17/2004	83	Superannuate	31
Peacock, Robert Leon	Wimberly	8/11/2002	81	Superannuate	33
Pearson, Paul W.		10/5/1999	69	Superannuate	37
Perkins, Charles H.	Orange, TX	1/2/2001	79	Superannuate	30
Polk, Rozell Elijah	Dallas, TX	10/9/1999	87	Superannuate	12
Pollard, Marcy	Carthage, TX	2/16/2006	71	Superannuate	4
Poore, James W.	Texarkana, TX	4/7/2007	91	Superannuate	25
Pradia, Michael	Houston, TX	3/29/1999	58	Effective	17
Price, Thomas Miles	Lakeview Cemetery	7/3/2000	93	Superannuate	47
Prickett, Joseph R.		3/26/2008	70	Superannuate	14
Raiines, William Sr.		12/1/2007	76	Superannuate	42
Ramsey, Bradley J.	Humble/Spring	10/20/2001	46	Effective	18
Ramsey, Daniel H.	Shady Grove	7/20/2004	85	Superannuate	7.5
Randolph, Willie B.		11/24/2007	78	Superannuate	40
Ratcliee, John Wesley	Onalaska	7/17/1998	89	Superannuate	16
Reynolds, James L.	Lakeview Cemetery	6/24/2004	79	Superannuate	18
Riley, Doyle		11/12/2008	80	Superannuate	35.25
Riley, James Lee	Huntsville, TX	7/12/1996	71	Superannuate	
Risinger, Lewis	Houston, TX	7/5/2007	92	Superannuate	36.25
Riveire, Erskine W.	Palestine, TX	10/1/2005	72	Superannuate	19
Roberson, Jesse W.	Vega	11/18/1997	86	Superannuate	
Robertson, James H.	Douglasville, TX	3/12/2002	78	Superannuate	47

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Robinson, William, Jr.	Dallas, TX	1/3/2007	78	Superannuate	9
Rodonaia, George T.	Cremated	10/12/2004	48	Leave of Absence	12
Ross, George Wayne	Pasadena, TX	3/20/1998	70	Superannuate	
Russell, William W.	Childress	7/30/2002	71	Superannuate	13
Sayers, Carey Binion	Cremated	2/25/2004	71	Superannuate	51
Scott, Donald W.	Carthage, TX	7/24/2006	67	Superannuate	15
Scott, Leslie	Dallas, TX	5/3/2008	95	Superannuate	37.5
Scott, Leslie David		5/5/2008	95	Superannuate	37.5
Seymour, Neal A.	Cremated	12/14/2006	66	Superannuate	6
Shaw-Short, Freddie L.	Iola, TX	3/29/2005	74	Superannuate	24
Shelton, James R.	LaGrange, TX	8/15/2004	89	Superannuate	27
Shepherd, Cleveland	Camilla, TX	5/15/2005	62	Active	25.25
Shine, Charles E.		9/17/1999	65	Superannuate	6
Shuemate, Roger L.	Lakeview	7/3/2003	66	Superannuate	40
Smith, Donald	Magnolia	7/25/2003	72	Superannuate	42
Smith, J. Aldous	Nacogdoches, TX	7/2/2001	77	Superannuate	48
Smith, Sidney Burton	College Station, TX	6/19/1996	82	Superannuate	
Sneed, Robert Cravens	Cremated	1/15/2007	82	Superannuate	36
Snell, Simon		4/27/2008	96	Superannuate	35.5
Sonneman, William II	Ft. Smith, AR	9/28/2001	72	Superannuate	15
Sparling, Jack P.	Tyler, TX	10/7/2001	98	Superannuate	36
Stafford, Omer L. "Sam"	Jefferson, TX	4/23/1999	81	Superannuate	4
Starcke, Tommy C.	High Island	3/3/2004	72	Discontinued	9
Steele, Chester R.	Houston, TX	1/30/2003	86	Superannuate	49
Stephenson, Elton L.	Houston, TX	9/5/2003	82	Superannuate	36

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Stevens, Charles S.	Dallas, TX	1/14/2006	81	Superannuate	8.5
Stewart, Robert B., Jr.	Marietta, GA	11/27/2006	85	Superannuate	18
Stokes, Lawrence	Morrison Wharton	1/27/1998	74	Superannuate	
Stonum, Nolza T.	Caldwell, TX	1/31/1997	70	Superannuate	
Strother, Joseph S.	Dallas, TX	1/4/2000	95	Superannuate	42
Summy, Kenneth D.	Dallas, TX	3/24/2005	80	Superannuate	23
Thomas, Billie M.		3/15/2009	85	Superannuate	27
Townley, George Walter	Chattanooga, TN	5/29/2003	78	Superannuate	20
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	Llano	3/13/1999	83	Superannuate	43
Turnage, James C.	Houston, TX	8/25/2003	60	Hon. Location	7.5
Verheyden, Clyde Jack	Houston, TX	2/6/1998	90	Superannuate	
Waddleton, Joe	Wood County	1/28/2001	81	Superannuate	19
Walker, Robert M.	DeSoto, TX	11/29/1996	72	Superannuate	
Walter, Harvey Alonzo	Houston, TX	2/19/2000	77	Superannuate	38
Watkins, Russell James		4/12/2009	53	Active	25.25
Webb, Donald L.	Cremated	3/7/2004	80	Superannuate	33
Webb, William C., Jr.	Lakeview	1/19/2007	83	Superannuate	40
Webster, T. Anthony	Houston, TX	12/23/2005	86	Superannuate	41.5
Weeks, William E.		12/22/2001	64	Discontinued	2
Weston, Henry Morgan	Cremated	2/11/2003	76	Superannuate	16
White, Jester Downs	Edgewood, TX	3/24/1997	91	Superannuate	
White, Jethro Sr.	Houston, TX	5/25/2002	87	Superannuate	12
Wilkerson, James E.	Baylor College of Medicine	12/5/2004	92	Superannuate	27
Williams, William	Texarkana, TX	8/13/2005	76	Superannuate	40
Williamson, Roy	Houston, TX	9/28/1999	81	Superannuate	29

Name	Where Buried	Died	Age	Relationship	Effective Years
Williamson, William J.	Center, TX	9/25/1998	86	Superannuate	29
Windham, John B.	Lakeview Cemetery	3/8/1999	76	Superannuate	30
Wood, James P.	Trinity	6/6/2002	83	Superannuate	6
Zenor, Hughes Earl		2/16/2008	69	Superannuate	31.25



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**



XI. PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conf. Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Adair, Kevin E.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Adams, Joe Dan	R	N. Texas	1956	PM	1959	1956	1959	PM	1982	1991
Adams, John Max	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1997	
Agnew, Marvin D.	R	Texas	1961	OT	1963	1991	1960	OT	1962	1997
Akin, Collin Sidney	RA	Texas	1993	AM		1993		AM	1993	2008
Albright, John E.	RM	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	2003
Alegria, Frank	FE	Rio Gran	1988	TR	1990		1988	Tr	1988	
Alewine, Kay	RA	Texas	2001	AM		2001		AM	2001	2010
Allen, John F.	R	N. Texas	1951	Tr	1954	1952	1954	TR	1986	1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley	FE	Texas	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998		1995	
Amerson, Melvin T.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Anderson, J. Willard	RE									
Anderson, Jerry F.	RE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	2007
Anderson, Richard D.	FE	Texas	2007	PE	2009		2009			
Andrews, Isabell	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2010
Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	Texas	2007		2010		2010			
Anzick, Stacy Lynn Pever	FE	Texas	1994	PM	2000	1994	2000	PM	1994	
Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	Texas	1988	PM	1990	1988	1990	PM	1988	2010
Armstrong, Bill	R	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1998
Arola, Fragino	RM	N.W. Ph	1962	Tr	1995	1962	1995	Tr	1991	2003
Atkinson, George	RM	Texas	1965	OT	1971	1965	1971	OT	1995	2004
Atuhene-Nsowaah, Jacob	FE									
Avis, David M.	RE	Texas	1991	AM	1998	1996	1998	AM	1991	2010
Avis, Mary McConn	RE	Texas	1994	AM	1998	1994	1998	AM	1994	2005
Bagley, Bert	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Bagley, Charles M.	FD	Cen. Tex	1977			1977		Tr	1999	
Bain, James Tom	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	PM	1991	
Baker, Boyd Vince	R	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1960	1961	OT	1959	1992
Baker, Douglas	FE	LA		TR					2008	
Balagia, Mary Elaine	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Baldwin, Mellonie E.	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Bale, Jesse Michael	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Ball, Donald	FD	NTX	1999	TR	1999	1999		TR	2000	
Banks, David Lee	FE	Texas	1996	PM	2000	1996	2000	PM	1996	
Bankston, James L.	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1975	1971	1975	PM	1971	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Dated Retired
Barberee, Sara V.	FE	Texas	2001	PM	2003	2001	2003	PM	2001	
Barfield, John R.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2002
Barlow, Edward L.	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1987	1985	1987	PM	1985	2008
Barnes, Jay Cooper	FE	Texas	1979	PM	1984	1979	1984	PM	1979	
Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	Texas	2002	AM	2002	2002	2007	PM	2002	
Bass, James Alan	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Bauerschlag, Barry	RE	SWTX	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	Tr	2000	2010
Bauman, James O.	R	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1953	2001
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2010
Baxter, Minnie L.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Beaman, Bernard	R	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1994
Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Bebermeyer, Terry	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Beckendorf, Calvin	R	Texas	1956	OT	1963	1963	1965	OT	1956	1995
Beckendorf, Harvey	R	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952	1992
Bedevian, Michael	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Behrens, Rosemary	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998		1995	
Behrens-Lopez, Paula	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Bell, John Stewart	R	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1997
Bennett, Stefanie	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Benningfield, Milo	R	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1985	
Bentley, Henry Farrar	AM	Texas	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998	
Bergfield, Patricia	FE	Texas	2007		2010		2010			
Bess, Wanda	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	PM	2000	
Besser, Pamela S.	FD	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	
Besser, Robert D.	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1994	1994	1994	PM	1991	
Bezecny, Amy Lee	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Bingham, John	RM	W. Ohio	1969	OT	1972	1971	1972	Tr	1979	2003
Birkelbach, John	R	Texas	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962	1997
Biser, Roy Osborn	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1974	1971	1974	PM	1971	
Bishop, Mary Beth	RM	Texas	1984	PM	1990	1984	1990	PM	1984	2005
Bishop, Robyn Kay	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Black, John Ramsey	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Black, Kelley J.	R	Texas CJ	1966	OT	1968	1964	1968	DT	1966	1998
Blackburn, Janet	RA	Texas	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997	2009
Blackstone, Edward R.	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Bland, Roddy Joe	RE	Texas	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967	2006
Bledsoe, W. Earl	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1987	1983	1983	PM	1983	
Bode, Glynden	FD	Texas	2001	FD		2001		FD	2001	
Booth, Melissa Martin	FE									
Boutwell, Frank A.	R	Illinois	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	Tr	1947	1992
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	Mississi	1992	PM	1994	1994	1994	PM	1992	
Boyett, W. Byron	R	Texas	1967	OT	1970	1969	1971	OT	1967	1999

PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	Texas	2007	PD	2009	2009				
Brannen Jr. Jesse	FE	Texas	2001	PM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
Brasher, David	FE	Northwest	2002	Tr						
Bratz, Charles L.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1997	1995	1997	PM	1995	
Bray, Carl K.	R	S.IND	1979	PM	1980	1980	1986	PM	1988	1993
Breckbill, Robert	RD									2009
Bright, Develous A.	PE	Texas	2007							
Brimmage, Jerome	FE	Texas	1996	PM	2000	1996	2000	PM	1996	
Brinkley, Melvin	FE	Cen.Tex.	1984	TR	1986	1984	1986	TR	1984	
Bristow, Durwood	R	Texas	1970	PM	1972	1967	1972	PM	1970	2000
Broach, L. B., II	R	Texas	1945	OT	1947	1946	1948	OT	1945	1993
Brooks, Brian Andrew	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Brown, Andrew	R	Texas CJ	1962	OT	1964	1962	1965	OT	1962	1998
Brown, Bryan E.	RM	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	2003
Brown, Debra Moton	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Brown, Donald R. II	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Brown, Donna G.	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	2010
Brown, E. Lorraine	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Brown, J. D.	RM	Texas	1983	AM	1988	1983	1983	TR	1982	2004
Brown, Norman S.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	PM	1973	
Brown, Terry	FE									
Browning, Guston	R	Texas	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951	1992
Broyles, James Keith	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Bruce, Howard	PM	Texas	2000	PM	2006	2000	2006	FE	2000	
Bruegger, Joseph	RA	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	2010
Bruse, Carolyn D.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Buchanan, Susan L.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1996	1992	1996	PM	1992	
Bulman, Herman H.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1996
Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	

PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Burnham, Jason	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Burnham, Richard	FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Burton, Tommy Earl	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Butler, James Edward	RA	Texas	2000	AM	2000	2000		AM	2000	2008
Byerley, Allison	FE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Bynum, Jonathan D.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Byrd, Julian L.	R	Fla.	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	OT	1959	1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	RE	Texas	1998	PM	2003	1998	2003	PM	1998	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	RM	S.W.Texas	1961	OT	1964	1964	1966	OT	1962	2004
Cady, Francis C.	R	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	1951	1990
Cain, Heidi K.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Calder Wayne S.	FE	CalPac	1991	OT	1994	1991	1994	Tr	2000	
Caldwell, C. Doug	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1980	1975	1980	TR	1975	
Caldwell, Kirbyjon	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	
Caldwell, Michael	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1985	1983	1985	PM	1983	
Calhoun, Kenneth	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1983	1978	1983	PM	1978	
Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Cambre, Allison	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	PM	1973	
Cammarano, Peter	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Campbell, Ted	FE	Texas						TR	2006	
Cantrelle, Earl P.	R	Texas	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	TR	1970	2000
Carleton, Rex M.	RM	NTX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1980	2003
Carlisle, D. C.	RE									
Carrion, Randolph	FE	Texas	1991	AM	1996	1991	1994	AM	1991	
Carter, Charles R.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1986
Carter, Danny R.	AM	Texas	1976	AM		1973	1973	AM	1976	

PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Carter, Danny R.	AM	Texas	1976	AM		1973	1973	AM	1976	
Carter, Fred F.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1965	1967	OT	1968	1999
Carter, James Paul	R	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	1995
Carter, Suzan Lea	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Carter, Thomas Ed	RM	Texas	1970	PM	1973	1970	1973	PM	1970	2005
Cartwright, John	R	Texas CJ	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	TR	1970	1999
Cathcart, George	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1983	1976	1983	PM	1976	
Cauley, Irma	PD	Texas	2008	PD					2008	
Cecil, Anthony C.	RE	Texas	1965	OT	1973	1965	1973	OT	1965	2009
Chance, F. Dale	AM	Texas	1986	AM	1997	1986	1997	AM	1986	
Chandler, Henry C.	R	S.W. Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	TR	1967	1990
Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Chatham, James N.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2006
Childress, Robert	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1993	1990	1993	PM	1990	
Christians, Linda	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Clark, Lon Thomas	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1981	1977	1981	PM	1977	
Clark, Terisa B.	PE	Texas	2005	PE				PE	2005	
Cline, Michael	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Clines, Paul Doug	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1993	1990	1993	PM	1990	
Coats, Frank R.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Cobbs, Nancy Jo	Fe	Texas	2002	FD	2002	2002	2007	FD	2002	
Coble, Kathleen Kershaw	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
Coleman, John L.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997		PM	1997	
Coleman, Justin K.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Collier, John	RE	Texas	1969	Tr		1969	1971	Tr	1991	2006
Coltzer, Alicia	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Conway, Christi R.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Conway, Daniel R.	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Couvillion, Sally	RM	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	2005
Covington, Delbert R.	PE	Texas	2005	PE				PE	2005	
Cowan, Carolyn J.	RM	Texas	1988	PM	1993	1988	1993	PM	1988	2004
Cox, Evelyn Janet	RE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	2010
Cox, Joseph F.	R	Texas CJ	1947	OT	1951	1947	1953	OT	1947	1988

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Admitted Last	Date Retired
Cox, Virgil	RM	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1962	1964	OT	1962	2004
Crabb, Joe Fred	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1966	1974	PM	1970	2009
Crabbe, James M.	FE	Texas	1994	AM	2000	1994	2000	AM	1994	
Craft, Jeffrey	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Cragg, Eugene	R	Texas	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950	1998
Crawford, Jim H.	FE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	
Crenshaw, Sherry	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Crider, Larry A.	R	Texas	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	PM	1974	2000
Cromwell, Richard	FE	N TX		TR				2008		
Cropper, Keefe H.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Crowe, Thomas W.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	
Culbertson, Lawrence	RM	Okla.	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	TR	1976	2003
Cullen, John B.	RE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	2009
Cutrone, Samuel	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2003	1997	2003	PM	1997	
Dabney, D. Lyle	FE	Asmb of	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	
Dancel, Regino	RM	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	2005
Danheim, Chas. W.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949	1994
Danheim, Danny	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	Phl	1976	
Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1981	1978	1981	PM	1978	
Daugherty, Thomas	RM	La	1968	OT	1968	1968	1972	Tr	1998	2004
Davidson, David R.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2007
Davis, Amanda Lyn	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Davis, Carolyn	FD	Texas	2007	PD	2010	2010			2007	
Dawson, Earl Howad	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968	2006
Dawson, Ferd D.	RE	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	1998
Dawson, John Avon	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1973	1970	1973	PM	1970	2009
Day, Kenneth Wayne	RE									2009
De Luise, Christopher M	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Deaton, Michael	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Denham, William E, III	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Denison, Noel	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2008
DeSobe, Gerald L.	RE	N.Illino	1972	FE	1975	1972	1975	Tr	1992	2009
Devine, Betty	RE	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2006
DeVore, Elizabeth Carol	PD	Texas	2006	PD						
Diaz, David	RE	Rio Gran	1985	Tr				Tr	1991	2007

PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Diaz, Steven C.	FE	Texas		PM	2004		2004	PM		
Dickens, Bob Lynn	R	Texas	1964	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1955	1994
Dillard, E. Dwayne	AM	Texas	2000	AM	2000	2000		AM	2000	
Diller, David Way	FE	Ohio	1968	PM	1974	1968	1974	Tr	1971	
Dirden, Angelita Helaine	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	Texas	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997	
Donald, Nolan Brian	FE	Al-West Fl	2009	TR						
Donaldson, Marc B.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Dornbush, Scott A.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Dorris, Karen Lyn	FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Dougherty, Theresa	FE	Texas	2003	FD	2003	2003	2008	FD	2003	
Dowden, John	RE	N.W. Tex	1983	OT	1987	1985	1987	TR	1986	2010
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Duffin, Seann Michael	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Dumas, Dorthea K.	FE	S.W. Tex	1992	PM	1999	1992	1999	Tr	1992	
Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	Cen TX		TR					2008	
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Dunnam, D. Harral	RE									
Duree, Sam	R	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1953	1996
Dyer, Carleton	R	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2001
Eason, Kathryn A.	FD	Texas	2004	PD	2007		2007	PD	2004	
Easterly, Elton E.	RE	Texas	1970	PM	1972	1970	1972	PM	1970	2010
Eastland, Thaddeus	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Ebel, Holly K.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Edgar, John W.	R	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1979
Edwards, Betty Ann	RE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	2008
Edwards, Gregory	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Edwards, Thomas P.	R	Texas	1988	PM	1990	1988	1990	PM	1988	1991
Edwards, Timothy	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Eifert, Richard	FE									
Elizardo, Elizabez	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Elliott, Ernest	RM	Little R	1989	Tr		1989		TR	1993	2008
Ellison, James H.	R	Cen.Tex.	1950	PM	1952	1951	1952	Tr	1977	1989
Endress, Scott W.	FE	N. Mex.	1982	Tr	1985	1982	1985	Tr	1986	
Endsley, J. Mack	R	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1968	1970	OT	1966	2001

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Everitt, Edmonia	LOA	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Fancher, W. Carroll	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1994
Farley, Sunny Brown	PD	Texas	2009	PD						
Faulk, Robert L.	RA	Texas	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996	2010
Felker, Bruce	R	Detroit	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	Tr	1979	2000
Feller, Verlon E.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	OT	1950	1993
Fenn, Marlin D.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1987	1983	1987	PM	1983	
Fenn, W Charles	R	Texas	1965	RO	1965	1965	1965	RO	1965	2001
Ferguson, E. Glynn	R	Texas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1969	OT	1965	1991
Ferrell, Lillie	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Finley, Buford W.	R	Texas	1955	OT	1959	1956	1959	OT	1955	1997
Firdous, Afzaal	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Fisher, Robert	FE	N. Mex.	1972	Ef	1976	1972	1976	TR	1981	
Fitzgerald, Gary	RE	Cen.Ter.	1974	PM	1975	1969	1975	Tr	1978	2009
Fitzgerald, Randy	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Fitzwater, Eugene	R	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1955	1959	REA	1972	1984
Flagg, James Norm	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995	1999	PM	1995	
Fleming, Mark D.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Flowers, Charles	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Floyd, Charlotte	RD	Texas	1999			1999		FD	1999	2009
Foger, Frances D.	RE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	2008
Fort, Joseph Winn, Jr.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Fortenberry, Doretta C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Fosburgh, Robert	R-A	Texas	1993	AM		1993		AM	1993	1998
Foster, David E.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1988	1986	1988	PM	1986	
Foster, James William	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Fraley, Michael L.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Frazier, James M.	R	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1995
Frost, Marianna J.	R	Tenn.	1987	Tr	1988		1989	Tr	1987	2001
Fuerst, Taylor Meador	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Fulton, William F.	R	N.Y.E.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1952	1999
Fuqua, George William	LOA	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Galaway, Darwood	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Gandin, William B.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Gant, Louis R., J.	R	Kansas W	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	TR	1990	1992
Gantz, Jeffery C.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1998	1994	1998	PM	1994	
Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Garoutte, Victor	R	Okla.	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	Tr	1979	1994
Garrett, James T.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1991
Geller, Charles	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977	
Gentry, Robert C.	R	E. Okla.	1953	OT	1958	1954	1958	TR	1967	1993
Georgetown, Ricky	FE		2008	FE	2008		2008			
Gilbert, Clara Jean	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Gilbert, Janice J.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997	
Giles, Lloyd Louis	RM	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	2003
Gilliam, Dan L.	Fe	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Gilmore, Kevin T.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Gilts, Kip R.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Girling, Martha A.	R	Texas	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1883	2002
Godbey, Chas. P.	R	Cen. Tex	1944	OT	1947	1946	1947	TR	1949	1986
Goens, Ray W., Jr.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	
Goodell, Kenneth	R	C. Ill.	1953	PM	1956	1953	1956	Tr	1978	1992
Gooden, DeFarris	RM	Texas CJ	1961	OT	1962	1962	1963	OT	1960	2003
Goodrich, Richard	RE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	2010
Goodwin, Donald L.	R	Cen.Texa	1953	OT	1956	1955	1957	OT	1960	2000
Graham, Kendall, Sr.	AM	Texas	2002	AM	2002	2002		AM	2002	
Grant, Stewart D.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Graves, Rodney	FE	Virg.	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	Tr	1998	
Gray, Thomas E.	R	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1991
Green, Anita H.	Dis	Ala-W.Fl	1986	TR	1990		1990	TR	1986	
Green, David Neal	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Green, Kenneth B.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2000	1995		PM	1995	
Greene, Charles R.	RE	Peninsul	1969	PM	1975	1970	1975	Tr	1978	2009
Greening, John G.	R	LittleRo	1953	OT	1959	1955	1959	OT	1956	1981
Greenwaldt, W. Preston	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Griffin, James H.	R	Texas	1954	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1954	1997
Grigsby, Robert L.	FE	N. Ala.	1990					Tr	1990	
Grimes, Capri Ann	FE	Texas	1999	PE	2002		2002	PE	1999	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Grissom, Ira Leon	R	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1988
Grissom, Thomas B.	RM	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2005
Gritman, Susan M.	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
Guidry, Francis E.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Guidry, Frank E.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Hagans, Terence E. II	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Hagedorn, Kimberly G.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Hageman, Randall	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Hale, Joshua W.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Hale, Ralph H.	AM	Texas	1992	AM		1992		AM	1992	
Hall, Michelle R.	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Hall, Russell Andrew	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Hall, Sandra Denise	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Hall, Willard C.	RM	Texas	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963	2003
Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Hankamer, Wineva	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Hannon, Daniel T.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1985	1983	1985	PM	1983	
Hargraves, M. Way	RM	N. Ga.	1970	PM	1973	1971	1973	Tr	1977	2004
Harkness, Bryan	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Harleston, Dow C.	R	Texas	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	Rea	1976	1995
Harmon, John M.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Harrell, Katherine	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Harrelson, B. Gail	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1990	1986	1990	PM	1986	
Harris, Jesse M.	R	Texas	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957	1997
Harris, Loy H.	R	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	2001
Harris, Vincent	FE	Little R	1989	Tr	1991	1989	1991	Tr	1995	
Harrison, Christopher	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2003	1999	2003	PM	1999	
Harvey, Cynthia F.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Hastings, Jeffrey	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Hawkins, James R.	RE									
Hay, Tom Bruce	FE	Cen.Tex.	1974	PM	1976	1974	1976	Tr	1983	
Haygood, William	R	Texas	1947	OT	1949	1948	1950	OT	1947	1994
Haygood, William	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Hearne, George R.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1967	OT	1963	1983

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Hedges, Bill Bate	FE	LittleRo	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	Tr	1963	
Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1993	1991	1993	PM	1991	
Henry, David Paul	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		TR	2000	
Henson, Rebecca	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Herbert, Lawrence	R	Texas	1960	OT	1964	1963	1965	OT	1961	1996
Heyduck, Richard	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Hicks, David N.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1990	1986	1990	PM	1986	
Higginbotham, Deb	PM	Texas	1993	PM		1993		PM	1993	
Hightower, Bettie	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Hill, Thomas A.	RM	Texas	1976	PM	1978	1976	1978	PM	1976	2005
Hillyer, Eddie H.	RE	Texas	1968	OT	1970	1969	1971	OT	1968	2006
Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Hinton, Melissa	FD	Texas	2003	FD	2003	2003		FD	2003	2007
Hodge, Amy	FD	Texas	2003	PD	2007		2007	PD	2003	
Hodge, James Nathan	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2003	1999	2003	PM	1999	
Hodge, William J.	R	N. Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	TR	1962	1986
Hoefner, Tony E.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Holcomb, Michael	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Holcomb, Nolan D.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	TR	1966	2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1990
Holt, Lloyd Edward	R	Texas	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	Ef	1986	1990
Holt, Ray Powell	R	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	
Holt, William Art	R	Texas	1967	OT	1970	1969	1971	OT	1967	1997
Hood, T. Mac	R	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	1999
Horton, Dale D.	R	Texas	1982	PM	1988	1982	1988	PM	1982	2000
House William M.	R	Texas	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938	1986
House, Jerry F.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	
House, Jerry F.	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	PM	1991	
Houston, Darrell	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1987	1982	1987	PM	1982	
Howell, Douglas	AM	Texas	2004	AM		2004		AM	2004	
Hubert, Godfrey	FE	N.W. Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	Tr	1980	
Hubert, Joshua	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Hudspeth, Robert	R	Texas	1959	PM	1961	1959	1961	Tr	1979	1999
Huffman, Charles	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Hughhins, Barbara	RD	Texas	1998	FD		1998		FD	1998	2004

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Hughes, Ray Simpson, Jr.	FE	Florida	2009	PE	2009		2009			
Hughes, Stephanie M.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Huhn, Howard	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Hume, Richard L.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1972	1978	PM	1975	
Humphrey, Dollie	RM	Texas	1996	AM	1999	1996	1999	AM	1996	2003
Humphrey, Nathaniel	R	Texas CJ	1958	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1958	1991
Hutchins, David A.	R	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	1999
Hynson, Henry F.	AM	Texas	1994	AM		1994		AM	1994	
Idom, Merle M. J.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	
Imig, Janet A.	FD	N.Ill	1998	FD		1998		Tr	1998	
Irving, Thomas Daniel	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Ivey, Richard	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Jackson, Hazeline A.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Jackson, James F.	FE	N.W. Tex	1970	Tr	1973	1970	1973	T	1994	
Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Jackson, Lewis L.	FE	Gulf Coa	1969	PM	1972	1969	1972	PM	1969	
Jackson, Pamela	PE	Texas	2001	PE	2004		2004	PE	2001	
Jackson, Perrie J.	RM	Texas CJ	1960	OT	1967	1962	1960	OT	1962	2005
Jackson, Robert R.	RE	Texas	1987	PM	1990	1987	1990	PM	1987	2006
James, Roy	FE	Texas						TR		
Jarratt, John Byron	R	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	OT	1964	2001
Jax, Thomas Allen	R	Texas	1982	PM	1988	1982	1988	PM	1982	1999
Jenkins, Keith Allen	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	PM	1979	
Jenkins, Richard	RM	N. Texas	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	Tr	1994	2005
Jenkins, Samuel L.	R	Texas C.	1964	OT	1964	1956	1964	OT	1964	1996
Jenkins, William	RE	Texas	1977	PM	1979	1977	1979	PM	1977	2010
Jennings, Floyd L.	R	N. Mex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	Tr	1979	1983
Jiles, Marvin L.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1986	1984	1986	PM	1984	2007
Jobe, William E.	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Johnson, Cramer D.	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	
Johnson, Harvey H.	FE	Texas	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1983	
Johnson, Kay	RE	Cen. Tex	1988	Tr	1998	1995	1998	Tr	1994	2010
Johnson, Kenneth	R	Neb.	1950	PM	1964	1956	1964	Tr	1983	1993
Johnson, R. Deandre	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Johnson, Rhenel	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Johnson, Robert George	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989	
Joiner, Robert D.	R	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1999
Jones, Denise White	PM	Texas	2002	PM	2002	2002	2006	FE	2002	
Jones, Edward C.	FE	MoWest	1997	OT	1999	1997	1999	Tr	1999	
Jones, Glendell A.	R	N. Texas	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1965	1998
Jones, Hiram Lee	R	Texas	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961	
Jones, James Byron	AM	Texas	1998	AM		1998		AM	1998	
Jones, Karen Kay	PM	Texas	1996	PM		1996		PM	1996	
Jones, Lucy Annet	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	
Jones, R. Daniel	FE	Iowa	1989	PM	1991		1991	Tr	1989	
Jones, Samuel	FE	Rcky Mtn	2006					TR	2006	
Jones, William C.	R	Texas	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	OT	1953	2000
Jonte, R. Eugene	R	Texas	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1945	1986
Jordan, Clinton M.	RM	W. Ohio	1963	PM	1965	1963	1965	Tr	1978	2005
Jordan, Milton, J.	RE	Texas	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	TR	1992	2006
Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2001	1999	2001	PM	1999	
Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	
Jouett, Jason A.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Kellond, Nancy B.	FE	Texas	1992	AM	1996	1992	1996	AM	1992	
Kennedy, Thomas A.	RE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	Rea	1989	2008
Kerley, William C.	RE			FE				FE	2004	2008
Kester, Edward	RE	Pen-Del	2002	Tr						2009
Kester, Susan	RE	Pen-Del	2002	Tr						2009
Kethley, T. Paul	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Keys, Vickie	FD	Texas	2002	FD	2002	2002		FD	2002	
Kibe, Velosia A.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Kiboko, J. Kabamba	FE	Congo						TR	1991	
Kight, Fred	R	S.W.Texa	1957	PM	1959	1957	1959	Tr	1976	2001
Killen, James L.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	2000
Kilumba, Kalamba	FE	S. Zaire	1986	Tr	1995	1986	1995	Tr	1994	
Kimble, Charles	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	PM	2000	
King, Jacqueline	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
King, Scot Kevin	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	
Kinnear, Vivian	FD	Texas	2004	PD	2007		2007	PD	2004	
Kirkpatrick, Lindsey C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Kissell, Kevin M.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Knight, James R.	R	Texas	1963	OT	1966	1963	1967	OT	1963	1999

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Kraus, Melody	FD	Texas	2006	PD	2009	2009				
Krause, Beverly J.	R	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	2000
Krause, Bruce E.	R	Texas	1955	OT	1962	1955	1962	OT	1955	1995
Krone, Kelly Stephen	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
LaGrone, Jessica L.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Laing, Charles E.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	Tr	1989	1993
Lamb, Joseph Edward	R	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	1997
Lamb, Lee	R-A	Texas	1983	AM		1983		AM	1983	1995
Lambert, Kenneth	R	Texas	1957	OT	1961	1957	1961	OT	1957	1997
Lambert, Steven R.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Landrum, W. Faulk	RM	Texas	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959	2002
Lang, Fred T.	R	Texas	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	OT	1964	2002
Langham, Robert B.	R	Texas	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	1979
Langham, Walter N.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1963	1958	1960	OT	1958	1999
Lanigan, William	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995	1999	PM	1995	
Lannon, Jenny T.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Lark, Noel L.	R	Texas CJ	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	TR	1962	2001
Laster, Richard D.	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977	
Laws, Douglas H.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
Lea, James W.	FE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	RE	La	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	Tr	1996	2010
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2009		2009	PE	2005	
Leediker, Bill E.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1951	1955	OT	1949	1986
Leftwich, Mazie H.	FD	Texas	1999	FD		1999		FD	1999	
Leggett, James E.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1994	1990	1994	PM	1990	
Leinhart, Michael	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Lenox, Asbury	R	Texas	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948	1994
Levingston, Kenneth	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Lewis, Donnie A.	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1984		1984	RO	1981	
Lewis, Mark Carl	R	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952	1996
Lightle, Charles	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Lind, Stephanie Carole	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Lindsey, Louise M.	LOA	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Lindstrom, Michael	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Lindwall, David	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Lister, T. C.	R	Texas	1970	AM		1967		AM	1970	2001
Little, Ferel	RE	CTex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	TR	1995	2009
Livingston, Ward	RE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	2010
Locke, Edwin Earl	R-A	Texas	1983	AM			1983	AM	1983	
Lockett, Conrell III	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Logan, Mary Callaway	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1980	1973	1980	PN	1973	
Londa, Sandy	FD	Texas	1997	FD	2006	1997	2006	FE	1997	
Louis, Daniel J.	RM	Texas	1971	PM	1974	1971	1974	PM	1971	2004
Love, James C.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Lovering, Eugene	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	2008
Loyd, Laura	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	PM	2000	
Lucas, Brenda	PM	Texas	2003	PM	2006	2003	2006	FE	2003	
Luckert, J. David	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Lundberg, Carl E.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Luton, Robert H.	FE	Memphis	1974	Ef	1978	1974	1978	Tr	1983	
Lyles, Thomas E.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1983	PM	1978	
Magnusson, Mary E.	RE	Texas	1993	AM	1998	1993	1998	AM	1993	2006
Maher, Melissa	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Malone, Romonica M	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	
Maple, Donald	RE									
Marsh, Frederick	R	Texas	1942	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1942	1986
Martin, James	FE	W NC		TR	2009					
Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Masterson, Garry	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Matkin, John Logan	FE	Texas	1999	PE	2002		2002	PE	1999	
Matthews, Virgil	R	Texas	1952	OT	1956	1953	1955	OT	1952	1995
Matthis, Morris F.	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	
Maxey, Linda	FE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	
Mayhugh, William	FE	Cen. Tex	1990	PM	1992	1988	1992	Tr	1990	
McCall, Carolyn C.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
McClanaham, Mark	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2002	1998	2002	PM	1998	
McCleskey, Wayne	RE	Texas	1967	OT	1971	1967	1971	OT	1967	2008
McCollum, Anthony	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
McCollum, Everett	R	Texas	1977	AM		1972		AM	1977	2001
McConathy, Robin	RM	Little R	1970	Tr	1973	1970	1973	Tr	1988	2003
McConnell, James	RE	Texas	1971	PM	1976	1971	1976	PM	1971	2009
McDaniel, William	R	Texas	1956	OT	1960	1959	1961	TR	1954	1994
McDonald, Jeffery B.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
McDowell, Jeffrey	FE	TEXas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
McGee, Robert Earl	FE	Texas	1971	PM	1974	1971	1974	PM	1971	
McGehee, Paula D.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
McGinn, Patricia Fryman	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
McGinnis, Nathaniel	R	Texas C.	1970	PM	1971	1966	1970	PM	1969	1998
McIntyre, Earl A.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1961	1958	1960	OT	1958	1998
McKay, J. Scott	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1989	1984	1989	PM	1984	
McMahon, Jack A.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
McMahon, Joel Dyer III	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1980	1976	1970	PM	1976	
McMahon, Joel Dyer IV	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
McMillan, Horace	R	Texas	1950	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	1950	1990
McMillan, James R.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
McPhail, James H.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	
Meador, Donald M.	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2006
Meadows, David W.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
Meeker- Williams, David	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1993	1991	1993	PM	1991	
Megill, Gregory A.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Menking, Stanley	R	N. J.	1954	Tr	1957	1955	1957	Tr	1985	1993
Mertz, Paul E.	FE	N.W.Texa	1981	TR	1984	1981	1984	TR	1986	
Meyenberg, Cathy	FD	N Texas	2004	TR	2004	2006		FD	2004	
Meyer, D. E.	R	Texas	1948	OT	1950	1950	1953	OT	1948	1990
Meyers, Kimberley	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Middleton, Allan	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	
Miller, Dan L.	RE	Kan. W.	1970	PM	1974	1970	1974	Tr	1978	2010
Miller, Joseph W. Jr.	RE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	2010
Miller, Peter E.	FE	Okla.	1988	PM	1991		1991	Tr	1988	
Miller, William A.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	1996
Millikan, Charles	FE	Texas	1969	PM	1973	1969	1973	PM	1969	
Minick, Fredda	R	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	2002

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Mitchell, Donald	RM	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	2003
Mobley, Ann Olive	R	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	1999
Monroe, Malcolm B.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993	
Montgomery, John IV	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Moore, Brenda Kay	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Moore, James Scott	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Moore, James W.	RE	La	1964	OT	1964	1961	1963	TR	1984	2006
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1996	1994	1996	PM	1994	
Morgan, Steven Bradley	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Morris, J.B.	RE	Texas	1997	AM	2001	1997	2001	AM	1997	2006
Morris, Ron	R	Oklahoma	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	TR	1993	2000
Munch, Russell A.	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Munn, Arthur Michael	RM	Texas	1977	AM	1981	1973	1981	AM	1977	2005
Munn, Kenneth A.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Murdock, John W.	R	N.Texas	1962	OT	1962	1962		OT	1966	1997
Murphy, Eugene C.	R	Texas	1976	AM	1980	1971	1980	AM	1976	1996
Myers, Terry	Dis	N. Mex	1984	PM	1986	1984	1986	TR	1984	
Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Nabona, Stanley Y.	R	Texas	1970	PM	1973	1969	1973	PM	1970	1988
Neel, Jerry Lee	RM	Texas	1969	PM	1972	1969	1972	PM	1969	2004
Neely, Matthew M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Neff, W. Gerald	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Negrin, Leonard	R	Texas	1978	AM	1983		1983	PM	1980	1996
Nelson, Ruby	AM	Texas	2000	AM	2000	2000		AM	2000	
Newcomb, Wm. J.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	
Newman, Dariel	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Newman, Nita N.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Newsome, John N.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1997	1993	1997	PM	1993	
Nguyen, Linh Vu N.	FE	CalPac	1994	OT	1997	1994	1997	Tr	2000	
Nguyen, Truc Thanh	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Nicholas, W. Mart	FE	Little R	1979	Tr	1984	1979	1984	Tr	1989	
Nixon, Andy	FE	Arkansas						TR	2006	
Noble, Derrick Lewis	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Noel, Andrew	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Norton, William C.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Nunley, Andrew III	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Nunnally, Elnora Marie	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2009		2009	PE	2005	
Oberg, Gregory J.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
O'Donnell, John D.	R	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	1996
Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
O'Neal, Linda Lee	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Osteen, Bonnie	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Otto, Kevin Rydel	FE	Texas	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	PM	1997	
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	RE	Texas	1983	AM	1987	1983	1983	AM	1983	2006
Pace, H. Rudolph	R	Texas	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960	1996
Pace, Thomas J.	FE	S. Ill.	1982	PM	1984	1982	1984	PM	1982	
Page, Ronald L.	RE	Texas	1966	PM	1972	1966	1966	PM	1972	2008
Palmer, Bert	FE	N Texas	2004	Tr	2004			FE	2004	
Papp, Patrick M.	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988	
Park, Chung-Soo	FE									
Parker, Norman L.	RE	Texas	1993	RO	1995	1993	1995	RO	1993	2006
Parra, Arturo V.	RE	Texas	1985	PM	1990	1985	1990	PM	1985	2010
Parrott, Bobby W.	R	Texas	1952	OT	1958	1957	1958	OT	1956	1993
Payne, Andrew John	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Pedersen, Mark M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1998	1994	1998	PM	1994	
Pell, Stacy	FD	Texas	2010		2010	2010				
Pennington, Jerry	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Persons, David E.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993	
Peters, Victoria	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Phifer, Ernest C.	R	Texas	1940	OT	1944	1944	1944	OT	1940	1990
Phillips, Carlos R.	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2007		2007	PE	2002	
Phillips, J. D.	FE	Texas	1968	PM	1970	1968	1970	Tr	1996	
Phillips, Richard	R	Texas	1956	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1956	1998
Pickett, Mark William	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Pierce, Linda Summers	FE									
Pierce, Robert Wesley	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Polk, Floyd James	AM	Texas	1991	AM				AM	1991	
Polk, Paul Lamar	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1979	1977	1979	PM	1977	
Porter, Brenda C.	FD	Texas	1999	FD	2002	2002		FD		

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Last Admitted	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Porter, Robert B.	R	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1970	1974	PM	1970	1990
Porterfield, David	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
Posey, William M.	FE	KanWest	1988	PM	1991	1988	1991	Tr	2000	
Post, Donald	R	Cen. Tex	1959	PM	1962	1959	1962	Tr	1994	2001
Poteet, Ross, Jr.	RM	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	2004
Powell, Jim	R	Louisvil	1980	Tr	1980	1981	1982	Tr	1991	1999
Powers, Jeffrey A.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Prather, Richard	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Proctor, Deborah	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Proctor, Michael	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1987	1981	1987	PM	1981	
Pruitt, C. V.	RM	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	2005
Pry, Arthur M.	R	N.Y.E.	1953	OT	1956	1953	1956	TR	1953	1996
Pry, Guy E.	R	N.Y.E.	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952	1992
Purcell, Joel	FE	N Ga	2010					Tr	2010	
Putnam, Jan	R	Okla.	1981	Tr	1983	1981	1983	TR	1991	2002
Quiggins, Paul E.	FE	Louisvil	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	Tr	1980	
Rainwater, J. William	RM	Texas	1981	PM	1984	1981	1984	PM	1981	2005
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Raschke, Donald C.	RM	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2005
Reasons, John E.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Reddoch, Bartley S.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Reed, Eldon L.	R	N. Texas	1946	OT	1948	1948	1948	TR	1948	1985
Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2001	1998	2001	PM	1998	
Reed, William S.	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1980	1976	1980	PM	1976	
Reedstrom, Suzanne C.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Reese, Jimmie A.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956	1996
Reeves, Ronald D.	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1992	1987	1992	PM	1987	
Reily, Benjamin D.	R	Texas	1952	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1952	1992
Reiter, James How	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Renfroe, Robert L.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	PM	1980	
Rhoades, Stephen Mark	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Rhodes, Henry J.	R	Texas	1954	OT	1956	1954	1959	OT	1954	1986
Richards, Joy M.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Richards, Lance	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Richardson, F. M.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1993

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Richardson, Mary	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Richers, Robert A.	RE	Texas	1974	PM	1979	1974	1979	PM	1974	2008
Rickel, Carmen	PM	Texas	2004	PM	2006	2004	2006	FE	2004	
Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1987	1981	1987	PM	1981	
Riley, John W.	FE	Texas	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1972	
Rinehart, Danny G.	R	Texas	1972	PM	1979	1972	1979	PM	1972	2000
Riney, Phyllis S.	RM	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	2003
Robb, Edmund W.	FE	N.W.Texa	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	TR	1978	
Robb, Royce Pugh	R	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956	1999
Robberson, Barbara	RE	Texas	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	AM	1995	2008
Robbins, John	FE	C Texas	2006	TR	2006			fe		
Roberts, Donald L.	RE	N. Carol	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	Tr	1967	2008
Roberts, William	R	Texas	1954	OT	1956	1955	1956	OT	1954	1988
Robinson, Carolyn	FE	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	
Robinson, J. Dean	R	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	1998
Robinson, Robert	R	Texas	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955	1997
Rogers, Gregory H.	FE	Texas	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	PM	1989	
Rohloff, H. R., J.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1996
Ross, Jimmy	R	Texas	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962	2001
Ross-Creaseon, Nancy Q.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2000	1997	2000	PM	1997	
Roth, Timothy	PE	Texas	2003	PE	2006		2006	FE	2003	
Ro-Trock, G. Kelton	RM	Mo. W.	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	TR	1981	2003
Rousseau, Lani Ann	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Rowan, Shelby J.	R-FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2004
Rowe, B.David	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1996	1996	1996	PM	1991	
Rowland, Melvin S.	R	Mo. W.	1965	PM	1974	1972	1974	TR	1972	1996
Ruehl, Charles	RE	S. Georg	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	TR	1989	2009
Russell, David Al	R	Texas	1976	AM		1972		AM	1972	2001
Russell, Matthew	FE	NWTX	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	Tr	1997	
Ruth, Lester	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984	
Ryburn, Eric E.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995		PM	1995	
Sabom, Sharon	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Sada, Louis, Jr.	R	N. Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	OT	1950	1994
Sanchez, Silverio	PE	Texas	2009	AM		1997		AM	1997	
Scales, Roland T.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	OT	1950	1991

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Scalora, Michael	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2001	1995	2001	PM	1995	
Schrum, Everett C.	RE	Texas	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	PM	1973	2009
Schrum, Jakie Ben	FE	Texas	1969	PM	1977	1969	1977	PM	1969	
Schutz, Michael L.	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1985	1981	1985	PM	1981	
Scott, Julius S.	R	Texas CJ	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947	1994
Scott, Lane Austin	RE	Texas	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	2010
Scott, Royce George	FE	NWTX	1983	PM	1988	1983	1988	Tr	1997	
Scott, Stephanie	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Serio, Cindy Foster	PD	Texas	2009	PD						
Servis, V. Wm.	FE	Texas	1974	AM	1982	1971	1982	PM	1980	2007
Settlemyre, Lynn	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1988	1986	1988	PM	1986	
Shelton, Jack R.	RE	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1962	2009
Shelton, Robert L.	RA	Texas	2001	AM		2001		AM	2001	2009
Shepard, Enid D.	RM	Texas	1980	PM	1982	1980	1982	PM	1980	2003
Shepherd, G.W.	LOA	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Shield, Carla Coy	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Shield, Robert C.	FE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	
Shivers, Mary M.	LOA	Texas	1987	PM	1989	1987	1989	PM	1987	
Sholars, D. Nick	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Shook, Wallace T.	R	Texas	1948	OT	1950	1949	1951	OT	1948	1994
Shoultz, Jack W.	R	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1993
Simmons, Charles	FE	La	1972	OT	1976	1972	1976	Tr	1998	
Simmons, Edward B.	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Simons, Victoria	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Sims, Rita Louise	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Sinclair, Donald	R	Texas	1954	OT	1958	1955	1958	OT	1953	1996
Sinclair, Robert	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1984	1982	1984	PM	1982	
Sitton, Rick Lynn	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986	
Slagle, Daniel F.	FE	N Georgia	2004	TR	2004			FE	2004	
Smale, William R.	R	Texas	1989	AM		1989		AM	1989	1999
Smith, Cheryl E.	PM	Texas	2001	PM	2006	2001	2006	FE	2001	
Smith, Donald A.	FE	N Tx	2010					Tr	2010	
Smith, Douglas D.	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2003	2000	2003	PM	2000	
Smith, Gail Ford	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Smith, Jacob Sean	PE	Texas	2009	PE						

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Smith, John Larry	RE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	2009
Smith, Lamar Edward	R	Cen. Tex	1949	OT	1955	1952	1953	TR	1980	1997
Smith, Lindsey T, Jr.	FE	Texas	1986	PM	1994	1986	1994	PM	1986	
Smith, Orin G.	R	Texas	1957	PM	1987	1957	1959	PM	1985	1996
Smith, Sandra W.	FE	S.W. Tex	1973	PM	1975	1973	1975	TR	1974	
Smith, T. Randall	RE									2010
Smith, Ted Murray	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	TR	1988	
Smith, Teresa T.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2004	1995	2004	PM	1995	
Smith, Thomas F.	DIS	Texas	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993	
Snowden, David	RM	Texas	1961	PM	1975	1961	1975	REA	1973	2004
Spann, Harold G.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1949	1991
Spann, Howard	FE									
Sparks, V. Patrick	FE	Texas	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981	
Spears, Ann Ward	FD	Texas	2008	PD	2010	2010			2008	
Stackhouse, Sandra	RE	Texas	2001	AM	2005	2001	2005	FE	2001	2006
Stahl, Carmine	R	Texas	1959	OT	1963	1960	1963	OT	1959	1980
Stallknecht, F. Herbert	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2009
Standing, Polly D.	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Stansell, Elijah	FE	Texas	1991	PM	1995		1995	PM	1991	
Starbuck, Robert	R	Kansas	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963		1959	1993
Steele, Jimmy L.	RM	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	2006
Steere, Daniel C.	R	La	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1969	1989
Steger, Eugene C.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1997
Stein, Bernard W.	R	Cen. Tex	1972	OT	1975	1966	1968	TR	1980	1994
Stell, William G.	RE	Texas	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	PM	1992	2009
Stephens, Darryl W.	FD	Texas	2005	PD	2008	2008		PD	2005	
Stephenson, C. Thomas, Jr.	FE	Texas								
Stephenson, John R.	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Stevens, Wesley F.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	1997
Stewart, John Scott	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2005	1998	2005	FE	1998	
Stewart, Richard	R	Texas CJ	1954	OT	1960	1959	1960	OT	1954	1999
Stigler, Stephen	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1993	1988	1993	PM	1988	
Stilwell, Janet	PD	Texas	2003	PD	2006	2006		FD	2003	
Stitt, Gerald	R	S.Indian	1956	Ef		1956	1961	TR	1991	1996
Stone, Matthew S.	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			

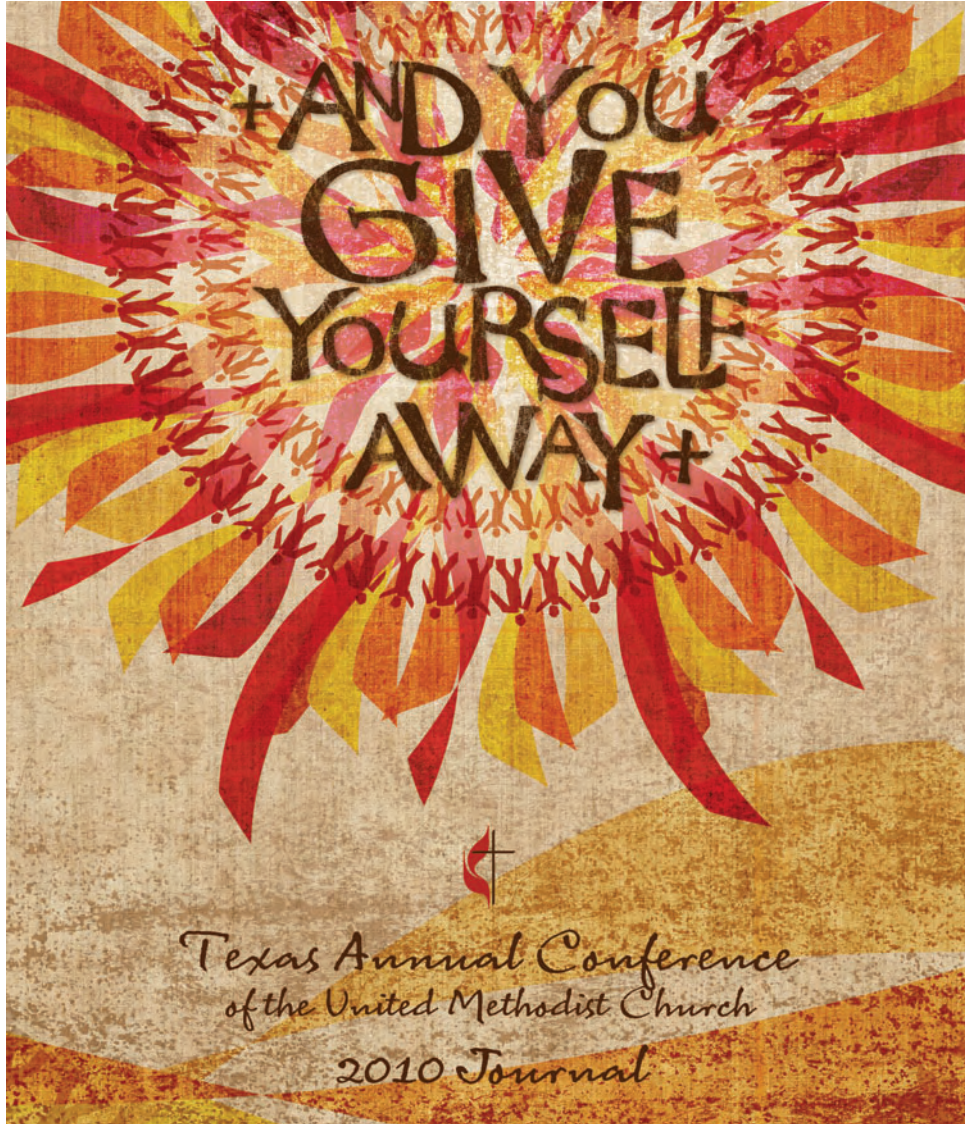
	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Dated Retired
Storey, Don A.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Stouffer, Jon G.	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Strong, D. Orval	R	N.W. Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1958	1989
Stuckey, Wick	FE	Texas	2004	PE	2007		2007	PE	2004	
Stull, Jeffrey S.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1998	1996	1998	PM	1996	
Stutes, Robert G.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Sullivan, Kelly L.	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Suter, Dwayne A.	R	Okla.	1957	PM	1964	1957	1964	TR	1977	2001
Sutherland, Elizabeth	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Swain, Ronald	PM	Texas	1999					PM		
Swatzel, Keith Alan	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Sykora, Lawrence	R	Texas	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968	2001
Taegel, William S.	RM	N.W. Texa	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	Tr	1965	2005
Tanner, Charles R.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	OT	1956	1996
Tate, Ricky Glenn	AM	Texas	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996	
Taylor, Charles J.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Taylor, Claud	RA									
Taylor, Collin Bridges	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Taylor, Nona Duree	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Taylor, Oscar M.	R	Texas	1971	AM	1997	1972	1997	AM	1971	1998
Taylor, Roy G.	FE	Balt/Was	1991	OT	1994	1991	1994	Tr	2000	2007
Taylor, Wayne L.	R	Texas	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1980
Taylor, Wm. R.	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1977	1973	1977	PM	1973	
Teekell, Thomas L.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1998	1995	1998	PM	1995	
Tefteller, Judith	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Tekyl, Terry T.	LOA	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Temple, Charles C.	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975	
Tewold, Karl J.	FE	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Thomas, Darnell D.	R	CME	1982	Tr	1958	1956	1958	TR	1982	1994
Thomas, Matthew T.	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2005	2002	2005	FE	2002	
Thomasson, Paul L.	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1986	1982	1986	PM	1982	
Thompson, Allison	FE	Texas	1992	PM	1995	1992	1995	PM	1992	
Thompson, Andrew Royce	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Thompson, Charles	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	2004
Thompson, James E.	R	Texas	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955	1995

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Thompson, Terry J.	RE	W. Ohio	1969	OT	1972	1969	1972	Tr	1980	2010
Thomson, James B.	RM	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	Tr	2000	2004
Thornsbury, Jon King	PE	Texas	2009	PE						
Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2010		2010			
Toland, Michael	FE	Texas	1973	PM	1978	1973	1978	PM	1973	
Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Trammell, Benjamin	FE	Texas	2007		2009		2009			
Travis, Harold A.	FE	Texas	1970	PM	1974	1974	1970	PM	1970	
Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	Texas	1999	FD		1999		FD	1999	
Tune, Beverly	FE	Texas	2000	PE	2003	2000	2003	PE	2000	
Turley, James M.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Turner, Carol G.	FE	Texas	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	PM	1978	
Turner, James W.	R	Texas	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	OT	1955	1993
Turner, Jerry Don	RA	Texas	1995	AM		1995		AM	1995	2008
Turner, Thomas	AM	Texas	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999	
Turney, James Ernest	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1981	1976	1981	PM	1976	
Turnley, Howard	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Tyler, John Roy	PM	Texas	1993	AM		1993		RO	1993	
Tyson, H. Michael II	FE	Texas	2005	PE	2008		2008	PE	2005	
Urban, David Kay	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Van Dussen, Mary	RE	Texas	1984	PM	1988	1984	1988	PM	1984	2006
Van Hooser, Alan	FE	Texas	2001	PM	2003	2001	2003	PM	2001	
Varro, M. Frank	FE	Texas	2002	PE	2005		2005	FE	2002	
Vaughn, C. McAllister	AM	Texas	2003	AM				AM	2003	
Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Vein, Harry Berna	FE	Texas	1982	PM	1985	1982	1985	PM	1982	
Vershel, Martin	FE	Fla.	1988	PM	1990		1990	TR	1988	
Vickers, Jerry Gu	AM	Texas	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997	
Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	Cen. Tex	1979	OT	1984	1979	1984	Tr	1980	
Volz, Christopher	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	
Waddleton, Donald	FE	Texas	1991	AM	1995		1995	AM	1991	
Wadkins, Marilyn	FD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Wagner, Boyd	R	So. Ill.	1954	PM	1959	1957	1959	Tr	1985	2001
Waldman, Robert G.	R	Texas	1989	AM		1989		AM	1989	2000
Walker, Darnell L.	RM	Texas CJ	1955	OT	1958	1958	1960	OT	1955	2004

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Conference	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Walker, Derwin F.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1951	1954	OT	1947	1986
Walker, Hyral B.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	1999	1995		PM	1995	
Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	Texas	2007		2010		2010			
Wallace, Rebecca	RD	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	2010	
Wallace, Thomas E.	FE	Texas	1976	PM	1979	1976	1978	TR	1978	
Walt, John David	FE	Texas	1998	PM	2000	1998	2000	PM	1998	
Walt, Tiffani	FD	Texas	2002	PE	2005	2005		FD	2002	
Wardley, Julius II	PE	Al-W Fl	2010	Tr					2010	
Ware, Kathryn Grace	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Warner, Lacey C.	FE	Texas	1994	PM	2000	1994		PM	1994	
Warner, Thomas G.	FE	Texas	1995	PM	2001	1995	2001	PM	1995	
Warren, John Earl	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
Waters, S. Merle	R	NTX	1945	PM	1947	1945	1947	TR	1978	1985
Waters, Bob E.	R	Texas	1950	OT	1954	1951	1952	OT	1950	1993
Waters, Sherri Oates	PD	Texas	2010	PD					2010	
Watson, William	FE	Texas	2002	PM	2004	2002	2004	PM	2002	
Watt, Sharon M.	R	Texas	1966	OT	1968	1964	1968	OT	1966	2000
Watts, Kristin Lea	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Wayman, Danny P.	FE	Free Met	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	TR	1989	
Weaver, Matthew S.	PE	Texas	2007							
Webb, Jane Kern	RD									
Webb, Robert Earl	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1989	1985	1989	PM	1985	
Webb, William G.	FE	Texas	1988	PM	1992	1992	1992	PM	1988	
Weber, Bobbie D.	R	Texas	1978	PM	1981	1978	1981	PM	1978	2002
Weber, Charles A.	FE	Texas	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985	
Weber-Rodriguez, Terri	FE	Texas	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994	2007
Webner, Allen D.	LOA	Texas	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997	
Wehn-Glowski, Patricia	FE	Texas	2000	PM	2003	2000	2003	PM	2000	
Weikel, Bluford E.	RM	Texas	1980	AM	1984	1980	1984	PM	1982	2005
Welborn, George W.	FE	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977	
Welch, Jimmy M.	FE	Texas	1974	PM	1978	1974	1978	PM	1974	
Wells, Patricia A.	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Welshimer, Mark	FE	C Tx	2009	TR						
Wende, Meredith Nichole	FE	Texas	2008	PE	2010		2010		2008	
Wende, Stephen P.	FE	S.W. TX	1974		1977	1974	1977	FE	1974	

PASTORAL RECORDS

	Relationship	First Conference Entered	Admitted	How Admitted	Admitted Into Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How Admitted Last	Year Last Admitted	Date Retired
Willis, Donald G.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958	2000
Wilson, Edward H.	R	Texas	1952	OT	1955	1952	1957	OT	1952	1988
Wilson, George	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1982		1975	RO	1980	
Wilson, John F.	FD	Texas	2006	PD	2010	2010				
Wiltz, Linda D.	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Wimberley, Diane	FE	Texas	1987	PM	1991	1987	1991	PM	1987	
Winborn, C. W. J.	R	Texas	1953	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953	1998
Wink, Walter P.	R	Texas	1958	OT	1961	1958	1960	OT	1958	1999
Winn, Horace A.	R	Texas	1979	AM	1988	1966	1988	AM	1979	2002
Wintermute, Douglas H.	PE	Texas	2008	PE					2008	
Womack, Jack Allen	FE	Texas	2006	PE	2009		2009			
Wood, Bruce Michal	FE	Texas	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975	
Woodard, Beverly Jo	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Woodward, Mark B.	FE	Texas	1980	PM	1993	1980	1993	PM	1980	
Woody, John G.	RM	N.W. Tex	1979	AM	1994	1972	1994	PM	1992	2003
Woody, Stephen D.	FE	Texas	1996	PM	1999	1996	1999	PM	1996	
Worsham, Jack	RE	Texas	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966	2008
Yohe, William L.	FE	Texas	1997	PM	2001	1997	2001	PM	1997	
Young, Alison Leigh	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Charles Robert	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Deanna Matthews	PE	Texas	2010	PE					2010	
Young, Joe R.	R	Texas	1956	OT	1959	1954	1956	OT	1952	1993
Young, Kevin D.	LOA	Texas	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993	
Young, Lawrence L.	FE	Texas	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990	
Young, Maggie Phillips	FE	Texas	1999	PM	2002	1999	2002	PM	1999	
Young, Mark H.	FE	Texas	1979	PM	1983	1979	1983	PM	1979	
Zercher, Randall	FD	Texas	1997	FD	1997	1997		FD	1997	



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**



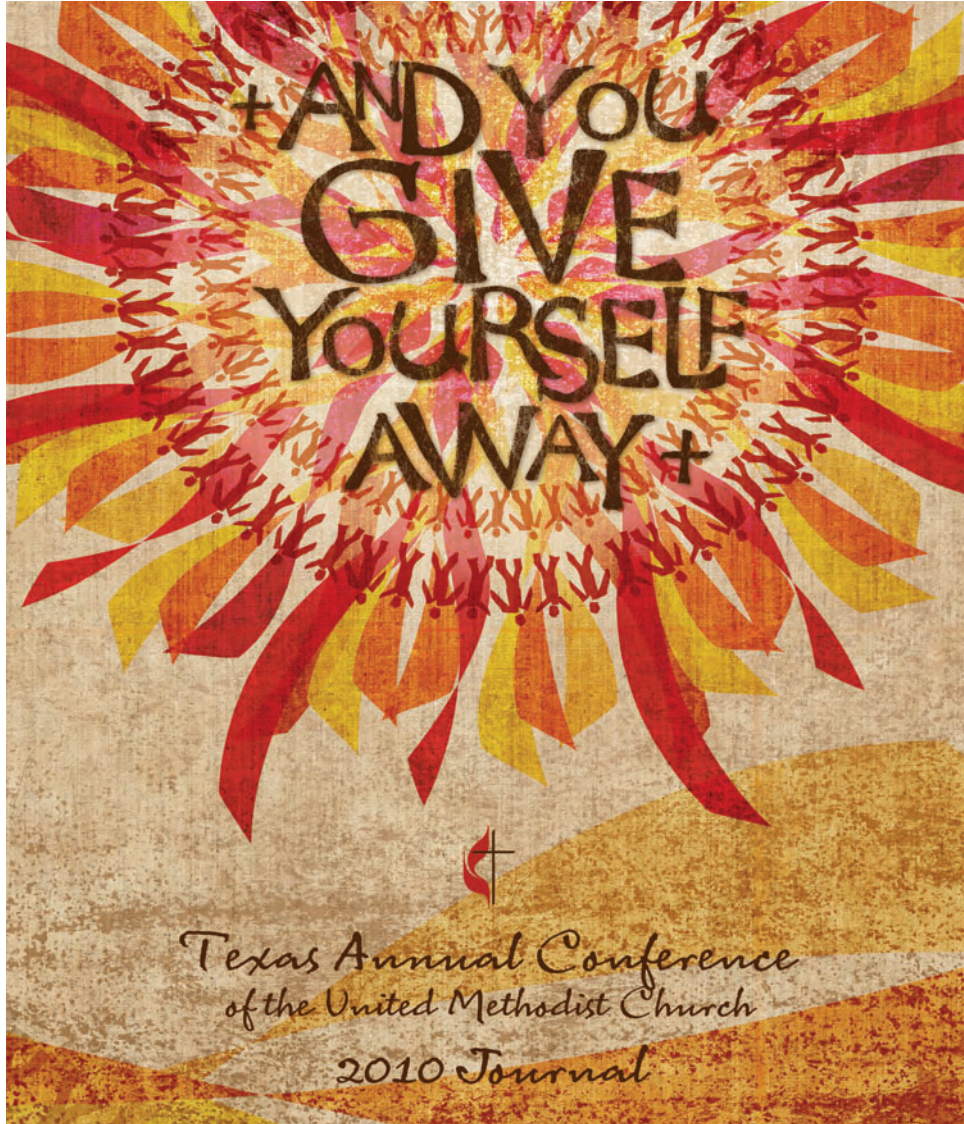
XII. OTHER RECORDS**Report of Conference Members in Extension Ministries
2010**

Last Name	First Name	Appointment
Adams	J. Max	Wesley Foundation, Sam Houston State University
Amerson	Melvin	Texas Methodist Foundation
Ansley	Michael	Lon Morris College, Chaplain
Atuahene-Nsowaah	Jacob	Dallas Methodist Hospital
Bain	J. Thomas	Memorial Hermann, CPE
Baldwin	Mellonie	Achor Counseling, Executive Director
Ball, Jr.	Donald	West Orange Stark Middle School
Bode	Glynden	Spirit's Call Ministries
Booth	Melissa	Vitas Innovative Hospice Care
Brinkley	Melvin	Veteran's Affairs Center
Brown	Norman	HISD, Instructional Teacher
Buchanan	Susan L.	Perkins School of Theology
Burnham	Richard	District Superintendent
Campbell	Ted A.	Perkins School of Theology
Carter	Suzan	Suzan Carter Ministries
Clark	Lon T.	National University
Collins	Jacqueline	Methodist Hospital, CPE
Conway	Daniel	Director, Youth & Young Adult Ministries
Dabney	D. Lyle	Marquette University
Eason	Kathryn	Serenity Retreat for Healing and Spiritual Renewal
Eifert	Richard	Vitas Innovative Hospice Care
Farley	Sunny	Wesley Foundation, Tyler Junior College

Last Name	First Name	Appointment
Fort, Jr.	Joseph W.	District Superintendent
Fuerst	Taylor Meador	Associate Director, Center for Clergy Excellence
Grant	Stewart	Center for Relationship Enrichment
Grigsby	Robert	Trinity Mother Francis Health System
Hale	Joshua	Wesley Foundation, Lamar University
Hall	Michelle	Wiley College, Chaplain
Harrell	Katherine	Unity Matters
Harvey	Cynthia	Director, UMCOR
Hodge	Amy	Wesley Foundation, Kilgore College
James	Roy	District Superintendent
Jenkins	Keith	Houston Graduate School of Theology
Keys	Vickie	Food For Kids, Inc.
Kilumba	Kalamba	Wesley Foundation, Prairie View A&M
Kirby	Paula	Chaplain Resident
Lambert	Steven	Chaplain, US Army
Lannom	Jenny	Presbyterian Hospital, Albuquerque
Laws	Douglas	Odyssy Health Care
Leftwich	Mazie	In His Spirit Ministries
Logan	Mary	Druid Hills UMC Counseling Service
Londa	Sandra	Houston, Methodist Hospital
Loyd Davis	Laura	Pastoral Care, Presbyterian Hospital
Martin	Rebecca Paige	Duke, Assistant Director of Field Education
McGinn	Patricia	Foundation for Evangelism
Mertz	Paul E.	Wesley Foundation, Texas A&M
Millikan	Charles	The Methodist Hospital System, Vice President
Nguyen	Linh	St. Joseph's Hospital
Pell	Stacy	Houston, The Methodist Hospital
Pennington	Jerry	District Superintendent
Pierce	Robert	Sacred Worlds
Pinard	Ray	Edgewater/Moody House

Last Name	First Name	Appointment
Polk	Paul L.	U. S. Army Chaplain
Porter	Brenda	Church Financial & Business Consultant
Purcell	Joel	SIM International
Riley	John W.	UTMB Galveston, Chaplain
Rowe	B. David	Centenary College of Louisiana, President
Ruth	Lester	Asbury Seminary, Kentucky
Scalora	Michael	Amed Hospice Care
Schrum	Jake B.	Southwestern University, President
Seaton	John W.	Wesley Foundation, UT Tyler
Serio	Cindy	Mosaic Ministry
Simmons	Edward B.	Mountain Top Ministries
Smith	Gail Ford	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence
Smith	Sandra W.	District Superintendent
Smith	Theodore M.	The Methodist Hospital, Director of Spiritual Care & Education
Spann	Howard	Professor, Asbury College
Sparks	V. Patrick	District Superintendent
Stansell, Jr.	Elijah	Conference Treasurer
Stephens	Darryl W.	COSROW
Storey, Sr.	Don A.	Houston Hospice
Swain	Ronald L.	Southwestern University
Taylor	Charles J.	Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Executive Director
Taylor	William R.	District Superintendent
Teekell	Thomas	SFA Campus Ministries
Tewold	Karl	Tewold Ministries
Teykl	Terry	Renewal Ministries
Tolon	Linda	San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Tumulty	Mary E.	Table Grace
Turley	James	Texas Methodist Foundation
Turner	T. Stephen	Heartspring Methodist Foundation
Waddleton	Donald	Director, Center for Congregational Excellence

Last Name	First Name	Appointment
Walker, Jr.	Hyral B.	USAF, Chaplain
Walt	John David	Asbury Seminary, Dean of the Chapel
Walt	Tiffani	Chris Tomlin Music Ministry
Wardley II	Julius	Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University
Warner	Laceye C.	Duke University, Associate Dean
Warner	Thomas	ZOE Ministry
Whitaker	J.Clayton	Disaster Response Coordinator
White	Richard L.	District Superintendent
Williamson	B. T.	Assistant to the Bishop
Wilson	John	University of St. Thomas
Wimberley	Diane	Bolivia
Young	Lawrence L.	District Superintendent
Young	Mark H.	Methodist Willowbrook Hospital



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the United Methodist Church

2010 Journal

Statistical Tables

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Central North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED						REMOVED													
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSIONAL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Alascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	1050	36	0	4	33	7	0	0	22	0	4	1104	434	18	13	30	13	64	12	143
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	2	0	0	4	0	7
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	385	17	0	0	6	5	0	0	4	0	5	404	165	16	8	8	9	45	26	88
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	282	6	0	0	12	11	0	0	2	0	6	303	159	0	35	15	4	5	40	2
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	2989	38	3	0	77	14	17	41	29	18	26	2990	946	34	387	380	62	488	125	63
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	1	0	3	0	1	2	4
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	113	3	0	0	2	0	18	5	11	1	6	77	44	3	13	16	3	6	2	3
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	1820	2	0	7	15	11	0	4	17	4	5	1825	342	6	0	242	0	112	35	70
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	1255	8	0	0	11	14	0	0	13	2	21	1252	345	13	170	408	5	286	71	9
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	4166	14	2	0	48	21	14	5	29	5	27	4171	1082	39	639	185	30	230	88	25
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	1170	30	0	0	25	9	2	11	35	7	3	1176	450	7	198	2674	30	327	132	45
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	3132	7	0	0	21	14	0	521	51	20	10	2572	737	17	16	84	7	215	125	90
17 Huffman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	479	6	0	0	5	0	4	3	6	1	5	471	208	6	0	142	5	40	32	3
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rust Moore	509	23	0	0	16	23	0	21	1	2	3	544	384	16	115	32	15	65	109	8
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kellond	666	23	2	0	27	18	1	28	5	3	4	695	359	7	5	2	9	86	100	0
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	91	4	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	3	2	98	55	1	3	0	0	3	8	0
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeannette Brewster	70	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeannette Brewster	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	422	12	0	5	13	7	0	3	11	2	9	434	189	7	5	138	2	85	20	15
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	86	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	90	49	0	9	15	0	6	8	24
26 Splendora, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	122	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	121	64	2	29	6	0	10	8	0
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	379	6	0	0	7	8	51	0	8	2	1	398	167	6	70	100	0	48	28	57
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	633	8	18	0	34	16	0	0	2	0	4	703	366	30	0	98	0	222	13	67
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	1449	24	0	0	53	120	0	46	17	3	1	1579	1787	72	34	5567	0	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	118	5	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	128	71	5	18	21	5	23	11	0
31 Willis, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	425	32	0	0	0	0	29	2	4	0	7	415	204	5	5	31	0	20	7	9

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-4
Central North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS											UWVIM							UMM		
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 18 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UWVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (CARE AND/OR EDUCATION)	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR CARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
2 Ascoota	Rev. Andrew Noel	187	434	143	434	430	10	20	3	4	3	27	34	0	0	0	0	1	450	2	100	30
3 Caldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	20	0	7	0	15	1	1	0	4	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	55	23	100	58	62	13	12	14	5	3	6	14	2	25	4	68	2	145	0	0	8
6 Caldspring	Rev. David Green	40	87	54	38	52	6	3	3	2	2	1	5	3	24	4	77	1	43	9	491	44
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	817	1493	542	8	160	40	44	40	18	8	68	94	0	0	0	0	3	325	33	8742	0
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	15	0	11	18	0	11	23	34	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
9 Wills, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	3	0	2	3	0	2	15	17	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	47	58	18	11	0	4	2	5	4	4	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	300	3
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	120	260	280	25	150	15	25	35	4	5	12	21	0	10	150	1	80	12	860	45	
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	315	681	189	53	125	19	26	12	16	10	32	58	3	50	5	75	8	1273	15	3000	20
13 Caldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	8	0	10	0	15	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	360	385	548	385	320	35	110	100	24	11	86	121	0	0	7	70	5	290	7	3110	80
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	435	939	241	259	112	18	45	14	9	18	40	67	1	3	10	653	1	104	4	344	0
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	500	97	340	0	350	34	10	8	6	5	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Huffman, Lake Houston	Rev. Waller Charles Jordan	22	97	200	20	30	11	6	10	7	3	10	20	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	20
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	95	277	224	95	120	21	13	48	7	9	35	51	0	0	9	360	8	281	5	854	40
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kelmond	125	165	120	10	156	11	0	6	10	1	6	17	11	218	13	25	1	1037	10	0	25
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	21	32	7	12	39	11	21	32	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	16
22 Huntsville - Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	5	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	127	257	80	80	95	11	1	2	1	2	8	11	0	0	11	12	0	0	2	6077	21
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	30	68	35	0	0	4	2	4	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
26 Splendor, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	15	33	11	0	29	3	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	112	245	47	8	24	6	3	7	3	5	5	13	0	3	2	35	1	44	4	200	26
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	185	487	107	30	140	16	6	12	9	4	21	34	0	0	6	53	3	155	0	0	32
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	66	120	33	1	17	159	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Kiejchi Hester	19	4	13	0	58	3	5	2	3	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	1	25	2	75	22
31 Wills, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	66	102	49	0	206	7	3	4	2	1	4	7	0	0	2	15	1	250	3	455	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central North

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUPS												UWVIM						UMM			
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLINE GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UWVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UWVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	
32 The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	32	33	1200	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	2560	4815	1600	1600	870	80	20	15	9	22	72	103	103	0	18	312	4	600	57	620	0	
34 Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	802	1657	348	348	319	26	57	71	29	23	81	133	133	0	7	258	2	226	10	688	0	
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	319	89	569	85	536	36	14	9	2	2	3	7	40	281	10	0	2	434	5	1123	204	
36 Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	383	1030	420	53	765	36	39	4	22	27	30	79	79	0	12	279	3	474	3	2200	50	
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	21	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
38 Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	6	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	5	0
39 Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	65	315	109	125	125	13	12	16	8	12	16	36	36	1	42	6	169	12	1215	9	234	25
40 Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	639	1646	856	430	556	83	51	15	46	15	88	149	149	17	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
41 Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	300	510	330	90	355	29	8	30	20	8	40	68	68	2	25	10	185	2	525	26	430	110
42 Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	1230	2855	409	86	375	32	19	29	26	8	45	79	79	9	96	6	266	3	289	6	770	85
43 Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Evelyn Cox	10	24	30	0	55	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
44 Waller, New Hope	Rev. Evelyn Cox	0	0	7	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	67	115	65	0	0	7	3	6	2	3	4	9	9	0	4	1	23	0	0	3	454	23
46 Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	10	12	10	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
47 Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Kay Johnson	91	15	97	12	63	12	11	4	3	5	6	14	14	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
48 Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	315	499	167	0	250	18	0	34	17	15	60	92	92	2	28	8	24	3	425	3	75	
49 Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	67	15	12	1	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	250	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		10608	19823	8028	4079	7029	781	769	704	330	260	1015	1605	1605	182	1095	632	3250	90	8280	668	31292	1203
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		9822	22623	16056	New	New	New	New	New	235	236	834	1305	1305	75	1623	New	New	New	New	New	New	1092
INCREASE		786								95	24	181	300	300	107								111
DECREASE			2800	8028												528							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central North

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM				UMW				UMYF				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)							
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
2 Alascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	0	0	0	15	5000	4625746	1000000	487906	712841	0	12617	4364	4364	1741	1741	389								
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	1000000	0	5000	0	0	111	39	39	15	15	4								
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	8	500	0	0	1500000	0	1116000	0	0	236	82	82	33	33	8								
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	2760	0	0	32	9598	1899760	1690000	74276	0	0	3509	3509	1214	484	484	108								
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	2717	53	2876	40	153	818000	1610000	2980000	36943	1416	4116	4116	1424	568	568	127								
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	0	129	2500	111	8075	11870121	5412119	1192717	1192051	53538	30648	10600	10600	4229	4229	947								
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	100	13	100	0	0	515000	93000	403	0	1000	643	223	223	89	89	20								
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	8	466	0	0	465110	0	0	0	1022	266	266	92	37	37	9								
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	6	0	3	0	1159056	148385	0	0	1374	0	475	0	190	0	42								
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	2700	60	10300	0	0	5260000	2700000	283019	284870	0	14080	0	4870	0	1942	689	435							
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	1430	16	1634	10	0	3655370	250592	509969	445479	2281	10279	10279	3555	1418	1418	317								
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	6000	0	3000	260	0	90	0	36	0	8							
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	415	59	13600	527	0	8818685	3960000	1718631	0	0	31702	31702	10965	4375	4375	979								
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	0	0	0	175	67585	5128740	0	381676	1298520	0	18185	18185	6289	2509	2509	562								
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	0	65	0	8278100	0	1000000	264895	0	25772	25772	8913	3556	3556	796								
17 Huffman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	8200	11	724	25	245	1812000	1900000	115224	50	0	4565	1579	1579	629	629	141								
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	4000	10	2100	40	800	6937882	0	373568	4681363	0	8923	8923	3086	1231	1231	276								
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kellond	0	0	0	45	500	3524521	0	251977	1331595	0	9048	9048	3129	1248	1248	280								
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	450	5	950	0	0	460000	0	0	140000	0	212	212	73	29	29	7								
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	317	7	0	12	0	142000	0	10000	0	0	540	187	187	74	74	16								
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	6	0	0	0	101000	0	20663	0	0	175	175	61	24	24	6								
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	2590	0	0	89	31	31	13	13	3								
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	637	52	4000	8	5763	2454376	1410000	36946	308381	0	4468	1521	1545	991	617	0	138							
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	2000	10	2000	6	0	418000	1430000	187950	0	0	462	462	160	64	64	14								
26 Splendora, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	0	0	0	257680	0	0	0	0	717	248	248	99	99	22								
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	1200	0	0	12	0	2475000	226200	71018	470490	11075	4593	1589	1589	634	634	142								
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	2945	48	0	20	0	1184191	211791	1184191	1540963	0	5771	1995	0	796	0	178								
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	14373766	0	1627606	4991032	77065	4278	3579	14795	11628	5903	1321								
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	1000	15	500	0	0	565000	0	30000	145000	0	951	339	172	131	38	29								
31 Willis, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	0	28	6509	12	3536	1330073	1010000	82577	1069336	3046	4895	1693	1693	676	676	151								

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

N-8
Central North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS														AMOUNT PAID				
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPOINTED (130)		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) APPOINTED (141)
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Asascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	389	340	340	1406	1406	869	2806	2806	7270	7270	3647	3647	3647	9797	9797	12643	12643	3537	
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	4	3	3	13	13	8	25	25	64	64	32	32	32	86	86	111	111	31	
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	8	7	7	26	26	16	52	52	136	136	68	68	68	183	183	236	236	67	
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	108	94	94	391	391	242	780	780	2022	2022	1014	1014	1014	2724	2724	3516	3516	983	
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	127	111	111	459	459	283	816	816	2372	2372	1190	1190	1190	3196	3196	4125	4125	1154	
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	947	826	826	3415	3415	2111	6816	6816	17662	17662	8860	8860	8860	23799	23799	30713	30713	8592	
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	20	17	17	71	71	44	143	143	370	370	186	186	186	499	499	644	644	180	
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	9	7	7	30	30	18	59	59	153	153	77	77	77	206	206	267	267	74	
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	37	0	153	0	94	0	306	0	791	0	397	0	1067	0	1377	0	386	
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	0	380	0	1569	0	970	0	3131	0	8114	0	4070	0	10934	0	14109	0	3948	
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	317	277	277	1145	1145	708	2286	2286	5924	5924	2971	2971	2971	7982	7982	10301	10301	2882	
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	7	0	29	0	18	0	58	0	150	0	75	0	202	0	261	0	73	
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	979	854	854	3532	3532	2183	7050	7050	18270	18270	9164	9164	9164	24617	24617	31768	31768	8888	
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	562	490	490	2026	2026	1252	4044	4044	10480	10480	5257	5257	5257	14121	14121	18222	18222	5099	
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	796	695	695	2872	2872	1775	5731	5731	14851	14851	7450	7450	7450	20012	20012	25826	25826	7225	
17 Huffman, Lake Houston	Rev. Walter Charles Jordan	141	123	123	509	509	314	1015	1015	2631	2631	1320	1320	1320	3545	3545	4574	4574	1279	
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	276	241	241	994	994	615	1985	1985	5142	5142	2580	2580	2580	6929	6929	8942	8942	2502	
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kellond	280	244	244	1008	1008	624	2012	2012	5214	5214	2615	2615	2615	7026	7026	9067	9067	2536	
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	7	6	6	24	24	14	47	47	122	122	62	62	62	165	165	212	212	60	
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	16	14	14	60	60	38	120	120	310	310	156	156	156	418	418	541	541	151	
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	6	5	5	19	19	13	40	40	101	101	51	51	51	137	137	176	176	49	
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	3	2	2	10	10	6	19	19	51	51	26	26	26	68	68	89	89	25	
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	0	121	0	497	0	308	0	994	0	2575	0	1292	0	3469	0	4478	0	1252	
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	14	13	13	51	51	32	102	102	266	266	133	133	133	359	359	463	463	129	
26 Splendora, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	22	19	19	80	80	49	159	159	414	414	207	207	207	557	557	719	719	201	
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	142	123	123	512	512	316	1022	1022	2647	2647	1328	1328	1328	3567	3567	4603	4603	1288	
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	155	0	643	0	397	0	1283	0	3326	0	1668	0	4481	0	5783	0	1618	
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	1023	1153	918	4767	3150	2946	9514	9514	24652	19369	12366	12366	7045	33218	26374	42867	35887	11993	
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	13	26	9	106	30	66	25	211	58	548	290	275	111	738	194	952	223	266	
31 Willis, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	151	132	132	546	546	337	1088	1088	2821	2821	1415	1415	1415	3801	3801	4906	4906	1373	

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-9
Central North

	APPORTIONMENTS													PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)				
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
CHURCH & CHARGE	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
PASTOR	1698	3361	0	13892	6128	8587	3788	27728	27728	71850	71850	36041	36041	96814	96814	124938	124938	34954
32 The Woodlands	640	558	558	2310	2310	1428	1428	4609	4609	11943	11943	5991	5991	16093	16093	20767	20767	5810
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	916	799	799	3304	3304	2043	2043	6594	6594	17098	17098	8571	8571	23024	23024	29713	29713	8313
34 Cypress	504	441	441	1820	1820	1125	1125	3632	3632	9412	9412	4721	4721	12681	12681	16366	16366	4579
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	4	3	3	13	13	9	9	27	27	69	69	35	35	94	94	121	121	34
36 Hempstead, Harper	9	8	8	31	31	19	19	63	63	161	161	81	81	217	217	281	281	76
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	3	2	2	9	9	6	6	17	17	46	46	23	23	62	62	80	80	22
38 Tomball, Salem	248	216	216	894	894	552	552	1784	1784	4623	4623	2319	2319	6229	6229	8039	8039	2249
39 Houston, Cornerstone	1128	983	0	4064	4064	2512	2512	8111	8111	21020	22003	10544	10544	28323	8323	36551	0	10226
40 Houston, Foundry	905	790	790	3265	3265	2018	2018	6516	6516	16885	16885	8470	8470	22751	22751	29362	29362	8214
41 Houston, John Wesley	911	767	796	3171	3289	1960	2033	6328	6564	16397	17009	8225	8532	22093	22918	28511	29576	7976
42 Houston, Lakewood	49	42	42	176	176	109	109	352	352	911	911	457	457	1228	1228	1595	1595	443
43 Hockley, Macedonia	15	13	13	57	57	35	35	113	113	292	292	147	147	393	393	508	508	142
44 Waller, New Hope	154	135	135	556	556	344	344	1111	1111	2878	0	1443	0	3877	0	5004	0	1400
45 Magnolia	18	15	15	66	66	40	40	131	131	339	339	171	171	458	458	591	591	165
46 Prairie View, First	139	121	121	501	501	310	310	1002	1002	2594	2594	1301	1301	3496	3496	4512	4512	1262
47 Tomball, Rosehill	512	446	446	1846	1846	1141	1141	3684	3684	9546	9546	4789	4789	12864	12864	16801	16801	4645
48 Tomball	21	18	18	76	76	47	47	151	151	392	392	197	197	529	529	683	683	191
49 Waller, First	14232	15240	9973	63014	50872	38851	31641	125767	116979	323895	304115	163478	149955	439129	394682	566704	506406	158544
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	12102	15269	10853	52373	37197	25873	25873	125142	117491	322066	302974	117144	110038	448526	421445	593402	571070	165633
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	2130			10641	13675	2535	5768	625		3829	1141	46334	39317					
INCREASE																		
DECREASE		29	880						512					9397	26763	26698	64664	7089

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central North

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS												WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING			
		AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fail Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID						DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
2 Alascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	3537	7511	7511	3427	3427	994	994	14418	14418	14418	3277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	31	67	67	30	30	9	9	127	127	127	30	0	3010	0	4890	20	0	0	0	0
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	67	141	141	65	65	18	18	270	270	270	58	0	26	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	983	2089	2089	953	953	277	277	4009	4009	4009	849	0	56	0	85	0	0	0	21	0
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	1154	2450	2450	1118	1118	324	324	4703	4703	4703	997	0	982	0	1337	2400	0	0	0	0
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	8592	18246	18246	8325	8325	2416	2416	35024	35024	35024	0	0	7312	0	14127	19687	0	0	0	1456
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	180	383	383	174	174	51	51	735	735	735	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	74	158	158	72	72	21	21	304	304	304	64	0	63	0	122	0	0	0	10	10
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	818	0	373	0	108	0	1570	1570	1570	0	0	328	0	573	0	0	0	0	0
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	3948	8382	8382	3824	3824	1110	1110	16090	16090	16090	0	0	3450	0	8441	0	0	0	0	0
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	2882	6119	6119	2792	2792	810	810	11747	11747	11747	0	0	2452	0	3874	3317	0	0	183	385
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	155	0	70	0	20	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	8888	18873	18873	8611	8611	2489	2489	36227	36227	36227	7672	0	7563	0	18875	0	0	0	0	0
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	5099	10826	10826	4940	4940	1433	1433	20781	20781	20781	0	0	4338	0	6343	820	0	0	0	7
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	7225	15342	15342	7001	7001	2031	2031	29450	29450	29450	0	0	6148	0	10325	1200	0	0	0	1378
17 Huffsmen, Lake Houston	Rev. Waller Charles Jordan	1279	2718	2718	1240	1240	360	360	5216	5216	5216	200	0	1089	0	2486	10	0	0	0	0
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	2502	5312	5312	2423	2423	703	703	10197	10197	10197	0	0	2129	0	1873	0	0	0	0	0
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kellond	2536	5387	5387	2458	2458	713	713	10340	10340	10340	2189	0	2159	0	2306	0	0	0	0	0
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	60	126	126	58	58	16	16	242	242	242	51	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	151	321	321	147	147	42	42	616	616	616	131	0	129	0	162	0	0	0	0	0
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	49	104	104	48	48	13	13	201	201	201	42	0	42	0	324	0	0	0	0	0
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	25	53	53	24	24	7	7	101	101	101	23	0	21	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	1252	2660	2660	1214	1214	352	352	5105	5105	5105	0	0	1066	0	1395	0	0	0	0	0
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	129	275	275	125	125	37	37	527	527	527	113	0	110	0	564	50	0	0	0	0
26 Splendora, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	201	427	427	195	195	57	57	819	819	819	174	0	171	0	600	111	0	0	49	89
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	1288	2735	2735	1247	1247	362	362	5250	5250	5250	1110	0	1096	0	3540	0	0	0	0	0
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	1618	3436	3436	1567	1567	465	465	6595	6595	6595	0	0	1377	0	2526	0	0	0	0	0
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	9861	20536	20536	11620	9357	3371	3371	48864	41138	0	0	0	10205	0	5836	0	0	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Kiejchi Hester	100	566	128	258	71	75	23	1086	1086	50	50	0	227	0	541	0	0	0	0	0
31 Willis, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	1373	2914	2914	1329	1329	386	386	5594	5594	5594	1187	0	1168	0	1200	633	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central North

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S %)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/POR PASTOR
1 Central North	Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Atascocita	Rev. Andrew Noel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Coldspring, Mt. Zion	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Huntsville - Pleasant Grove	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Cleveland, First	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Coldspring	Rev. David Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Conroe, First	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Conroe, Metropolitan	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Willis, Thomas Chapel	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	10	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Conroe, St. Paul	Rev. Cynthia Hewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Houston, Spring Woods	Dr. James Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Humble, First	Dr. E.B. Beasley	351	200	250	230	255	0	213	0	0	0	3317	333	468	5078	16190	15953	33502	79627	8400	9200
13 Coldspring, Warren Chapel	Rev. Lou Ann Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Kingwood	Rev. Jimmy Welch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Kingwood, Strawbridge	Dr. James Reiter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Spring, Klein	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Huffsman, Lake Houston	Rev. Waller Charles Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Magnolia, Wildwood	Rev. Brenda Rusti Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Montgomery	Rev. Nancy Kellond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Montgomery, China Chapel	Rev. Sam Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Point Blank, Paul Horton	Rev. Mariann Wallace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Huntsville, Phelps	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 New Waverly, New Waverly	Rev. Jeanetta Brewster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Porter, Friendship	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Shepherd, Shepherd	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Splendora, Countryside	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	132	58	54	67	75	62	0	0	0	54	111	0	258	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Spring, Cypress Trails	Rev. Roberta Maltas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Spring, Faith	Rev. Harry Vein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Spring, Faithbridge	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Spring, St. Paul	Rev. Krejchi Hester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Willis, First	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	0	0	0	5891	11757	60975	8933	4031

Dr. Richard Burnham - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-13
Central North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT																			
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	
32 The Woodlands	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
33 The Woodlands, Christ Church	Dr. Daniel Hannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2220	0	0	34923	2388634	83278	35874	79093	138833	84000	14405
34 Cypress	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	1078	0	0	0	0	590	590	0	1180	0	0	171245	7289	17861	32482	83239	34477	17219
35 Cypress, Good Shepherd	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4696	0	0	0	159400	14269	31045	92356	38904	11185	0
36 Hempstead, Harper	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	680	2700	144	0	0
37 Hempstead, St. Thomas	Rev. Robert Alexander, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997	7715	160	0
38 Tomball, Salem	Rev. Dorothy Terry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	2040	0	0
39 Houston, Cornerstone	Dr. David Meadows	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	0	0	0	790	0	0	0	19643	7770	14589	70100	25721	8400
40 Houston, Foundry	Rev. Godfrey Hubert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	376121	160765	39860	46417	120442	50000	9623	
41 Houston, John Wesley	Rev. James Foster	0	0	250	0	0	100	250	4570	695	10962	5265	420	2000	117930	19546	41721	100800	4738	7377	
42 Houston, Lakewood	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	0	0	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	8125	0	0	77698	54263	18075	36481	102000	8970	9895	
43 Hockley, Macedonia	Rev. Evelyn Cox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1410	3600	7459	36624	2183	6000	
44 Waller, New Hope	Rev. Evelyn Cox	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1855	1737	3674	15772	748	0	
45 Magnolia	Rev. Carpi Grimes	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832	0	0	0	720	4570	6944	31604	4774	4344	
46 Prairie View, First	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	86	59	66	65	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	16551	2150	0	2126	3867	6780	0	
47 Tomball, Rosehill	Rev. Kay Johnson	383	0	0	0	0	0	410	129	0	1266	129	410	0	4207	4157	15700	62891	5100	6000	
48 Tomball	Rev. Thomas Lyles, Jr.	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	1775	1775	16947	3550	0	6231	33106	18125	25772	76142	9461	17773	
49 Waller, First	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		830	588	3526	359	322	6411	8365	7084	14190	5312	25024	20410	775303	4140558	413760	828172	2328092	677287	228337	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		680	813	1414	1171	216	15759	7276	2272	24049	3110	26321	42985	66636	4773228	279276	830371	2368991	620319	227807	
INCREASE		150	-225	2112	106	106	1089	4792	4792	2202	2202	708667	22575	708667	134484	134484	2193	40899	56968	530	
DECREASE			255		812		9348		9859	9859	34010	1297	22575	632670							

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-16
Central South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
		RECEIVED					REMOVED					TOTAL PROFESSIONING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR										
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS	REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSIONING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	34	0	7	9	0	3	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	112	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	112	40	4	2	145	0	16	9	4
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	5	242	106	0	0	29	0	4	0	0	0
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	49	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	1	0	3	22	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
6 Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	136	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	136	55	1	37	1	0	6	5	0	0
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	77	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	72	3	3	0	0	9	6	11	0
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	65	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	60	38	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	133	70	2	0	20	0	5	1	8	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	153	1	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	1	159	112	5	40	6	12	14	14	18	0
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	63	0	0	0	2	3	29	0	0	2	0	0	37	34	0	4	0	17	5	9	1
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	45	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	40	24	0	14	0	5	2	0	0
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gundry	350	16	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	366	113	4	0	21	10	33	14	33	0
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	7275	122	36	0	50	39	795	51	68	13	74	6521	1831	64	703	29	48	350	229	1915	0
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	71	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	23	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	298	9	4	0	4	11	0	0	0	4	1	321	112	5	25	40	0	30	25	35	0
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	187	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	7	2	154	156	0	0	3	0	48	55	35	0
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	224	76	9	9	0	0	10	6	13	0
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	25	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	5756	169	9	0	74	105	157	13	59	20	35	5629	2350	133	1213	257	95	814	627	184	0
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Perfield	155	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	162	63	3	1	0	0	15	9	7	0
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laaser	947	4	0	0	6	6	0	1	4	0	17	941	251	6	72	118	7	167	23	46	0
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	24	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	35	47	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	0
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	343	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	1	0	6	350	97	0	0	6	0	8	11	0	0
29 Houston, Mallieue UMC	Rev. Colie Polk, III	81	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	46	2	0	15	0	15	6	12	0
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	365	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	360	95	3	8	15	0	20	12	31	0
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	182	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	187	89	0	15	17	3	15	15	12	0

N-17
Central South
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	RECEIVED								REMOVED								TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	29	30	31			
32 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Rheneal Johnson	45	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	37	5	7	0	0	0	0	3			
33 Houston, St. Jude UMC	TBS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
34 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	87	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	59	2	2	0	0	6	8	15			
35 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Peacor St.)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	565	11	0	0	15	8	0	1	12	2	7	577	155	8	52	189	6	20	13	6			
36 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	446	6	1	0	4	4	0	1	12	0	12	436	135	0	0	30	0	12	21	36			
37 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	935	7	3	0	3	2	7	4	10	3	18	908	226	7	53	103	0	47	19	39			
38 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	741	7	4	0	0	0	66	0	4	0	2	680	131	7	196	74	0	24	16	15			
39 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	618	60	0	0	4	2	11	6	6	0	11	650	272	48	18	126	5	80	20	227			
40 Houston, Almeda UMC	Rev. Frances Fager	98	4	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	3	115	36	1	14	0	7	5	16	0			
41 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjella Dirden	110	0	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	117	58	4	31	4	0	13	10	2			
42 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	934	0	0	0	12	5	0	3	0	0	4	944	172	0	5	150	8	14	0	2			
43 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	204	2	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	2	204	96	5	0	55	1	23	5	12			
44 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	73	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	76	43	0	10	33	0	5	7	3			
45 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	134	11	10	0	10	12	0	0	3	2	0	172	90	10	0	20	8	16	27	25			
46 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	82	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	44	2	0	0	0	8	5	8			
47 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	409	12	1	0	3	5	0	12	2	2	12	402	142	2	13	1082	6	28	73	25			
48 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109	44	2	5	5	0	3	8	3			
49 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	128	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	121	45	2	12	15	12	4	5	12			
50 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	144	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	150	88	0	0	0	1	12	6	10			
51 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	6397	427	0	0	39	286	0	0	35	0	12	7112	2075	239	78	5878	12	212	225	221			
52 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	TBS	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	61	52	2	2	14	0	5	12	8			
53 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	4328	58	0	0	56	51	0	0	32	5	23	4433	1136	68	675	527	41	534	216	118			
54 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	323	1	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	7	335	132	3	3	3	0	35	10	16			
55 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	71	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	47	1	0	0	0	12	2	10			
56 Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	1447	20	0	6	5	6	15	12	19	6	20	1412	394	8	238	34	35	137	50	50			
57 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	239	4	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	15	236	111	4	39	49	1	33	20	28			
58 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	508	26	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	1	6	532	265	7	0	8	6	50	43	32			
59 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	75	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	58	8	0	0	0	25	10	5			
60 Houston, Gettsman UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	653	2	0	0	0	0	118	0	537	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	7434	174	7	4	537	86	47	45	111	45	64	8046	1674	147	1544	1817	68	1283	591	257			
62 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	249	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	255	121	4	4	0	7	27	12	8			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
		RECEIVED							REMOVED													
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)					
63 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	406	2	1	0	7	4	0	0	1	2	7	410	165	5	25	30	2	100	20	20	
64 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	589	10	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	12	596	237	8	80	80	4	21	25	20	
65 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Keefe Cropper	1566	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	6	1	18	1544	325	3	3	0	10	54	40	16	
66 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	272	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	300	123	1	0	105	4	16	14	15	
67 Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	490	1	0	0	15	19	0	0	6	0	4	515	163	6	6	45	0	41	8	17	
68 Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Mark Woodward	1002	34	0	0	4	2	78	12	44	19	13	876	231	7	301	364	7	225	195	70	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		48680	1347	95	13	926	785	1328	224	1109	145	498	48900	15371	879	5579	11620	437	4739	2837	3719	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		48887	1077	491	New	588	752	434	234	784	160	523	49660	15452	908	5339	11869	407	4173	3181	New	
INCREASE		773	270			338		894		325						240		30	566			
DECREASE				396			17		10		15	27	70	81	29		249				344	

N-19
Central South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES												UMVIM							UMMI		
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	6	35	0	0	33	0	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	17	17	19	0
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	101	105	45	10	84	6	1	3	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	125	4	40	40	12	0
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Houston, Plessantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	9	8	20	8	12	3	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	131	11	0
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	68	94	45	40	36	45	75	120	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	150	9	0
8 Houston, Aline First UMC	TBS	19	0	17	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	6	0	6	25	4	1	2	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	163	0	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	43	87	43	52	65	5	5	3	3	3	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	62	45	0
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	22	0	12	0	0	5	15	5	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	9	0	11	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	52	132	41	35	117	7	6	4	4	2	9	15	0	0	0	0	3	11	5	37	24	0
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wiende	325	225	1170	180	350	25	23	48	12	6	40	58	0	13	183	1	48	12	612	90	8	0
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	70	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	50	25	25	25	0	5	3	3	4	2	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	20	0
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	60	198	156	120	80	0	17	0	0	7	90	97	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	20	49	30	30	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rheneal Johnson	6	6	5	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	8095	9720	1154	281	428	65	12	106	8	4	30	42	5	52	5	235	4	1229	7	3562	374	0
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	42	73	35	0	31	6	0	4	3	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3488	0	0
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	568	804	141	0	170	337	542	262	7	4	13	24	3	23	1	57	3	532	3	480	25	0
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	52	71	31	249	23	93	169	261	3	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
29 Houston, Mallieu UMC	Rev. Colie Polk, III	12	55	12	30	24	39	38	77	6	12	22	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	45	32	45	17	35	75	72	147	5	3	4	12	0	0	0	2	6	90	2	600	39	0
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	35	77	28	77	66	28	77	80	4	4	4	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	2100	45	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES												UMW/M							UMM					
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES) OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMW/M TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMW/M TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
32 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	12	15	12	5	0	2	3	4	1	1	1	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52			
33 Houston, St. Jude UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	30	0	27	25	30	30	26	46	1	1	1	3	3	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
35 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	152	160	88	152	115	144	95	190	3	1	5	9	9	1	14	3	19	2	85	6	975	25			
36 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	122	191	55	67	60	7	16	0	2	2	8	12	6	100	2	12	145	2	2200	2	2200	16			
37 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	138	243	147	30	120	10	8	15	6	2	8	16	0	3	49	1	39	19	8829	40	8829	40			
38 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	40	118	50	0	50	58	48	106	2	3	15	20	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	500	20	500	20		
39 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	157	307	136	0	94	18	11	9	7	2	15	24	1	6	2	13	1	175	3	380	6	380	6		
40 Houston, Almeida UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	24	45	20	0	25	3	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	3	100	8			
41 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjellia Dirden	23	48	29	0	45	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0		
42 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	67	83	28	67	6	4	7	1	1	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	300	0			
43 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	65	9	28	31	78	7	4	3	2	2	3	7	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	130	18			
44 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	32	36	28	0	26	33	54	14	4	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	3	173	0			
45 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	140	208	45	40	96	85	180	270	6	3	7	16	2	40	0	0	3	200	0	0	0	22			
46 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	8	0	15	20	10	31	20	51	2	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
47 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	98	224	84	19	143	23	53	17	2	5	34	41	0	5	0	3	12	345	3	11500	0	11500	0		
48 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	16	30	20	8	26	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	5	0	15	11	0	21	15	44	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	25	0	12	15	25	47	41	88	3	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15			
51 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	853	1511	515	25	50	1	10	13	6	4	45	55	0	0	0	0	21	1050	9	5155	0	5155	0		
52 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	TBS	18	7	27	8	56	27	31	54	3	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0			
53 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	433	72	591	410	263	22	27	44	23	22	48	93	0	0	6	138	4	44	2	11	0	11	0		
54 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	67	128	20	37	97	122	110	100	4	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	480	0	480	0	
55 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	15	39	20	25	50	2	2	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10			
56 Bellaire, Belaire UMC	Rev. James Flegg, Jr.	125	362	325	30	70	27	10	6	11	4	25	40	7	95	0	0	5	385	6	500	45	500	45		
57 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	32	113	41	58	112	9	2	10	4	2	3	9	0	0	11	85	5	505	2	1200	22	1200	22		
58 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bees	121	22	91	30	120	120	181	200	7	18	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0		
59 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	10	0	10	10	25	3	2	0	5	2	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	25	0	
60 Houston, Gethsemane UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	2182	4313	1167	10	583	67	94	106	41	19	207	267	267	0	2	136	9	2850	40	19474	150	19474	150		
62 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	47	94	38	45	77	1	4	0	0	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	4	110	4	300	10	300	10		

N-21
Central South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMMIM							UMMI				
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMMIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMMIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
63 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	120	260	95	12	100	8	12	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	20
64 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	58	60	50	60	105	120	145	264	4	5	32	41	1	0	1	0	48	0	0	208	34	
65 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	310	420	220	14	0	15	19	50	6	4	18	28	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	
66 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	72	40	25	55	23	53	115	165	3	3	6	12	5	20	2	4	1	80	1	65	23	
67 Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	60	60	51	75	145	12	1	2	9	4	11	24	3	25	0	65	1	200	0	0	20	
68 Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Mark Woodward	250	740	77	30	210	24	12	45	12	14	14	40	1	45	5	72	10	785	6	510	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		15641	21765	7285	2589	4681	1941	2444	3084	263	195	831	1289	307	480	68	1092	106	9092	208	63084	1383	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		10657	18011	7637	New	New	New	New	New	188	217	810	1213	90	856	New	New	New	New	New	New	1421	
INCREASE		4984	3754							77	21	76	217										
DECREASE				362							22				376							38	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	46	1900	0	0	1613500	109000	22825	0	0	1311	1311	453	453	181	181	40
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	2164	7	0	19	0	350000	40000	1228	0	0	1448	0	501	0	200	0	44
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	2916000	182050	63302	0	0	4231	415	1463	1463	584	0	131
6 Houston, Plessanville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	0	10	1700	7	160	285000	85000	66949	0	0	1513	1513	523	523	208	208	46
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	250	60	300	7	0	400000	0	0	0	0	1546	0	535	0	213	0	48
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	0	11	0	0	0	1097000	148200	14900	0	0	955	500	331	171	132	132	30
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	925000	0	17000	0	0	1540	1540	533	533	23	28	47
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	3150	35	1000	15	2148	395000	0	151000	34327	0	1691	1691	585	585	233	233	52
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	0	0	0	10	0	892000	50000	5000	0	0	1365	450	472	50	188	0	42
12 Houston, Duitkee UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	400	27	420	0	0	600000	0	86000	0	0	417	417	145	145	58	58	13
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Gundry	646	21	1078	30	0	549500	0	296500	0	0	1787	1787	618	618	247	247	55
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	5128	100	1300	410	51188	39645000	1000000	1710790	4200000	181564	63659	63659	22018	22018	8784	8784	1966
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	0	12	100	0	150	72000	25000	3500	0	0	540	0	187	0	74	0	16
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	0	0	0	0	0	372000	0	29500	0	0	289	289	100	100	40	40	9
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	500	25	1000	15	500	50000	120000	114000	30000	0	2844	2844	983	983	392	392	88
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	955000	12000	3500	0	0	276	0	95	0	38	0	9
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	50	0	70	0	2018672	0	15554	10256234	2968	0	1027	0	410	0	0	92
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	325	43	0	16	600	736000	0	25160	66561	2523	2300	2300	795	795	317	317	71
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	0	4	0	0	0	250000	89000	0	705	0	902	36	312	27	124	51	28
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	76	0	30	0	7
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	218	0	75	0	30	0	7
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	1500	292	40033	185	0	23879675	0	6356020	1500000	126226	126226	43658	43658	17417	17417	3888	
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Perfield	0	11	566	9	0	972505	115694	46560	0	0	2550	2550	882	245	352	98	79
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laaser	1045	75	3847	17	2500	5000000	285000	350175	175000	1252	9297	5432	3216	0	1283	0	287
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	500	20	500	0	0	240000	2000	0	0	0	1356	0	469	0	167	0	41
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	750	8	0	10	0	3588500	270000	653067	0	0	3158	3158	1092	1092	436	436	97
29 Houston, Mallieau UMC	Rev. Colie Polk, III	0	18	0	8	0	172000	0	0	0	110	550	550	191	191	76	76	17
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	5357	33	1500	12	500	1700000	124000	256592	13000	0	2457	2457	850	850	339	339	76
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	500	51	625	12	350	914824	150000	1941	1000	5000	2186	2186	756	756	302	302	67

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

	UMM		UMW		UMMF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
32 Church & Charge	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
32 Houston, St. James UMC	0	4	125	0	0	0	0	88000	5000	0	2077	2077	718	0	286	0	65	
33 Houston, St. Jude UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601	0	208	0	83	0	18	
34 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	0	15	0	12	0	1337000	350000	0	0	0	1488	1488	515	515	205	205	46	
35 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St.)	498	35	498	12	4259	4950900	250000	451213	0	0	6918	6918	2393	974	954	214		
36 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	2533	20	500	12	0	3425000	290000	90175	0	0	5511	1676	1906	500	761	500	171	
37 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	2140	73	2550	14	14536	5190000	207338	60167	355000	0	10019	10019	3466	3466	1382	309		
38 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	0	50	0	7	0	2068260	44878	120286	617025	819	4266	1692	1475	1475	589	589	132	
39 Houston, Terrace UMC	800	35	2500	20	2500	5335360	365000	224610	460364	0	7052	7052	2439	2439	973	973	218	
40 Houston, Almeda UMC	0	8	130	17	1500	800000	700000	51819	0	0	1311	1311	453	453	181	181	40	
41 Houston, Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	354000	0	5882	147327	2270	1025	1025	355	355	142	142	32	
42 Houston, Beving Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7023615	513908	737035	1037209	101043	9883	5507	3314	1500	1323	743	286	
43 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	1200	44	1500	8	0	921600	57099	0	32000	0	2751	93	951	951	380	380	85	
44 Houston, Christ UMC	0	15	250	0	0	11680000	0	0	0	0	1210	158	418	0	167	0	38	
45 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	1500	38	3500	17	1500	965000	165000	50000	0	0	3308	3308	1144	1144	457	102		
46 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	400	30	1500	0	600	200000	0	10000	0	0	1285	1285	444	444	177	177	40	
47 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	0	81	3846	56	0	8351653	330000	2084324	95431	0	9009	4505	3116	1558	1243	622	279	
48 Houston, Genoa UMC	0	0	0	0	0	714700	179950	13270	0	0	1335	1335	462	462	184	184	41	
49 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2104396	0	17143	0	0	2415	0	835	0	334	0	74	
50 Houston, Riverside UMC	600	18	2000	0	0	4631816	0	100000	66000	3339686	4500	0	1557	0	621	0	139	
51 Houston, St. John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6051953	0	60263	3115562	148186	31505	31505	10896	10896	4347	4347	973	
52 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	8	0	505997	146452	0	2169	886	886	307	0	122	122	27		
53 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	0	50	0	131	0	2904170	68984	84355500	0	0	37515	37515	12975	12975	5177	5177	1159	
54 Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	35	1266	15	250	1483925	0	190520	17000	0	3566	3566	1233	1233	482	482	110	
55 Houston, Wesley UMC	0	15	0	0	0	521400	50000	0	17500	45000	1175	1175	407	407	162	162	37	
56 Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	0	230	2000	164	1655	9280960	433700	493799	193671	0	19200	19200	6641	6641	2649	2649	593	
57 Houston, Bethany UMC	0	14	0	19	125	8127863	0	480398	0	2200	5043	4539	1744	1570	696	626	156	
58 Houston, Blueridge UMC	3000	45	3600	73	0	1941560	0	427000	2368560	0	5381	5381	1861	1861	742	742	166	
59 Houston, Disciples UMC	0	0	0	0	0	780000	0	32000	0	6000	1041	1041	361	361	144	144	32	
60 Houston, Geithsemane UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8639	8639	2988	2988	1192	1192	267	
61 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	6368	290	6369	245	74306	31941627	567000	4336039	0	0	101921	101921	35251	35251	14063	14063	3147	
62 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	500	22	850	0	0	988180	0	13000	181470	0	2708	603	936	136	374	54	84	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
 Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

Central South

	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
CHURCH & CHARGE																		
63 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	500	62	200	15	4500	2838500	1760000	208036	0	0	5372	5372	1858	1858	741	741	166	
Dr. Robert McGee	2500	27	2300	30	14000	1176200	1980000	113776	32000	0	6702	6702	2317	2317	924	924	207	
Rev. Keefe Cropper	0	30	0	30	0	5885000	2750000	850015	0	0	15274	9860	5283	5283	2107	0	471	
Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	140	45	775	15	650	2750000	1700000	50000	0	0	3054	3054	1057	1057	421	421	94	
Rev. Robert Webb	2000	0	0	6	0	7198653	368292	200000	7150	25313	9075	9075	3139	3139	1252	1252	281	
Rev. Mark Woodward	0	0	0	25	0	7184700	598479	463352	0	0	20697	20697	7159	7159	2855	2855	639	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	46894	2306	92128	1815	176957	348809064	8367024	106671685	14768862	14119369	594954	542327	205777	186878	82081	72892	18374	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	52531	2346	108316	1629	160661	365067885	8565962	104270690	16624103	11306481	622946	500363	202462	165545	80615	66086	17805	
INCREASE				186	16296			2400895		2812688		41964	3315	21333	4476	6806	589	
DECREASE	5637	40	16188			16258821	198938		1855241		27992							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS												AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)				
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)			AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
1 Central South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	40	36	36	147	147	91	91	291	291	756	756	379	379	367	367	1018	1018	1314
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	39	0	161	0	99	0	322	0	835	0	418	0	406	0	1124	0	1451
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	131	114	114	471	471	291	291	941	941	2438	0	1223	0	1186	0	3285	0	4240
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	23	20	20	82	82	51	51	164	164	424	424	213	213	206	206	572	572	738
6 Houston, Plessantville UMC	46	40	40	169	169	104	104	336	336	871	871	437	437	424	424	1174	1174	1515
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	41	0	173	0	106	0	344	0	891	0	447	0	434	0	1200	0	1549
8 Houston, Aline First UMC	30	26	0	106	106	66	16	212	12	550	100	276	100	268	268	741	100	957
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	47	41	14	172	172	106	0	342	80	888	127	445	186	432	432	1196	150	1544
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	52	45	45	188	188	117	117	376	376	975	975	489	489	474	474	1313	1313	1695
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	0	37	0	152	0	94	0	304	0	787	100	394	0	363	0	1060	400	1368
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	13	12	12	46	46	29	29	93	83	241	241	121	121	117	117	324	324	418
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	55	48	48	200	200	123	123	397	397	1030	1030	517	517	501	501	1388	1388	1791
14 Houston, First UMC	1966	1716	1716	7093	7093	4384	4384	14157	14157	36686	36686	18402	18402	17847	17847	48432	48432	63792
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	0	14	0	60	0	38	0	121	0	311	0	156	0	151	0	419	0	541
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	9	8	8	32	32	20	20	65	65	167	167	84	84	81	81	225	225	290
17 Houston, Love UMC	88	77	77	317	317	196	196	632	632	1639	1639	822	822	797	797	2209	2209	2850
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	0	8	0	31	0	19	0	62	0	159	0	80	0	77	0	214	0	276
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	0	80	0	331	0	204	0	660	0	1711	0	858	0	832	0	2305	0	2975
20 Houston, Slean UMC	71	62	62	256	256	158	158	512	512	1326	1326	665	665	645	645	1785	1785	2305
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	2	24	2	100	34	62	5	201	17	520	45	261	23	253	72	701	61	904
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	0	6	0	24	0	15	0	49	0	126	0	64	0	62	0	171	0	220
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	0	6	0	24	0	15	0	48	0	125	0	63	0	61	0	170	0	219
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	3898	3402	3402	14065	14065	8694	8694	28072	28072	72742	72742	36488	36488	35398	35398	98016	98016	126489
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	22	68	19	284	79	175	49	567	157	1469	408	737	205	715	549	1980	709	2556
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	0	251	0	1036	1036	640	640	2068	2068	5358	5358	2688	2688	2607	2607	7219	7219	9316
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	0	37	0	151	0	94	0	302	0	782	0	392	0	381	0	1054	0	1359
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heighte Blvd.)	97	85	85	352	352	218	218	703	703	1820	1820	913	913	886	886	2452	2452	3165
29 Houston, Malliet UMC	17	14	14	62	62	38	38	122	122	317	317	159	159	154	154	427	427	551
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	76	67	67	274	274	170	170	547	547	1416	1416	710	710	689	689	1908	1908	2463
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	67	59	59	244	244	150	150	486	486	1260	1260	632	632	613	613	1698	1698	2190

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)
32 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
33 Houston, St. Jude UMC	TBS	0	56	0	231	231	143	0	462	0	1197	0	601	0	582	582	1613	0	2081
34 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	46	40	40	166	166	102	102	331	331	858	858	430	430	417	417	1156	1156	1491
35 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	0	186	0	771	0	476	200	1539	600	3877	2100	1999	1940	1940	1940	5371	3714	6932
36 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	100	148	100	614	300	380	200	1225	500	3176	500	1593	500	1545	500	4279	500	5523
37 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	309	270	270	1116	1116	690	690	2228	2228	5773	5773	2896	2896	2809	2809	7779	7779	10040
38 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	132	115	21	475	86	294	294	949	171	2458	442	1233	222	1196	596	3312	769	4274
39 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	218	190	190	786	786	486	486	1568	1568	4063	4063	2038	2038	1977	1977	5476	5476	7066
40 Houston, Almeida UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	40	36	36	146	146	91	91	291	291	755	755	379	379	367	367	1018	1018	1313
41 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjellia Dirden	32	28	28	114	114	70	70	228	228	591	591	296	296	287	287	795	795	1027
42 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	559	258	0	1088	0	660	0	2131	1000	5223	3000	2771	2000	2667	2667	7441	2000	9602
43 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	85	74	74	307	307	190	190	612	0	1586	0	795	160	771	771	2136	0	2757
44 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	38	33	0	135	0	83	0	269	120	697	120	350	120	339	120	939	120	1212
45 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	102	90	90	368	368	228	228	736	736	1907	1907	956	956	927	927	2569	2569	3315
46 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	40	35	35	144	144	89	89	285	285	740	740	371	371	361	361	988	988	1288
47 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	140	243	122	1004	502	621	311	2003	1002	5192	2596	2604	1302	2526	1263	6996	3498	9028
48 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	41	36	36	148	148	92	92	297	297	769	769	386	386	374	374	1036	1036	1338
49 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	66	0	269	0	167	0	537	0	1392	0	698	0	677	0	1875	0	2420
50 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	0	121	0	501	0	310	0	1001	0	2593	0	1300	0	1262	0	3495	0	4510
51 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	973	849	849	3511	3511	2170	2170	7006	7006	18156	18156	9107	9107	8832	8832	24464	24464	31571
52 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	TBS	27	24	24	98	98	61	61	197	197	511	400	256	0	249	249	688	300	888
53 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	1159	1011	1011	4180	4180	2594	2594	8342	8342	21620	21620	10844	10844	10517	10517	29130	29130	37593
54 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	110	96	96	397	397	246	246	793	793	2054	2054	1031	1031	1000	1000	2769	2769	3573
55 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	37	32	32	131	131	81	81	261	261	678	678	339	339	330	330	913	913	1178
56 Bellaire, Belaire UMC	Rev. James Flegg, Jr.	593	518	518	2139	2139	1323	1323	4270	4270	11065	11065	5551	5551	5393	5393	14909	14909	19240
57 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	140	136	122	562	506	347	312	1121	1009	2906	2615	1458	1312	1414	1414	3916	3524	5054
58 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bees	166	145	145	600	600	370	370	1196	1196	3101	3101	1556	1556	1509	1509	4178	4178	5392
59 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	32	28	28	116	116	71	71	231	231	600	600	301	301	292	292	51	809	1043
60 Houston, Gethsemane UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	287	233	233	963	963	595	595	1921	1921	4978	4978	2498	2498	2422	2422	6708	6708	8657
61 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	3147	2747	2747	11357	11357	7020	7020	22667	22667	58736	58736	29463	29463	28574	28574	79142	79142	102134
62 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	54	73	53	302	52	186	56	603	217	1561	311	783	283	759	359	2102	352	2714

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-28
Central South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS											YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING					
		AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID				DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	88	0	0	0	92	93	94	95	96	97-110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	1314	780	356	356	103	103	1498	1498	318	261	410	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	862	721	393	114	0	1655	0	0	0	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	2519	1149	0	334	334	4835	4835	0	570	1345	1491	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	738	439	439	200	58	58	842	842	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Houston, Pleasanthill UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	1515	900	900	411	120	120	1728	1728	368	282	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	921	0	420	0	0	1767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	100	569	259	130	75	75	1091	1091	0	212	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Houston, Benke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	257	917	917	418	121	121	1760	1760	373	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	1695	1006	1006	460	133	133	1933	1933	410	0	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	150	813	371	0	108	0	1561	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Houston, Duitke UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	418	249	249	114	33	33	477	477	102	98	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	1791	1064	1064	486	141	141	2042	2042	322	0	1280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	63792	37898	37898	17291	5017	5017	72746	72746	15407	14574	20236	0	6764	7725	0	0	0	0	0
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	0	321	0	147	0	42	0	617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	290	173	173	79	23	23	331	331	70	84	99	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	2850	1693	1693	772	224	224	3250	3250	690	524	1096	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	0	164	0	75	0	22	0	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	1767	0	806	0	234	0	3392	0	0	1298	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	2305	1369	1369	625	181	181	2628	2628	558	0	1169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	78	537	46	245	21	71	1031	695	14	88	287	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	0	131	0	60	0	17	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	0	130	0	59	0	17	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	126489	75145	34287	34287	9948	9948	144245	144245	30551	11248	40125	0	1700	85114	0	0	0	0	1190
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Perfield	198	1518	421	693	201	55	2914	2914	0	306	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laaser	9316	5534	5534	2526	733	733	10624	10624	101	1912	2955	0	2395	723	0	0	0	0	0
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	0	808	0	368	0	107	0	1550	0	101	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	3165	1890	1890	858	249	249	3609	3609	0	682	1004	0	700	252	0	0	0	0	105
29 Houston, Mallieue UMC	Rev. Colie Polk, III	551	328	328	149	43	43	629	629	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	2463	1463	1463	667	194	194	2808	2808	0	1517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	2190	1301	1301	594	173	173	2498	2498	529	336	695	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-31
Central South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	CLERGY SUPPORT		
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 8%)		PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	141	142	143
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	70	40	20	40	0	0	29	21	0	0	0	38	29	0	1770	0	3508	17200	8000	0
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3739	7200	36730	14700	500
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	290	153	0	0	1020	235	212	314	0	447	1334	0	6285	3773	8376	39417	4715	0
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Houston, Plessantville UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxier	25	0	25	55	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3147	7430	27108	13000	0
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1892	5519	33420	6000	0
8 Houston, Aline First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	12850	4750	2400
9 Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11472	0	0
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	25	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	2163	8660	35500	9400	0
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	1048	1456	20200	0	0
12 Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	3600	0	5400
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7128	7171	32194	10920	4461
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wiende	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7725	0	0	0	387421	41985	102084	133640	14408	14500
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3647	16516	6000	0
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	216	0	0	4800	0
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9858	6000	33652	24535	6000
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13818	7309	6019	24408	11000	0
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	25	0	0	76	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	3408	7272	34337	12936	0
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rheneal Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	721	2147	8380	6420	0
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	85114	0	1000	19040	1415328	86097	177647	203355	90000	41823
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	55	25	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4541	9244	39650	9850	2700
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	0	0	0	0	12556	27744	70320	9600	7200
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19200	4800	0
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heighte Blvd.)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	102	0	90	0	0	0	214	0	133	0	252	25	347	511	0	4521	9781	38341	4043	5200
29 Houston, Malliatu UMC	Rev. Collie Polk, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3468	15866	4234
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	50	0	50	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	3977	9389	36050	12234	0
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	3700	8415	33649	14351	1900

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Central South

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE (Treasurer (119 - 121))	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (Treasurer (131-132, ETC.))	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE (Treasurer (122-130 & 133))	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 5%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND GP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
32 Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2029	1700	16768	6000	0
33 Houston, St. Jude UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3372	7647	36480	8500	1850
35 Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	359	453	306	83	0	0	67	0	53	129	0	120	34633	6474	13842	57639	7500	8500	0	
36 Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5167	5510	48775	5400	1000
37 Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12817	22650	10374	13164	61950	4968	2418	0	
38 Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Bettie Jo Hightower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10089	4425	10448	33315	7000	67	0	
39 Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	125	25	89	34	0	0	0	39	0	0	208	0	2169	5279	23150	73320	6000	5844	0	
40 Houston, Almeida UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9900	6000	4500	
41 Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjellia Dirden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2169	0	9387	14911	0
42 Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	1091	0	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	0	1400	9987	6984	15300	64000	8000	7000	
43 Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4300	10370	40000	21000	2200
44 Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616	0	0	0	20940	3000	
45 Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	750	5400	6200	26320	18222	0	
46 Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4381	22556	4000	0
47 Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	64	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1833	7288	17707	44000	7000	378	
48 Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4480	2974	23788	6000	3000
49 Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2216	4308	30773	0	0
50 Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10617	9380	31231	17640	2800
51 Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639407	40551	41417	64590	65300	0	
52 Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7122	17520	0	
53 Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	0	200	65	0	0	0	0	0	300	712	300	712	57786	187344	39696	51007	130095	8107	17943	
54 Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	130	100	530	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8106	4557	9911	29908	29893	3500	
55 Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200	2730	12197	5400	0
56 Bellaire, Belaire UMC	Rev. James Flegg, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14825	34205	11095	20194	72000	8000	7765	
57 Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52780	12287	5204	48280	24000	24000	0	
58 Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10378	10817	10817	41780	20861	1417		
59 Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	6000	18000	0	
60 Houston, Gethsemane UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61 Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	25686	100	0	124064	680945	44219	97584	163500	92375	35	
62 Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3094	359	26461	18544	2148

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
 Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-33
 Central South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
63 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. Anna Lisa Callaway	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3650	0	3011	4694	7722	17212	75000	6000	6000
64 Houston, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert McGee	100	160	285	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8106	15093	15093	65881	22831	1485
65 Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Keele Cropper	0	0	1004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4795	0	0	1560	2011	27161	38158	76972	8500	4800
66 Houston, Westchase UMC	Dr. Michael Franklin Varro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	4978	10700	40756	2700	3500
67 Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	0	0	106	106	0	106	106	0	0	0	0	0	212	5274	8454	7389	15151	63255	6066	7496
68 Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Mark Woodward	0	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	2210	52425	15555	30448	86879	8073	5063
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		2267	1003	3952	1060	0	106	2556	295	612	1212	129670	5525	3874	245747	3689086	532579	945558	2617595	843079	200027
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		1253	2040	3957	808	10	16769	7725	3140	5238	3948	412072	8378	48682	216862	3804612	368177	1000114	2609350	885578	216023
INCREASE		1014		252											23085		164402		8245		
DECREASE			1037	5		10	16663	5170	2845	4628	2736	282402	2853	44808		215526		54656		42498	15996

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Central South
Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		144	146	146	146	147	148	148	149	150	151					
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS			
1 Central South	Rev. Lawrence Young -D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	Rev. Patrick Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11774	6640	24984	0	0	84484		
3 Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. James Crabbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3123	5598	3200	0	76590		
4 Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78357	9346	73714	0	0	241317		
5 Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Jose Cortinas	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	23481	0	0	34394		
6 Houston, Pleasanthill UMC	Rev. Minnie Baxter	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	20773	5058	20054	27242	0	139351		
7 Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27440	4000	10000	3400	0	91671		
8 Houston, Aldine First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12715	0	43679	9404	0	89854		
9 Houston, Benke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	2400	18000	1200	0	43869		
10 Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Audrey Mitchell	7121	1200	0	0	0	0	0	10400	8811	19322	945	0	116870		
11 Houston, Dong San UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29787	5000	14784	5600	0	98234		
12 Houston, Duitke UMC	Rev. Rex Carleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4632	0	10731	0	0	27863		
13 Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	24247	5047	25565	35444	0	173162		
14 Houston, First UMC	Dr. Stephen Wende	0	185795	147804	12850	0	78899	0	1550368	236692	559820	210326	0	4262262		
15 Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	Rev. Maggie Young	2225	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200	500	6150	500	0	41738		
16 Houston, Hillcrest UMC	Rev. Roger Dunlop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	6642	0	0	14256		
17 Houston, Love UMC	Rev. Vincent Harris	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	36500	15500	30000	90000	0	280540		
18 Houston, Oakwood UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	24000		
19 Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	Rev. Eloy Tamez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80922	8247	49521	47061	0	254110		
20 Houston, Slean UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29780	5863	33166	450	0	155638		
21 Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Rhanel Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13900	870	6450	19025	0	61766		
22 Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	Rev. Augustine Guzman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
23 Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
24 Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. James Jackson, Jr.	25667	447677	267397	50026	76677	77504	0	3408104	599300	970938	1835227	0	15386039		
25 Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. David Perfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32027	7846	45749	277524	0	439363		
26 Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Richard Laaser	0	50652	16650	4000	0	0	0	132276	43778	106096	31314	0	626422		
27 Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Park	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	8720	0	300	0	46082		
28 Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd)	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56343	7848	62033	5000	0	218901		
29 Houston, Mallieu UMC	Rev. Colie Polk, III	2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8999	0	520	0	39067		
30 Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Dr. Lewis Jackson, Sr.	5693	0	0	0	0	0	0	30200	1075	44750	10000	0	174687		
31 Houston, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	30612	18781	26258	5000	0	164205		

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-35
Central South

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/POR DEACONS	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON DEBTS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/POR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED												
			144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156					
32	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Rheneal Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13720	1660	26326	7183	0	0	0	83548	0		
33	Houston, St. Jude UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	90678	0		
34	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson)	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	3500	10973	0	0	0	0	90678	0		
35	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Peccore St)	Rev. Marilyn Meeker-Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159645	20045	130544	0	0	0	0	481517	995		
36	Houston, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	4825	0	0	0	0	0	0	98163	10188	114586	0	0	0	8108	319680	8108		
37	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Cramer Johnson	0	25577	10000	468	6576	0	0	177307	58512	205210	10468	187656	886297					
38	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	Dr. Belle Jo Hightower	8855	0	0	0	0	0	0	80101	4242	61925	99140	21632	359192					
39	Houston, Terrace UMC	Dr. A. Allison Cambre	0	22531	12828	4500	0	0	400	61809	32156	127357	41400	3998	477747					
40	Houston, Almedia UMC	Rev. Frances Fogler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	13770	32308	0	17390	95530					
41	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Anjellia Dirden	4553	0	0	0	0	0	0	12046	2605	21024	12877	0	87596					
42	Houston, Beiring Memorial UMC	Rev. James Turney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208604	21866	148496	91870	24174	656817					
43	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Kendall Graham	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	49285	1945	9667	4560	0	150658					
44	Houston, Christ UMC	Rev. Nadine Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9341	4993	37506	0	0	78749					
45	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luthur Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	20000	100000	0	7500	227690					
46	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26500	9400	19500	0	2000	98345					
47	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	Rev. William Reed	0	25914	0	3180	0	0	1	128350	8661	216322	6857	0	506834					
48	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14405	2730	39064	0	0	100737					
49	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37053	1200	47096	0	21368	147079					
50	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Ricky Georgetown	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	83385	30000	90000	7000	4000	297756					
51	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	129180	65300	0	0	0	0	417959	133836	1050506	140001	0	3036582					
52	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10400	6825	8973	3432	1425	60687					
53	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. L. James Bankston	45157	215209	104289	10370	0	0	0	999594	227125	69706	0	556824	3018114					
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Bryan Dalco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73502	21491	72083	10900	16126	309136					
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Maggie Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35100	4884	11731	4200	800	89219					
56	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	0	39740	12300	10265	0	0	0	503519	65432	326062	220404	12458	1503635					
57	Houston, Bethany UMC	Rev. R. Daniel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131900	36588	62351	0	0	410486					
58	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Wanda Bess	450	2401	0	0	0	0	0	96441	14575	74152	30000	16453	362333					
59	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Howard Turnley	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	42000	6242	0	0	83488					
60	Houston, Geithsemane UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	63616					
61	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	16428	279915	126248	16848	6524	0	41127	3032000	430351	1835462	9974	125000	8004809					
62	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Thomas Walker	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	64147	28000	46000	9974	6250	215032					

Rev. Lawrence Young - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-36
Central South

	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING	ASSOCIATE'S RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM		OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC
CHURCH & CHARGE	144	148	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
63 Houston, St. Philip's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79000	17000	55100	20237	14930	352558
64 Houston, Trinity UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110571	67800	42522	0	3500	409495
65 Houston, Westbury UMC	0	23309	24000	2500	0	50476	0	336026	42763	207898	0	55315	956200
66 Houston, Westchase UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28037	72000	67800	0	18660	272872
67 Houston, Westminster UMC	8063	0	0	0	0	0	0	212534	48638	144555	403881	57972	1060209
68 Houston, West University UMC	0	41349	19460	1657	0	0	0	665983	81224	347559	0	0	1509503
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	136687	1513049	811376	116864	89777	206879	41528	13609764	2544823	8263582	5821985	3821637	50273146
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	141626	1466021	826321	117579	87864	237858	New	13352380	3828456	7941711	2207002	15474718	58233642
INCREASE		47028			1913			257384		321871			
DECREASE		1839	14845	915		30979			1283633			11653081	8960496

N-37
East

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	RECEIVED										REMOVED										TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	CHRISTIAN ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
			REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR 230.3)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	CHRISTIAN ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS					
1	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	29	30	31					
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Lee	116	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	119	54	3	14	15	0	0	19	8	17					
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	32	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	20					
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	19	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	37	31	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0					
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	64	15	0	0	3	3	11	0	0	14	57	21	6	2	2	2	2	8	3	5					
8	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	68	2	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	71	45	3	3	4	0	6	1	36	0					
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	679	4	2	0	4	13	0	4	5	10	678	235	5	38	12	4	81	47	11	0					
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14					
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Jack McMath	170	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	170	61	2	0	18	3	12	15	5	0					
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	49	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	50	17	0	0	10	0	3	1	9	0					
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	27	0	0	9	0	1	8	13	0					
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0	3	0	0	3	3	6	0					
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0					
18	Henderson, Bethel UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	26	0	9	6	0	6	0	18	0					
19	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	736	7	0	0	7	13	0	0	8	5	741	241	5	48	156	5	58	103	10	0					
21	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	Rev. Lynn Lee	135	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	2	134	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Dr. J.B. Morris	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. David Urban	193	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	193	55	0	7	0	2	7	12	2	0					
24	Woods UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	210	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	213	53	3	12	25	6	30	5	6	0					
25	Lukin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. James Bradley	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					
26	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Lydia Bonner	174	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	182	61	6	2	2	2	16	18	14	0					
27	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	119	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	120	44	2	10	21	0	7	0	0	0					
28	Center, First UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	42	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	43	23	1	1	18	0	1	1	0	0					
29	Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Greg Megill	492	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	481	116	0	0	34	0	9	14	116	0					
30	Center, Campit UMC	Rev. Billy Freeman	20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
		Rev. Ozay Ford	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	14	0	8	1	12	0					

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-40
East

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS			
	RECEIVED							REMOVED													
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.23.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
91 Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Paul Richard Dobbins	276	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	277	96	3	2	2	3	12	15	34
92 Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Paul Richard Dobbins	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	15	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
93 Rusk, Atty UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	12	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
94 Crockett, First UMC	Dr. Jerry House, Sr.	602	9	0	0	11	5	0	0	1	0	11	615	134	3	1	34	8	17	26	0
95 Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Mr. Douglas Neel	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	26	0	0	0	0	4	2	5
96 Grapeland, Parcellia UMC	Mr. Douglas Neel	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97 Grapeland, First UMC	Rev. William Denham, III	284	3	0	0	4	5	0	0	5	8	2	281	112	6	12	15	0	14	10	18
98 Grovelton, First UMC	Rev. Ben Bagley	95	7	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	111	63	3	1	0	0	5	5	20
99 Nogalious Prairie, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Ben Bagley	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100 Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	18	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101 Crockett, New Energy UMC	Rev. Richard Gillet	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
102 Lovelady, Alexander UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
103 Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Betty Drummond	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104 Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105 Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106 Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. James White	113	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	5	123	56	0	0	12	0	12	16	11
107 Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. James White	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	15	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
108 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Warren Austin	102	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	114	61	3	0	0	0	6	0	1
109 Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Barbara Gust	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110 Trinity, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	329	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	323	150	7	3	9	9	0	0	13
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		15585	288	9	13	198	214	105	48	170	85	233	15866	6030	182	882	1454	145	1081	760	1254
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		15552	233	23	New	182	195	53	64	123	84	250	15613	6124	156	948	1636	173	1242	699	New
INCREASE		33	55			17	19	52		47	1		53		26						61
DECREASE				14					15			17		94		56	182	28	161		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

N-42
East

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES												UMWIM						UMMM		
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
31 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	4	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
32 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. H. Fairar Benlley	12	1	15	10	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	10	0	15	7	0	25	10	35	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Moscow, Moscow UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	9	15	10	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	11	9	8	0	14	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
38 Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	18	1	11	8	8	2	2	3	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Cushing, Libert UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	8	1	3	2	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	30	65	35	24	32	5	3	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	18	8	57	0	21	5	4	2	3	1	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
43 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	10	10	13	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	6	7	43	0	110	6	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	29	29	18	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Garrison, Galedonia UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	29	38	18	12	0	3	3	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	30	2	250	18	0
49 Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leihart	56	80	29	28	27	5	2	5	2	1	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	425	21	0
52 Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Jerry Anderson	13	20	13	13	0	13	7	7	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 Lufkin, Burke UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	14	0	17	10	0	20	5	24	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
54 Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	10	6	18	41	61	57	10	67	3	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
55 Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	54	2	15	1	22	2	2	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Richard White, Jr.	184	361	122	60	125	15	7	13	9	7	13	29	0	0	3	24	0	1	198	18	0
57 Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	12	36	24	0	18	5	3	3	3	3	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Billy Ray Freeman	0	0	9	9	9	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Rev. Victoria Davidson	0	3	22	16	30	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	9	15	8	9	0	11	9	20	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

	UMMW		UMMF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS						
	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
CHURCH & CHARGE	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1 East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933	0	0	0	0	0
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	760000	121000	85000	0	0	1636	1636	566	566	226	226	50
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	28547	0	0	283	283	98	98	40	40	9
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	200	0	0	0	0	236000	31500	0	0	0	424	424	147	147	59	59	13
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45000	15000	0	0	0	186	186	65	65	26	26	6
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	277500	75000	0	0	0	170	170	59	59	23	23	5
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	434000	0	60500	0	0	520	520	180	180	71	71	16
8 Carthage, First UMC	1500	48	1500	47	3000	2645978	144000	110600	0	0	8616	8616	2980	2980	1189	1189	266
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	215599	139426	22600	0	0	625	625	216	216	86	86	19
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	0	11	200	0	0	181048	139426	11204	0	0	533	533	184	184	73	73	16
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	660	16	557	18	0	932000	90200	0	0	0	1489	1489	515	515	205	205	46
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	0	0	0	0	0	671100	123000	14000	0	0	632	632	219	219	87	87	19
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	0	0	8	0	213000	0	55187	0	0	568	568	197	197	78	78	17
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0	0	0	0	139	139	48	48	19	19	4
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	33	33	13	13	3
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	0	94	94	33	33	13	13	3
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144400	55000	32500	0	0	363	363	126	126	50	50	12
18 Henderson, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	191	66	66	26	26	6
19 Henderson, First UMC	0	15	3123	38	1867	7926784	541000	573836	0	0	10060	10060	3479	3479	1388	1388	310
20 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	438800	133800	48105	0	0	1284	1284	444	444	177	177	40
21 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	125500	0	2945	0	0	111	111	39	39	15	15	4
22 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	6	0	900000	232000	68105	0	0	2072	2072	716	716	285	285	64
23 Tatum, Tatum UMC	1500	8	250	4	0	459000	94000	0	0	0	1168	1168	404	404	161	161	36
24 Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	0	0	0	334	334	116	116	46	46	11
25 Lukin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	33	0	381000	135000	0	0	0	984	984	340	340	136	136	31
26 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	0	19	2500	0	150	532500	13000	80000	70000	0	843	843	291	291	117	117	26
27 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	9	509	0	0	357040	67700	133166	0	0	892	892	308	308	123	123	28
28 Center, First UMC	0	11	0	19	0	2671555	426287	426546	0	0	4864	4864	1613	1613	644	644	144
29 Center, St. Mark UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	90485	0	0	171	171	59	59	23	23	5
30 Center, Camppt UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120000	1700	0	0	0	108	108	38	38	15	15	3

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

N-46
East

	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPOINTED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPOINTED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPOINTED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPOINTED (041)	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR																	
31 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	0	0	0	245300	0	87254	0	0	499	173	68	68	68	15		
32 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. H.Fairar Beniley	0	0	0	0	400000	36000	19000	0	295	102	102	40	40	40	9		
33 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	141200	0	4774	0	149	149	52	20	20	20	5		
34 Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	161500	0	5000	0	117	117	40	16	16	16	4		
35 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	6	1400	0	457000	142000	20000	0	1326	1326	459	183	183	183	40		
36 Moscow, Moscow UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	3	500	0	50000	0	70000	0	207	207	71	29	29	29	7		
37 Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	8	100	0	300000	0	120714	0	271	271	94	38	38	38	9		
38 Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	134323	0	46714	0	193	193	67	27	27	27	6		
39 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	325000	66000	81403	0	422	422	146	146	146	146	13		
40 Cushing, Libert UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	80000	0	17818	0	145	145	50	20	20	20	5		
41 Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	108	108	38	38	38	15	3		
42 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	16	750000	0	83000	204000	719	249	249	99	99	99	22		
43 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	150000	0	150000	0	201	201	69	28	28	28	6		
44 Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	0	0	0	14	795400	107500	16929	0	2539	2539	878	350	350	350	78		
45 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	210000	0	30000	0	228	228	78	31	31	31	7		
46 Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	675000	85000	76177	0	605	605	209	84	84	84	18		
47 Garrison, Galedonia UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	86000	0	4272	0	94	94	33	13	13	13	3		
48 Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	700	9	725	0	418000	0	67772	0	1011	1051	350	140	140	140	31		
49 Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	80000	12000	0	0	97	97	34	13	13	13	3		
50 Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	87000	0	1007	0	216	97	74	0	0	0	7		
51 Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhardt	1100	35	4538	0	865000	125000	78000	0	2273	2273	787	313	313	313	70		
52 Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Jerry Anderson	0	0	0	0	529000	88000	21099	0	555	555	192	76	76	76	17		
53 Lutkin, Burke UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	9	300	0	386000	0	21000	0	396	396	137	55	55	55	13		
54 Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	11	300	31	800000	17000	21000	25000	1367	1367	472	189	189	189	42		
55 Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	15	200000	0	0	45696	383	383	132	53	53	53	12		
56 Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Richard White, Jr.	2500	28	2325	58	7672000	230000	308264	0	7752	8041	2681	1069	1069	1109	239		
57 Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	11	729000	0	81836	0	569	569	197	78	78	78	17		
58 Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Billy Ray Freeman	0	0	0	0	85000	0	30000	0	127	127	44	17	17	17	4		
59 Lutkin, Kelys UMC	Rev. Victoria Davidson	0	0	0	0	340000	82500	25977	0	858	858	297	119	119	119	26		
60 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	0	10	450	0	559503	104500	136883	0	2327	2327	805	321	321	321	72		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

N-47
East

	UMM		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPOINTED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPOINTED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPOINTED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	
CHURCH & CHARGE	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
PASTOR																	
61 Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	143800	90000	20000	0	0	308	308	107	107	42	42	10
62 Reklaw, Reklaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	13	0	5	0	1
63 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162000	0	0	0	0	281	281	97	97	39	39	9
64 Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	10	379	0	0	125000	0	10000	0	0	345	345	120	120	47	47	11
65 Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	208900	0	0	0	0	331	331	115	115	45	45	11
66 Livingston, First UMC	3109	67	235425	134	240000	5551828	302000	5814970	0	0	12357	12357	4273	4273	1705	1705	382
67 Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	43	0	27	0	318800	107810	0	0	0	1521	1435	526	526	210	210	47
68 Lufkin, First UMC	10000	75	5080	52	12000	14808978	248320	508944	6652	0	23831	23831	8242	8242	3288	3288	736
69 Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	365000	100030	85000	0	0	964	964	334	334	133	133	30
70 Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	10	547	11	47	494401	0	24605	0	0	456	456	158	158	63	63	14
71 San Augustine, McMahon Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	12738	0	0	265	265	92	92	37	37	8
72 Geneva, Geneva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	187500	97400	48000	0	0	396	396	137	137	55	55	13
73 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	38889	0	0	127	127	44	44	17	17	4
74 Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	0	0	0	296000	0	0	0	0	418	418	145	145	58	58	13
75 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	0	0	0	0	275000	75000	48172	0	0	497	497	173	173	68	68	15
76 Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6109	0	0	86	86	30	30	12	12	3
77 Nacogdoches, First UMC	0	170	6919	80	8110	6200000	215000	618000	0	0	13810	13810	4777	4777	1906	1906	426
78 Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	900	12	2050	25	3330	1990000	215000	66039	0	0	3101	3101	1073	1073	428	428	95
79 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	1400	40	2000	0	0	1254000	124069	68181	0	0	2450	2450	847	847	338	338	75
80 Pinedland, Pinedland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	270000	66000	0	0	0	468	468	162	162	65	65	14
81 Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	274	274	94	94	38	38	9
82 San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	4	500	1572000	268600	158359	0	0	1816	1816	629	629	251	251	56
83 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	50	16	675	0	0	583000	137000	71852	0	0	663	663	229	229	92	92	20
84 Stockman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0	3000	0	0	191	191	66	66	26	26	6
85 Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	0	0	0	131	131	45	45	18	18	4
86 Tenaha, First UMC	200	16	600	0	0	164000	100000	5000	0	0	720	720	249	249	99	99	22
87 Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	678000	125000	109125	0	0	614	614	212	212	85	85	19
88 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	846882	75000	0	0	0	1296	1296	448	448	178	178	40
89 Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	0	0	27	0	2652835	185755	572141	376351	0	3291	3291	1138	1138	454	454	101
90 Zavalla Shady Chapel	0	17	700	4	0	153000	89000	1800	0	0	684	684	236	236	94	94	21

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-49
East

	APPORTIONMENTS														PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)			
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		AMOUNT PAID	RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 East	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	50	44	44	182	182	113	113	363	363	943	943	472	472	459	459	1270	1270	1639
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	9	8	8	32	32	19	19	63	63	164	164	82	82	79	79	220	220	284
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	13	12	12	47	47	29	29	94	94	245	245	122	122	119	119	330	330	425
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	41	41	107	107	54	54	52	52	144	144	186
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	5	5	5	19	19	12	12	38	38	97	97	49	49	47	47	131	131	170
8 Carthage, First UMC	16	14	14	58	58	36	36	116	116	300	300	150	150	146	146	404	404	522
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	266	232	232	960	960	594	594	1916	1916	4966	4966	2491	2491	2416	2416	6691	6691	8635
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	19	16	16	69	69	43	43	139	139	360	360	180	180	175	175	485	485	626
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	16	14	14	60	60	37	37	119	119	307	307	154	154	149	149	414	414	534
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	46	40	40	166	166	102	102	332	332	858	858	431	431	417	417	1156	1156	1482
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	19	17	17	70	70	43	43	141	141	364	364	183	183	177	177	491	491	633
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	17	15	15	64	64	40	40	126	126	327	327	164	164	159	159	441	441	569
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	4	4	4	15	15	10	10	31	31	80	80	40	40	39	39	108	108	139
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	21	21	54	54	27	27	26	26	73	73	94
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	21	21	54	54	27	27	26	26	73	73	94
18 Henderson, Bethel UMC	12	10	10	40	40	25	25	81	81	210	210	105	105	102	102	282	282	364
19 Henderson, First UMC	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	42	42	110	110	55	55	54	54	148	148	191
20 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	310	271	271	1121	1121	693	693	2237	2237	5797	5797	2908	2908	2821	2821	7811	7811	10081
21 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	40	35	35	143	143	89	89	285	285	739	739	371	371	360	360	997	997	1286
22 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	25	25	64	64	32	32	31	31	86	86	111
23 Tatum, Tatum UMC	64	56	56	230	230	143	143	461	461	1193	1193	599	599	580	580	1608	1608	2075
24 Woods UMC	36	32	32	130	130	80	80	259	259	673	673	337	337	328	328	907	907	1170
25 Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	74	74	193	193	96	96	94	94	259	259	335
26 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	31	27	27	110	110	67	67	219	219	568	568	284	284	276	276	764	764	986
27 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	26	23	23	94	94	58	58	187	187	486	486	244	244	236	236	655	655	844
28 Center, First UMC	28	24	24	99	99	62	62	199	199	514	514	257	257	250	250	692	692	893
29 Center, St. Mark UMC	144	125	125	520	520	321	321	1037	1037	2688	2688	1349	1349	1307	1307	3622	3622	4673
30 Center, Campit UMC	5	5	5	19	19	12	12	38	38	98	98	49	49	48	48	132	132	171
	3	3	3	13	13	8	8	24	24	63	63	32	32	31	31	85	85	109

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-50
East

	APPORTIONMENTS														AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)		
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)			AMOUNT PAID	RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
31	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
32	15	13	13	56	56	35	35	111	111	288	288	145	145	140	140	388	388	500
33	9	8	8	33	33	20	20	66	66	170	170	85	85	83	83	229	229	296
34	5	4	4	16	16	11	11	33	33	86	86	43	43	41	41	116	116	149
35	4	3	3	13	13	8	8	26	26	67	67	34	34	33	33	91	91	117
36	40	36	36	147	147	92	92	285	285	764	764	384	384	372	372	1030	1030	1329
37	7	6	6	23	23	14	14	46	46	120	120	60	60	58	58	161	161	208
38	9	8	8	30	30	18	18	61	61	156	156	78	78	76	76	210	210	272
39	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	42	42	111	111	56	56	54	54	149	149	193
40	13	12	12	47	47	29	29	94	94	243	243	121	121	119	119	328	328	422
41	5	4	4	16	16	10	10	32	32	83	83	41	41	40	40	113	113	145
42	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	24	24	62	62	31	31	30	30	84	84	109
43	22	19	19	80	80	49	49	160	160	415	415	208	208	201	201	558	558	720
44	6	6	6	22	22	13	13	45	45	117	117	59	59	57	57	157	157	202
45	78	68	68	283	283	174	174	565	565	1463	1463	734	734	712	712	1971	1971	2545
46	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	50	50	131	131	66	66	64	64	176	176	228
47	18	16	16	67	67	41	41	135	135	349	349	175	175	170	170	470	470	606
48	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	21	21	54	54	27	27	26	26	72	72	94
49	31	27	27	113	113	69	69	225	225	582	582	292	292	283	283	785	785	1013
50	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	21	21	56	56	28	28	27	27	75	75	97
51	0	6	6	24	24	14	14	48	48	124	124	63	63	61	61	168	168	216
52	70	62	62	254	254	156	156	505	505	1310	1310	657	657	637	637	1765	1765	2278
53	17	15	15	62	62	39	39	123	123	320	320	161	161	155	155	431	431	556
54	13	11	11	44	44	27	27	88	88	228	228	115	115	111	111	308	308	397
55	42	37	37	152	152	94	94	304	304	788	788	395	395	383	383	1061	1061	1370
56	12	11	11	42	42	26	26	85	85	221	221	111	111	107	107	298	298	384
57	248	209	217	864	864	534	554	1724	1786	4467	4634	2240	2324	2173	2254	6019	6244	7768
58	17	15	15	64	64	40	40	126	126	328	328	165	165	159	159	442	442	570
59	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	28	28	73	73	37	37	36	36	99	99	127
60	26	23	23	95	95	59	59	191	191	495	495	248	248	240	240	666	666	860
61	72	63	63	259	259	160	160	518	518	1341	1341	673	673	653	653	1807	1807	2332

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-51
East

		APPORTIONMENTS														PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)			
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	
61 Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
62 Reklaw, Reklaw		10	9	9	35	35	21	21	68	68	178	178	90	90	87	87	240	240	309
63 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	8	0	22	0	11	0	11	0	29	0	38
64 Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	9	8	8	31	31	19	19	63	63	162	162	81	81	79	79	218	218	281
65 Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	11	10	10	39	39	24	24	77	77	199	199	99	99	96	96	268	268	346
66 Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	382	334	334	1377	1377	851	851	2748	2748	7121	7121	3572	3572	3465	3465	9596	9596	12383
67 Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	47	41	41	170	170	105	105	338	338	876	876	440	440	426	426	1181	1181	1524
68 Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	736	642	642	2656	2656	1642	1642	5300	5300	13734	13734	6889	6889	6681	6681	18505	18505	23881
69 Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Robert Faulk	30	26	26	107	107	67	67	214	214	555	555	279	279	270	270	748	748	966
70 Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Faulk	14	13	13	51	51	32	32	101	101	262	262	132	132	128	128	354	354	457
71 San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	59	59	153	153	77	77	74	74	206	206	266
72 Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen L. Jones	13	11	11	44	44	27	27	88	88	228	228	115	115	111	111	308	308	397
73 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	28	28	73	73	37	37	36	36	99	99	127
74 Simpson Campground UMC	Rev. James Powell	13	12	12	46	46	29	29	94	94	241	241	121	121	118	118	325	325	419
75 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	15	13	13	56	56	35	35	111	111	286	286	144	144	140	140	387	387	498
76 Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	19	19	49	49	25	25	24	24	67	67	86
77 Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	426	372	372	1539	1539	951	951	3071	3071	7959	7959	3992	3992	3871	3871	10725	10725	13839
78 Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	95	84	84	346	346	214	214	690	690	1787	1787	897	897	870	870	2408	2408	3108
79 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whilatch	75	66	66	273	273	169	169	545	545	1411	1411	709	709	686	686	1902	1902	2454
80 Pinedland, Pinedland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	14	13	13	52	52	33	33	104	104	271	271	136	136	131	131	364	364	470
81 Brookland, Brookland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	9	8	8	31	31	19	19	61	61	157	157	79	79	76	76	212	212	274
82 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	56	49	49	202	202	125	125	404	404	1047	1047	525	525	509	509	1410	1410	1820
83 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	20	18	18	74	74	45	45	147	147	382	382	192	192	186	186	515	515	664
84 Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	42	42	110	110	55	55	54	54	148	148	191
85 Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	29	29	75	75	38	38	37	37	102	102	131
86 Tenaha, First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	22	19	19	80	80	49	49	160	160	415	415	208	208	201	201	559	559	721
87 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	19	16	16	68	68	42	42	137	137	354	354	177	177	172	172	476	476	615
88 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	40	35	35	145	145	90	90	288	288	747	747	375	375	363	363	1006	1006	1299
89 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	101	89	89	366	366	227	227	732	732	1896	1896	951	951	923	923	2556	2556	3298
90 Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	21	18	18	76	76	47	47	152	152	394	394	198	198	192	192	531	531	685

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

N-53
East

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS													ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING					
		AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID		OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
1 East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97 - 110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
2 Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	1639	974	974	444	444	129	1869	397	1869	397	31	1960	0	124	0	0	0	0	0
3 Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	284	169	169	77	77	22	324	69	324	69	5	340	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
4 Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	425	253	253	116	116	34	485	104	485	104	8	509	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
5 Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	186	111	111	50	50	14	212	43	212	43	4	222	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
6 Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	170	101	101	46	46	13	194	41	194	41	4	270	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
7 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	522	309	309	142	142	41	594	127	594	127	12	772	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
8 Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	8635	5129	5129	2341	2341	679	9846	1542	9846	1542	163	10327	0	652	0	0	0	0	0
9 Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	626	372	372	170	170	49	713	150	713	150	12	748	0	47	0	0	0	0	0
10 Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	534	317	317	145	145	42	608	134	608	134	10	639	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
11 Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	1492	887	887	405	405	118	1701	361	1701	361	28	1785	0	113	0	0	0	0	27
12 Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	633	376	376	172	172	50	722	151	722	151	12	757	0	48	0	0	0	0	0
13 Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	569	337	337	154	154	44	649	137	649	137	11	680	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
14 Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	139	83	83	38	38	11	158	34	158	34	3	166	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
15 Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	94	56	56	26	26	8	108	24	108	24	2	113	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
16 Henderson, Oakland UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	94	56	56	26	26	8	108	24	108	24	2	113	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
17 Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	364	217	217	99	99	29	415	89	415	89	7	436	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
18 Henderson, Bethel UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	191	114	114	52	52	15	218	48	218	48	4	229	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
19 Henderson, First UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	10081	5989	5989	2733	2733	792	11496	2435	11496	2435	190	12058	0	763	0	0	0	0	0
20 Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Loe	1286	764	764	349	349	101	1467	311	1467	311	24	1538	0	97	0	0	0	0	15
21 Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	Dr. J B Morris	111	66	66	30	30	9	126	30	126	30	2	133	0	85	0	0	0	0	0
22 Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	2075	1233	1233	563	563	163	2367	501	2367	501	39	2482	0	157	126	0	0	0	236
23 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	1170	695	695	317	317	92	1335	283	1335	283	22	1400	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
24 Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	335	199	199	91	91	26	382	81	382	81	6	400	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
25 Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Libby Bonner	986	586	586	267	267	77	1125	21	1125	21	19	1180	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
26 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	844	501	501	228	228	67	963	203	963	203	16	1010	0	64	1074	0	0	0	0
27 Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	893	530	530	242	242	70	1019	215	1019	215	17	1088	0	67	350	0	0	37	75
28 Center, First UMC	Rev. Greg Megill	4673	2776	2776	1267	1267	367	5330	1129	5330	1129	88	5590	0	353	200	0	0	0	0
29 Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Billy Freeman	171	101	101	46	46	13	195	42	195	42	3	204	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
30 Center, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	108	65	65	30	30	9	124	29	124	29	2	131	0	8	0	0	0	0	0

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-55
East

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS												ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING						
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97 - 110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
62	Reklaw, Reklaw	Rev. Dime Manning	309	184	184	84	84	24	24	353	353	74	6	370	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
63	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	23	0	10	0	3	0	43	0	0	2	108	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
64	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	281	167	167	76	76	22	22	321	321	69	5	337	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
65	Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Sandra Wright	346	205	205	94	94	27	27	394	394	84	7	413	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
66	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	332	197	197	90	90	26	26	378	378	81	6	396	0	25	0	0	0	0	110
67	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	12383	7356	7356	3357	3357	974	974	14121	14121	0	234	14811	0	936	52046	0	0	0	0
68	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. D. Nick Sholars	131	905	905	414	414	120	10	1738	1738	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Robert Faulk	23881	14187	14187	6473	6473	1878	1878	27234	27234	3346	451	28564	0	1805	1030	0	0	0	282
70	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Faulk	966	574	574	261	261	76	76	1101	1101	111	18	1155	0	73	0	0	0	0	0
71	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	457	271	271	123	123	36	36	521	521	111	9	546	0	35	0	0	0	0	160
72	Geneva, Geneva UMC	Rev. Karen L. Jones	266	158	158	72	72	21	21	303	303	0	5	318	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
73	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	397	236	236	108	108	31	31	452	452	98	7	475	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
74	Simpson Campground UMC	Rev. James Powell	127	76	76	35	35	10	10	146	146	32	2	153	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	419	249	249	114	114	33	33	478	478	103	8	501	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
76	Garrison, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	498	296	296	135	135	40	40	569	569	122	9	597	0	38	108	0	0	0	0
77	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Dr. William Gandin, Jr.	86	51	51	23	23	7	7	98	98	22	2	103	0	6	857	0	0	0	0
78	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. David Brasher	13839	8222	8222	3751	3751	1088	1088	15783	15783	0	261	16554	0	1094	8179	0	0	487	792
79	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Paul Whitlatch	3108	1946	1846	843	843	245	245	3545	3545	750	59	3718	0	235	1730	0	0	0	0
80	Pinebluff, Pinebluff UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	2454	1459	1459	665	665	193	193	2799	2799	599	46	2936	0	185	0	0	0	0	0
81	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. Tom Ramsey	470	280	280	127	127	37	37	536	536	114	9	562	0	36	0	0	0	0	72
82	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Sara Barberee	274	163	163	74	74	21	21	312	312	66	5	328	0	21	0	0	0	0	10
83	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	1820	1082	1082	494	494	143	143	2075	2075	439	34	2177	0	138	0	0	0	0	0
84	Stockman UMC	Rev. James Bradley	664	394	394	180	180	52	52	758	758	160	13	795	0	1575	0	0	0	0	0
85	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Carla Reed	191	114	114	52	52	15	15	218	218	48	4	229	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
86	Tenaha, First UMC	Rev. James Bradley	131	78	78	36	36	11	11	149	149	53	2	157	0	660	0	0	0	0	0
87	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	721	429	429	196	196	57	57	822	822	174	14	863	0	54	0	0	0	0	0
88	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Rev. Joseph Beran	615	365	365	167	167	48	48	701	701	148	12	736	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
89	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	1299	771	771	352	352	102	102	1481	1481	313	25	1553	0	98	0	0	0	0	0
90	Zavalla Shady Chapel	Mr. Bob Brock	3298	1959	1959	894	894	259	259	3761	3761	798	62	3949	0	449	0	0	0	0	0
			685	407	407	186	186	54	54	782	782	167	13	820	0	52	0	0	0	0	153

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-58
East

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCHES 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
31 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500	0	2000
32 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. H.Fairar Beniley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0
33 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0
34 Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0
35 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14113	3000	3600
36 Moscow, Moscow UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5905	1000	0
37 Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	35	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	1072	500	0	1774	0	0	3620	4180	4180
38 Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	1304	0	0	3620	4180	4180
39 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	1964	10000	0	288
40 Cushing, Libert UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2275	0	0	3600	0	0
41 Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	0	16000	0	0
42 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12300	0	12300	
43 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	2400	
44 Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	2198	4541	9385	39142	6136	4811
45 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11520	0	0	
46 Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1100	400	1476	3480	16380	0	0
47 Garrison, Galedonia UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	564	2652	0	0
48 Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3885	12600	14400	0
49 Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0
50 Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0
51 Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhardt	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	698	0	434	866	0	2051	6451	6923	26380	3600	9600
52 Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Jerry Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	12408	0	1800
53 Lufkin, Burke UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	954	1640	9000	0	0
54 Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2840	7988	37497	2750	7100
55 Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	15000	0	0
56 Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Richard White, Jr.	250	156	232	185	0	0	726	1515	1210	142	0	3058	866	1400	4402	6926	14817	58469	5300	9029
57 Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	100	0	5649	0	2100	8000	7000	0
58 Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Billy Ray Freeman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4886	0	0
59 Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Victoria Davidson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	180	1505	0	0	24800	3914	1432
60 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	151	177	89	146	0	0	183	0	626	102	267	626	285	0	3807	5607	11285	53104	4500	2915

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-59
East

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143					
	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCHS %)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR					
61 Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
62 Reklaw, Reklaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63 Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64 Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 Livingston, St. Luke's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 Livingston, First UMC	0	21	154	0	0	0	0	800	0	52046	1800	0	0	0	176221	8750	17345	81622	4739	15000	0	0	0	0	
67 Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2544	6720	38900	5000	0	0	0	0	0	
68 Lufkin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	1030	0	112	6871	31046	14497	28211	89425	3500	7100	0	0	0	0	0	
69 Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4767	3600	18546	5000	6200	0	0	0	0	
70 Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	175	170	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	375	0	0	750	2356	12504	0	0	0	0	0	0	
71 San Augustine, McMahon Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	742	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72 Geneva, Geneva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	764	1485	6000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	
73 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74 Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	700	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	2434	5600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
76 Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77 Nacogdoches, First UMC	348	166	378	173	0	0	574	0	1126	8179	1126	574	0	8336	16268	23567	65087	11534	10388	0	0	0	0	0	
78 Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1730	0	0	0	0	0	5482	9467	34560	5950	7900	0	0	0	0	
79 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2745	8090	38088	3600	6000	0	0	0	0	0	
80 Pinedland, Pinedland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2263	0	3562	11083	2244	0	0	0	0	0	
81 Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	20	0	84	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	1828	0	0	0	9018	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82 San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52380	7637	8574	41308	0	1034	0	0	0	0	0	
83 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4626	2015	5885	21756	2947	500	0	0	0	0	0	
84 Stockman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	866	1561	7384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85 Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	244	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86 Tenaha, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	985	2325	14000	8500	4860	0	0	0	0	0	
87 Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	1476	3460	13380	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	
88 Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3241	7652	35408	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	
89 Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	10930	9538	11011	43650	4967	4535	0	0	0	0	0	
90 Zavalla Shady Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2838	2428	9600	3610	3206	0	0	0	0	0	

N-61
East

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES		PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS
1	East	Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Kimberly Hagedorn	5250	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	933
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	Rev. Lynn Lee	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1353	18756	0	0	113177
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1572	4028	0	0	18940
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomasson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	13181	0	0	28063
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2165	0	0	12100
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5687	0	0	14598
8	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	0	28000	0	5000	1000	0	0	130825	54854	96258	0	0	28112
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1550	2492	8562	0	2921	513262
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1075	469	6853	0	0	50043
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	13068	3226	21958	0	0	40077
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	4035	660	15000	0	0	106678
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	500	14786	0	500	50223
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	43333
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1485	0	0	8889
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	Rev. Gloria Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	6083
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	1000	0	0	6083
18	Henderson, Bethel UMC	Rev. Dime Manning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23586
19	Henderson, First UMC	Dr. Ricky Ricks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223179	38857	189709	0	41640	1622
20	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Lynn Lee	450	2989	0	0	0	0	0	15380	1780	20432	0	0	713232
21	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	Dr. J B Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	1662	0	0	87187
22	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. David Urban	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	9286	4658	26359	0	0	7229
23	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Shannon Hahn	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	5350	2000	21644	0	650	122514
24	Woods UMC	Rev. James Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	1656	0	0	77951
25	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Libby Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1645	6900	0	1200	14271
26	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Merlin Keith Tilley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4764	1260	16015	9613	6920	70046
27	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1639	11295	0	0	86196
28	Center, First UMC	Rev. Greg Megill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82603	29286	100670	0	0	54264
29	Center, St. Mark UMC	Rev. Billy Freeman	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5185	0	8574	334408
30	Center, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozay Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3322	0	1000	22806

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Jerry Pennington - D.S.

N-62
East

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153		154	155
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
31 Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	6760	0	0	32327
32 Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. H.Fairar Beniley	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	8860	0	0	19664
33 Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666	3940	0	0	8863
34 Moscow, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1933	0	0	5926
35 Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	0	0	0	0	0	14587	3200	17161	3180	12029	0	82143
36 Moscow, Moscow UMC	Rev. Bluford Weikel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1040	1900	0	0	0	13106
37 Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	4650	3061	5349	0	5684	0	32727
38 Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376	3038	0	487	0	14935
39 Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1063	6949	0	2324	0	26618
40 Cushing, Libert UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	1450	0	1580	0	10985
41 Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18674	11284	0	0	0	47686
42 Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8457	4486	34198	10000	0	87846
43 Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. K. Mervin Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1406	2000	0	0	0	14721
44 Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. Rebecca Love	832	0	0	0	0	0	45814	6909	29672	0	7000	0	178134
45 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1985	0	7857	0	0	0	23281
46 Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	1830	7179	0	3398	0	41723
47 Garrison, Caledonia UMC	Rev. Jean Ferraro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2461	0	80	0	6796
48 Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. Pam Howard	750	0	0	0	0	0	5900	3817	16410	0	0	0	66343
49 Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	4225
50 Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Ronald Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2278	0	0	0	6256
51 Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Gary Leinhardt	0	0	0	0	0	0	25174	6312	22673	0	0	0	132143
52 Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Jerry Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	18261	0	9379	0	47860
53 Lufkin, Burke UMC	Rev. Pinckney Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1875	8200	0	0	0	25036
54 Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	12000	3680	0	0	94241
55 Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	9300	9600	600	0	41353
56 Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Richard White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	199531	41715	152965	0	10826	0	578471
57 Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1676	9590	0	2010	0	41030
58 Center, Paxton UMC	Rev. Billy Ray Freeman	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	1650	0	500	0	9379
59 Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Victoria Davidson	1556	0	0	0	0	0	4334	2790	15694	0	0	0	63821
60 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. Michael Toland	0	0	0	0	0	0	35659	4628	17322	0	0	0	160703

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-65
North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION REPORT	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED					REMOVED							TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 19) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
		RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHARGES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	WITHDRAWN	CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY DENOMINATIONS					REMOVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED FROM OTHER CHARGES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH															
1 North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	28	30	31	33																
2 Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	26	0	0	0	0	2	10	4	4																
3 Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	17	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0																
4 Glimmer, Bettie UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsay	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0																
5 Glimmer, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	452	7	0	0	7	8	1	0	0	6	7	460	166	4	39	0	6	25	37	10	10																
6 Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Roger Garbis	586	31	0	0	3	12	0	0	2	0	9	631	185	11	5	145	11	35	56	31	31																
7 Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Nathan Hodge	646	10	1	0	8	3	10	4	3	7	6	638	261	4	68	71	0	80	30	4	4																
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Curtis Jennings	110	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	113	38	1	0	0	0	4	7	24	24																
9 One City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tenneson	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0																
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tenneson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0																
12 Glimmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0	0	0	0	4	4	12	12																
13 Kligore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	109	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	4	90	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0																
14 Kligore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	64	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	74	41	2	14	14	3	12	14	0	0																
15 Kligore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	651	8	6	0	9	13	0	1	1	3	15	657	255	10	16	89	4	71	63	56	56																
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Mr. James Fleet	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
17 Laird Hill UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
18 Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
19 Longview, First UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	2196	25	56	0	23	10	0	20	23	6	30	2231	589	14	42	55	23	300	155	645	645																
20 Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	1754	16	0	0	4	10	0	0	39	6	8	1731	315	8	2	73	8	85	65	0	0																
21 Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	167	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	161	62	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0																
22 Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	66	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	2	66	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
23 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	237	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	3	5	230	88	1	9	11	6	13	8	3	3																
24 Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	450	4	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	6	11	436	186	3	20	75	0	20	12	10	10																
25 Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	17	17																
26 Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	11	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	0																
27 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	154	4	5	0	1	1	42	1	2	1	5	114	58	4	4	15	0	0	1	15	15																
28 Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	788	9	0	52	3	7	0	10	12	16	19	802	243	1	55	78	8	150	26	60	60																
29 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	38	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	31	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0																
30 Marshall, Mallaleu UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	2	0	0	0	13	3	0	0																
31 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	140	6	1	0	0	0	13	0	4	4	5	121	62	7	18	6	0	17	1	9	9																

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-67
North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED							REMOVED							TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	CHARGE CONFERENCED BY	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)					TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
63 Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	28	30	31
64 Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	17	0	0	0	0	11	7	12
65 Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	190	1	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	4	195	65	4	3	10	0	0	6	1	2
66 Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	247	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	5	248	71	1	1	0	0	0	25	14	6
67 Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	47	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
68 Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 Hughes Springs, W. R.S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	52	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	38	0	4	10	4	0	8	8	6
70 Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	31	0	6	0	0	0	6
71 Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	225	4	0	0	1	3	9	0	0	4	220	95	0	0	20	0	12	20	4	4
72 Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	28	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1
73 Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	32	0	0	0	0	10	5	6	
74 Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Chapman Huff	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	27	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	
75 Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	98	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	97	42	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
76 Jefferson, Shioh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	39	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	49	47	5	0	13	0	8	9	4	
77 Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	386	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	10	394	97	7	19	68	2	12	14	8	
79 Cason, Cason UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
80 Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
81 Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	118	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	118	40	0	20	9	1	17	7	0	
82 Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	
83 Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Jaime Lopez	80	7	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	95	63	1	0	5	0	6	8	13	
84 Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	48	7	0	4	1	5	0	0	9	0	56	56	3	0	0	0	15	16	9	
85 Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	277	11	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	4	295	82	7	18	24	0	7	6	27	
86 Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	36	3	0	2	0	13	0	0	
87 Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	518	8	0	0	7	19	0	2	8	13	527	206	10	38	12	12	35	46	12	
88 Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	176	55	0	4	17	0	6	37	4	
89 New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	105	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	104	40	0	8	0	0	6	6	0	
90 Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	406	6	1	0	5	5	0	0	5	413	132	132	1	61	25	5	50	40	50	
91 Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	21	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	
92 Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Alison Young	427	13	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	7	438	186	10	22	148	25	75	30	4	
93 Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinedopa Ann Fields	64	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	64	27	2	0	6	0	3	2	8	
		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

North

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
			RECEIVED							REMOVED											TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBERS OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)
			RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON REPORT AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBERS OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
94	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhoell	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	29	30	31
95	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	103	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	101	42	2	0	0	0	6	2	0
96	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	58	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	61	30	3	3	10	4	9	5	6
97	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	0	0	8	1	1	3	6
98	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	254	9	0	6	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	263	104	3	2	0	0	21	13	12
99	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	143	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	23	0	6	6	0	6	4	4
100	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	99	9	0	0	3	0	0	9	4	8	0	90	59	2	0	0	0	11	5	10
101	Texarkana, First UMC	Rev. Forrest Garrett	161	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	172	60	4	0	35	3	10	6	6
102	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	194	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	190	39	0	3	170	0	4	15	0
103	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	462	6	0	3	25	13	0	2	3	4	5	495	213	3	3	36	5	80	35	40
104	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Milton Glass	226	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	7	224	52	1	20	10	2	17	3	0	0
105	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Frazier	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	9
106	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Dan P. Wayman	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		1991	48	0	0	18	18	0	11	3	6	2055	521	7	7	165	11	125	67	230	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		20434	369	79	93	230	228	104	74	196	141	291	20627	7033	201	716	1889	172	1746	1122	1781
	INCREASE		20393	268	214	New	272	182	131	109	152	176	287	20474	7249	184	772	1956	202	1036	1058	New
	DECREASE		41	101			44	46		44		4	153	216	17	56	67	30	710	64		

N-73
North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

		PASTOR	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								APPORTIONMENTS				
			AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		
1	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69		
1	North	Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2473	0	0	0	0		
3	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	0	0	0	0	0	132000	55134	0	0	0	0	0	90	31	13	13	3		
4	Glimmer, Bette UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsay	0	0	0	0	131540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	174	69	69	15		
5	Glimmer, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	1200	4	411	24	4142758	97380	869147	434016	47651	7351	2542	2542	67	67	27	27	6		
6	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Roger Garbis	0	0	0	35	2000000	161000	0	98540	0	5323	533	533	1841	166	735	67	165		
7	Hallsville, First UMC	Dr. James Nathan Hodge	485	7	666	35	4329600	96930	206547	362006	0	8215	8215	2842	2842	1134	1134	254	254		
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Curtis Jennings	0	0	0	0	312900	0	0	0	0	724	724	251	251	100	100	22	22		
9	One City, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	95500	0	0	0	0	223	0	0	77	0	31	0	7		
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	207500	0	0	0	0	187	187	65	65	26	26	6	6		
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	300	0	142420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	25	25	10	2		
12	Glimmer, Hopewell UMC	Mr. Doug Green	0	0	0	4	140000	0	8500	0	0	248	248	86	86	35	35	8	8		
13	Kligore, Danville UMC	Rev. Jerry Turner	200	10	3200	0	850000	90000	50000	0	0	353	353	121	121	48	48	11	11		
14	Kligore, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Ralph Rudy	0	0	0	12	450000	0	30000	0	0	285	285	98	98	40	40	9	9		
15	Kligore St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darwood Galaway	250	38	4301	51	6406000	290000	1768903	0	0	8637	8637	2987	2987	1192	1192	267	267		
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	Mr. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	220000	0	6572	0	0	148	148	51	51	20	20	5	5		
17	Laird Hill UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	244	195	84	78	34	17	17		
18	Laird Hill, Prite UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	338	16	2000	1	473605	133630	53980	0	0	649	649	225	225	90	90	20	20		
19	Longview, First UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	59	53	4931	80	12743600	554000	2631592	146966	0	26008	26493	8995	9163	3589	3656	803	803		
20	Longview, Greggton UMC	Dr. Jonathan Bynum	0	49	5690	75	3726323	350762	178178	35273	0	10860	10860	3757	3757	1498	1498	335	335		
21	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Christopher Charles	1100	15	2300	0	966140	13660	37022	53796	0	1644	1644	569	569	227	227	51	51		
22	Longview, Thimby UMC	Rev. Edward Blackstone	0	0	0	0	649000	119000	61628	0	0	549	549	190	190	75	75	17	17		
23	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	0	0	0	12	239480	90000	73695	0	0	3081	3081	1065	1065	425	425	85	85		
24	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Rita Sims	1550	20	2005	15	1812218	113500	312164	205766	0	4516	4516	1562	1562	623	623	140	140		
25	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	11	200	0	97000	0	0	0	0	57	57	19	19	8	8	2	2		
26	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	10	874	0	157000	0	0	0	0	125	125	43	43	17	17	4	4		
27	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	3507	50	1800	0	1061000	106000	0	0	0	1547	1547	535	535	214	214	48	48		
28	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	0	0	40	9663300	1805760	400000	100000	0	11260	11260	3895	3895	1554	1554	348	348		
29	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	0	0	0	376000	134000	56400	0	0	536	536	185	185	74	74	16	16		
30	Marshall, Maltaleu UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	79000	0	0	0	0	65	65	22	22	9	9	2	2		
31	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	525	17	3712	0	1176000	127470	629	0	0	1836	1836	635	635	254	254	57	57		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

N-74
North

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS							
			AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS \$8, \$9, \$60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		
32	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Manno Parga	1400	40	2117	56	57	0	2000000	96500	360444	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
33	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Dan Hoke	325	12	500	0	0	0	4940000	110000	68000	0	49000	0	2795	2795	967	967	386	386	87
34	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Billy Skinner	0	0	0	0	0	0	26800	0	51000	0	0	0	509	509	176	176	70	70	15
35	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3460000	85000	31705	3103	0	0	1164	1164	403	403	161	161	36
36	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	16	358	0	0	0	1510000	0	5000	0	0	0	339	339	118	118	47	47	11
37	New London, New London UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	150	8	50	4	0	0	9750000	124800	35701	0	975	1065	54	368	0	147	0	33	33
38	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	91530	0	17322	0	0	148	148	51	51	20	20	20	5
39	Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	One City, One City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	0	0	0	25	2500	0	13350000	184000	0	0	165000	0	2603	2603	900	900	360	360	80
41	Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	0	0	0	8	0	0	194000	0	56000	0	0	432	432	149	149	60	60	13	13
42	Overton, Overton UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	150	0	0	0	0	0	11300000	119000	129510	0	0	8388	1218	288	421	421	168	0	38
43	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennon	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	89	0	31	0	13	0	3	3
44	Glimmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	3300	12	376	7	0	0	6120000	114000	20097	0	0	638	638	221	221	88	88	19	19
45	Glimmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	36000	0	0	150	150	52	52	21	21	5	5
46	Glimmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	10000	4610	0	0	125	125	43	43	17	17	4	4
47	Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	121	0	42	0	16	0	4	4
48	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	14	3524	0	0	0	4980000	134000	194180	0	0	776	776	268	268	107	107	24	24
49	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	942500	185000	20365	0	0	1005	1005	348	348	139	0	31	31
50	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	0	0	0	50	0	0	4421245	171000	963290	1776640	0	0	6628	6628	2292	2292	915	915	204
51	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	3865000	70000	6694	0	0	522	522	180	180	72	72	16	16
52	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	203000	0	13962	0	0	163	163	56	56	22	22	5	5
53	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	Rev. Mary Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	425000	0	90000	0	0	456	456	158	158	63	63	14	14
54	Dangerfield, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Mary Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	540000	0	261260	0	0	560	560	194	194	77	77	17	17
55	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	15	255	0	0	0	203880	93780	124806	0	0	589	589	203	203	81	81	18	18
56	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	5	0	12	1000	0	260000	0	54300	0	10600	1691	1691	585	585	233	233	52	52
57	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	28	2100	3	0	0	1695000	153000	31004	0	0	2482	2482	858	858	342	342	77	77
58	DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefler	0	33	1559	25	2099	0	1785000	190000	99063	38915	0	2824	2824	977	977	389	389	67	67
59	Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	0	0	0	184	184	64	64	25	25	25	25
60	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	470000	119000	0	0	0	643	643	223	223	89	89	20	20
61	Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	516000	0	0	0	0	351	351	121	121	48	48	11	11
62	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	300	1	100	0	60000	0	0	0	0	58	58	20	20	20	20	8	8

N-75
North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

		UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
63	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	300	14	400	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	13	3	
64	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	0	20	0	0	284150	8500	916	0	0	0	1083	1083	374	374	149	34	
65	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	0	0	0	10	2000000	97500	14000	0	0	0	1924	1859	665	228	265	177	60
66	Maritza, Cornett UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	0	0	0	0	193000	0	2826	0	0	0	301	301	104	104	41	10	
67	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	25	0	10	0	2
68	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	203000	80000	0	8640	10800	0	525	0	181	0	72	0	16
69	Hughes Springs, W. R. S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	2857	1742	0	128	0	44	0	17	0	4
70	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	0	8	92	20	1011000	165000	57719	0	0	0	1991	1991	688	688	275	0	62
71	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	0	0	0	0	75000	0	46272	0	0	0	174	174	60	60	24	24	6
72	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	6	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	622	622	215	215	86	86	19
73	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	8	0	0	255000	0	0	0	0	0	305	305	105	105	42	42	10
74	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Chapman Huff	0	10	897	0	462000	103000	61560	0	0	0	655	655	227	227	91	91	20
75	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	0	0	0	0	600000	0	0	0	0	0	531	531	184	184	73	73	16
76	Jefferson, Shiloah UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	24	24	10	10	2
77	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Mark McClamahan	0	0	0	14	165637	187389	64414	0	0	0	3081	3196	1065	1105	425	441	95
78	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	0	0	0	0	678000	0	40868	0	0	0	487	487	169	169	67	67	15
79	Cason, Cason UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	0	0	0	0	48000	0	175	0	0	0	64	0	22	0	9	0	2
80	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	8	1260	8	245000	95000	64752	0	133	0	1331	1331	461	461	184	184	41
81	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	0	0	0	0	90000	0	5477	0	0	0	88	88	30	30	13	13	3
82	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	31	1500	0	550000	0	35000	0	0	0	1229	1229	425	425	170	170	38
83	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Jaime Lopez	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	0	33	602	10	1985000	124000	335578	21000	0	0	2599	2599	898	898	359	359	80
85	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	0	0	0	0	62000	0	15000	0	0	0	203	203	70	70	28	28	7
86	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	0	65	4310	36	6311470	199000	64512	718084	0	0	6601	6601	2283	2283	911	911	203
87	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	0	0	8	710000	179500	196153	50735	0	0	2476	0	856	0	341	0	76
88	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	977	12	992	0	633500	101449	13574	0	0	0	897	897	310	310	123	123	28
89	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	1000	93	525	40	1959900	142000	0	992586	6000	0	4944	1433	1710	1299	683	432	152
90	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	0	0	3	775000	107330	61979	0	0	0	808	808	280	280	112	112	25
91	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	0	30	300	30	2920672	112570	253961	304351	0	0	4801	4801	1660	1660	662	662	148
92	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Alison Young	0	0	0	0	334500	0	23000	0	0	0	580	580	201	201	80	80	18
93	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinedopa Ann Fields	0	15	375	0	152800	0	1950	0	0	0	91	91	31	31	13	13	3

N-77 North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

		APPORTIONMENTS													AMOUNT PAID		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS)			
CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
		Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 North		Rev. William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC		Rev. Doris Humble	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	20	20	52	52	26	26	25	25	70	70	91
3 Diana, Diana UMC		Rev. Edward Blackstone	15	13	13	56	56	35	35	112	112	290	290	146	146	142	142	391	391	505
4 Glimer, Bette UMC		Rev. S. Dick Lindsay	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	43	43	113	113	57	57	55	55	151	151	196
5 Glimer, First UMC		Rev. Kenneth Calhoun	227	199	189	819	819	506	506	1635	1635	4236	4236	2125	2125	2061	2061	5708	5708	7366
6 Gladewater, First UMC		Rev. Roger Garbis	15	144	13	593	54	386	32	1194	131	3067	307	1539	170	1492	411	4134	455	5334
7 Hallsville, First UMC		Dr. James Nathan Hodge	254	222	222	916	916	566	566	1827	1827	4734	4734	2375	2375	2303	2303	6390	6390	8233
8 Harleton, Harleton UMC		Rev. Curtis Jennings	22	19	19	81	81	50	50	161	161	417	417	209	209	203	203	563	563	726
9 One City, Cedar Grove UMC		Rev. Mary Tennison	0	6	0	25	0	15	0	49	0	128	0	65	0	63	0	174	0	224
10 Marshall, Macedonia UMC		Rev. Mary Tennison	6	5	5	21	13	13	13	41	41	108	108	54	54	53	53	146	146	188
11 Marshall, Red Oak UMC		Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	15	15	41	41	20	20	20	20	55	55	71
12 Glimer, Hopewell UMC		Mr. Doug Green	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	55	55	143	143	71	71	69	69	193	193	249
13 Kligore, Danville UMC		Rev. Jerry Turner	11	10	10	40	40	24	24	78	78	203	203	102	102	98	98	274	274	363
14 Kligore, Crossroads UMC		Rev. Ralph Rudy	9	8	8	32	32	19	19	64	64	164	164	82	82	80	80	222	222	285
15 Kligore St. Luke's UMC		Rev. Darwood Galaway	267	233	233	962	962	595	595	1921	1921	4977	4977	2497	2497	2422	2422	6707	6707	8656
16 Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC		Mr. James Fleet	5	4	4	16	16	11	11	33	33	86	86	43	43	41	41	116	116	149
17 Laird Hill UMC		Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	8	15	7	63	27	39	17	125	54	325	140	163	70	158	68	438	189	565
18 Laird Hill, Prite UMC		Rev. Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	20	17	17	72	72	44	44	145	145	374	374	187	187	182	182	503	503	650
19 Longview, First UMC		Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	818	701	714	2898	2892	1791	1824	5784	5892	14988	15288	7518	7659	7292	7428	20195	20572	26062
20 Longview, Greggon UMC		Dr. Jonathan Bynum	335	293	293	1210	1210	748	748	2415	2415	6258	6258	3140	3140	3044	3044	8433	8433	10863
21 Longview, Summerfield UMC		Rev. Christopher Charles	51	44	44	183	183	113	113	365	365	947	947	475	475	461	461	1276	1276	1647
22 Longview, Thimby UMC		Rev. Edward Blackstone	17	14	14	61	61	38	38	121	121	316	316	158	158	153	153	426	426	549
23 Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC		Rev. Virginia Wall	95	83	83	343	343	212	212	685	685	1776	1776	891	891	864	864	2392	2392	3087
24 Longview, Winterfield UMC		Rev. Rita Sims	140	121	121	503	503	311	311	1004	1004	2603	2603	1305	1305	1267	1267	3507	3507	4526
25 Marshall, Concordia UMC		Rev. Joseph Parrish	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	13	13	33	33	16	16	16	16	44	44	57
26 Marshall, Zion UMC		Rev. Joseph Parrish	4	4	4	13	13	9	9	28	28	72	72	37	37	35	35	97	97	125
27 Marshall, Ebenezer UMC		Rev. Develous Bright	48	41	41	173	173	107	107	344	344	892	892	447	447	434	434	1202	1202	1551
28 Marshall, First UMC		Rev. Joel McMahon, III	348	304	304	1255	1255	776	776	2504	2504	6489	6489	3255	3255	3157	3157	8743	8743	11284
29 Marshall, Grange Hall UMC		Rev. Brooks Taylor	16	14	14	60	60	37	37	120	120	308	308	155	155	150	150	415	415	537
30 Marshall, Malletau UMC		Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	2	2	2	7	7	5	5	14	14	38	38	18	18	18	18	50	50	65
31 Marshall, St. Mark's UMC		Rev. Brenda Lucas	57	49	49	204	204	126	126	409	409	1058	1058	531	531	515	515	1426	1426	1840

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
 Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

N-78
 North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS														AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)		
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)			AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
32 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
33 Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Dan Hoke	18	16	16	311	311	193	193	622	622	1611	1611	808	808	784	764	2170	2170	2800
34 Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Billy Skinner	15	13	13	57	57	35	35	113	113	293	293	147	147	143	143	395	395	510
35 Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	36	32	32	130	130	80	80	258	258	671	671	336	336	326	326	903	903	1168
36 Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	75	75	196	196	98	98	95	95	263	263	340
37 New London, New London UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	29	0	119	0	73	0	237	237	614	0	308	0	299	0	827	0	1067
38 Hallsville, Nonoday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	5	4	4	16	16	11	11	33	33	86	86	43	43	41	41	116	116	149
39 Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
40 One City, One City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	80	70	70	290	290	179	179	578	578	1500	1500	752	752	730	730	2021	2021	2608
41 Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	13	12	12	48	48	30	30	96	96	249	249	125	125	121	121	335	335	433
42 Overton, Overton UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	33	0	136	0	84	0	271	0	702	0	352	0	341	341	946	0	1220
43 Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennon	0	2	0	10	0	6	0	19	0	51	0	26	0	25	0	68	0	89
44 Glimmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	19	17	17	71	71	44	44	142	142	367	367	184	184	178	178	495	495	639
45 Glimmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsey	5	4	4	16	16	11	11	34	34	87	87	43	43	42	42	117	117	150
46 Glimmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	4	3	3	13	13	9	9	28	28	72	72	36	36	35	35	97	97	125
47 Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	3	0	13	0	9	0	27	0	70	0	35	0	34	0	94	0	121
48 Washom, First UMC	Rev. Harold Coburn	24	21	21	87	87	53	53	173	173	447	447	225	225	218	218	603	603	778
49 White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	27	27	112	112	69	0	224	116	579	0	290	151	281	281	761	405	1007
50 Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	204	178	178	738	738	457	457	1474	1474	3820	3820	1916	1916	1859	1859	5148	5148	6643
51 Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	16	14	14	58	58	36	36	116	116	301	301	151	151	147	147	406	406	523
52 Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	5	5	5	18	18	12	12	37	37	94	94	47	47	45	45	126	126	163
53 Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	Rev. Mary Avis	14	13	13	51	51	32	32	101	101	263	263	132	132	128	128	355	355	457
54 Dangerfield, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Mary Avis	17	15	15	63	63	39	39	124	124	323	323	162	162	157	157	435	435	561
55 Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	18	15	15	66	66	40	40	131	131	339	339	171	171	165	165	457	457	590
56 Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	52	45	45	188	188	117	117	376	376	975	975	489	489	474	474	1313	1313	1694
57 Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	77	67	67	277	277	171	171	552	552	1431	1431	717	717	696	696	1927	1927	2487
58 DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefler	87	76	76	314	314	195	195	628	628	1627	1627	817	817	791	791	2192	2192	2829
59 Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	40	40	106	106	53	53	52	52	143	143	184
60 Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. David Avis	20	17	17	71	71	44	44	143	143	370	370	186	186	180	180	489	489	644
61 Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Avis	11	10	10	40	40	24	24	78	78	202	202	101	101	98	98	273	273	352
62 Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	2	2	2	7	7	4	4	13	13	34	34	16	16	16	16	45	45	59

N-79 North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS														AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)		
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)			AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)
63 Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
64 Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	3	3	3	10	10	10	6	6	20	20	52	26	26	25	25	70	70	91
65 Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	5	52	29	214	121	74	74	241	428	37	624	313	313	304	304	841	841	1085
66 Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	10	8	8	34	34	132	11	11	67	174	174	87	87	84	84	233	233	302
67 Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	2	0	8	0	5	0	16	0	41	0	21	0	20	0	56	0	72
68 Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	14	0	59	0	37	0	117	0	303	0	151	0	147	0	408	0	526
69 Hughes Springs, W. R. S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	4	0	14	0	9	0	29	0	74	0	37	0	36	0	99	0	128
70 Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	62	54	54	222	222	137	137	442	442	1147	1147	576	576	558	558	1545	1545	1985
71 Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	6	5	5	19	19	12	12	39	39	100	100	50	50	48	48	135	135	174
72 Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	19	16	16	69	69	42	42	138	138	358	358	179	179	174	174	482	482	623
73 Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	10	9	9	34	34	21	21	67	67	175	175	88	88	86	86	237	237	306
74 Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Chapman Huff	20	17	17	73	73	45	45	146	146	378	378	189	189	183	183	509	509	656
75 Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	16	14	14	58	58	37	37	119	119	307	307	153	153	149	149	413	413	532
76 Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	15	15	40	40	20	20	19	19	55	55	70
77 Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Mark McClamahan	99	83	86	343	356	212	220	685	711	1776	1842	891	924	864	896	2393	2482	3088
78 Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	15	13	13	54	54	34	34	108	108	281	281	141	141	137	137	378	378	488
79 Cason, Cason UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	0	2	0	7	0	5	0	14	0	37	0	18	0	17	0	49	0	64
80 Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	41	36	36	148	148	92	92	296	296	767	767	385	385	373	373	1033	1033	1334
81 Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	19	19	50	50	25	25	24	24	68	68	88
82 Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	38	33	33	137	137	85	85	274	274	709	709	356	356	345	345	954	954	1232
83 Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Jaime Lopez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	80	70	70	289	289	179	179	578	578	1498	1498	751	751	729	729	2018	2018	2605
85 Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	7	6	6	23	23	14	14	45	45	118	118	59	59	57	57	158	158	204
86 Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	203	178	178	736	736	455	455	1488	1488	3804	3804	1908	1908	1851	1851	5126	5126	6615
87 Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	67	0	276	0	171	0	550	0	1427	0	715	0	694	0	1922	0	2480
88 Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	28	24	24	100	100	62	62	200	200	517	517	259	259	252	252	696	696	898
89 New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	152	133	133	550	550	340	340	1100	835	2850	1164	1430	430	1386	766	3840	1198	4954
90 Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	25	22	22	90	90	56	56	179	179	466	466	233	233	227	227	628	628	810
91 Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	148	129	129	535	535	331	331	1067	1067	2767	2767	1387	1387	1346	1346	3728	3728	4810
92 Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Alison Young	18	15	15	65	65	40	40	129	129	335	335	168	168	163	163	450	450	581
93 Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinedopa Ann Fields	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	20	20	52	52	26	26	25	25	70	70	91

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-83
North

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS										OTHER GREAT HOUR OF SHARING										
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID		DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY			
63	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123	
64	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. James Keith Ducroz	1085	645	645	294	294	86	86	1237	1237	261	719	873	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	661	1145	392	522	45	151	13	2199	2199	0	335	1552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Marietta, Cornett UMC	Rev. Ralph Hale	302	179	179	82	82	24	24	343	343	72	201	242	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	42	0	19	0	6	0	82	0	0	48	58	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	312	0	143	0	41	0	600	0	0	349	424	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Hughes Springs, W. R. S. UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	76	0	35	0	10	0	147	0	0	85	103	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	1985	1185	1185	541	541	157	157	2275	2275	0	1323	1606	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
71	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Allison Byerley	174	103	103	47	47	13	13	199	199	42	115	140	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	623	370	370	169	169	49	49	710	710	149	413	501	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	306	181	181	83	83	24	24	348	348	74	211	747	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Chapman Huff	656	389	389	178	178	52	52	748	748	159	435	529	0	49	0	0	0	0	100	100	100
75	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Vickers	532	316	316	145	145	41	41	607	607	131	353	429	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	70	41	41	19	19	6	6	80	80	19	47	57	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Mark McClamahan	3203	1834	1903	837	868	243	252	3521	3652	788	2048	2486	0	192	155	0	0	0	100	250	0
78	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	488	290	290	132	132	39	39	556	556	120	324	393	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Cason, Cason UMC	Rev. Charles Schoon	0	38	0	17	0	5	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	1334	792	792	362	362	105	105	1521	1521	322	885	1074	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. William Lanigan	88	52	52	24	24	7	7	100	100	22	58	71	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	1232	732	732	334	334	97	97	1406	1406	289	817	892	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	Rev. Jaime Lopez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	2605	1547	1547	706	706	204	204	2970	2970	630	1727	2097	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. John Scott Stewart	204	121	121	55	55	16	16	232	232	50	136	165	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee Memorial UMC	Rev. Charles Huffman	6615	3930	3930	1793	1793	521	521	7543	7543	1598	4388	5326	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	379
87	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	0	1474	0	672	0	195	0	2828	2828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
88	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	898	534	534	244	244	70	70	1025	1025	0	724	0	0	55	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	1354	2943	1343	353	353	389	389	5650	5650	104	1643	1996	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	810	481	481	220	220	64	64	924	924	0	537	652	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Pittsburg, First UMC	Dr. Richard Heyduck	4870	2857	2857	1304	1304	378	378	5485	5485	0	3191	3873	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Alison Young	581	345	345	157	157	45	45	662	662	145	385	468	0	29	154	0	0	0	0	0	282
93	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinedopa Ann Fields	91	54	54	24	24	7	7	103	103	23	60	73	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

N-84
North

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS													YOUTH SERVICE FUND	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING		
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID						DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
94	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. John Burhoell	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97-110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123	
95	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	559	640	332	292	151	85	44	44	1229	135	500	606	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	165	98	98	44	44	13	13	188	188	227	109	133	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	123	73	73	34	34	10	10	141	141	32	82	100	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Danny Carter	2014	1196	1196	546	546	158	158	2296	2296	486	1336	1621	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	1025	608	608	278	81	81	81	1168	1168	0	0	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. Patrick Papp	1472	874	874	399	399	116	116	1679	1679	368	977	1185	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Texarkana, First UMC	Rev. Forrest Garrett	1186	704	704	321	321	94	94	1352	1352	289	786	955	0	85	188	0	0	0	0	113
102	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	1321	785	785	358	358	104	104	1506	1506	319	876	1063	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Heidi Cain	760	3803	0	1735	1735	503	503	7299	7299	0	4246	5154	0	229	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Milton Glass	1639	974	974	444	444	129	129	1868	1868	128	720	1200	0	0	209	0	0	0	0	63
105	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	Rev. Helen Fazio	377	224	224	102	102	30	30	430	430	91	250	304	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Dan P. Wayman	177	106	106	48	48	14	14	202	202	42	118	143	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		18377	10917	10917	4981	4881	1445	1445	20956	20956	0	12188	14797	0	980	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		179261	119546	10728	54540	50429	15826	14827	229474	238399	20841	125873	156395	0	8593	19792	0	145	306	4076	
	INCREASE		57774	124568	117233	56755	53301	23697	22528	246288	237571	26792	132256	150664	0	7780	30439	5653	110	398	4340	
	DECREASE		121487	5022	9505	2215	2872	7871	7601	16814	9172	5951	6383	5831		813	10647	5653	35	92	264	

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-85
North

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
			PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119-121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING	RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
1	North	William Taylor - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	0	0	0	0	0	140	141	142	143	
2	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0
3	Diana, Diana UMC	Edward Blackstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2266	2675	15737	0	0	0	0
4	Glimmer, Bettie UMC	S. Dick Lindsay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299	138	5457	0	0	183	0
5	Glimmer, First UMC	Kenneth Calhoun	0	0	0	93	0	0	62	51	0	0	3690	51	62	500	1208	7513	18195	61849	6783	6773	0
6	Gladewater, First UMC	Roger Garbis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5923	10859	51100	6356	6986	0	
7	Hallsville, First UMC	James Nathan Hodge	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	50	275	0	210	727	35	0	0	9289	18418	66573	5400	6000	0
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Curtis Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	5400	0
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	6720	0	0	0
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	7800	0	0	0
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0
12	Glimmer, Hopewell UMC	Doug Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	759	377	4707	0	1700	0	
13	Kligore, Danville UMC	Jerry Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14500	0	0	0	
14	Kligore, Crossroads UMC	Ralph Rudy	60	35	35	30	30	0	30	35	0	0	570	35	60	2104	927	0	0	5600	0	0	0
15	Kligore St. Luke's UMC	Darwood Galaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	16201	7572	8684	75735	6000	3048	
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0
17	Laird Hill UMC	Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Laird Hill, Prite UMC	Dudley Plaisance, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	79	625	2494	2586	4693	20993	2813	3567	0	
19	Longview, First UMC	V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8436	0	0	0	0	15697	42100	101905	10400	7500	
20	Longview, Greggton UMC	Jonathan Bynum	0	0	197	0	0	0	3713	0	3812	436	2706	4467	4149	11063	14839	11502	22845	72774	3524	6776	
21	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Christopher Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2706	5219	31900	0	0	0	
22	Longview, Thimby UMC	Edward Blackstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	6099	0	0	18208	0		
23	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Virginia Wall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	14886	3533	7025	38541	2737	3188	
24	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rita Sims	20	66	31	1	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	5	21	6134	12881	4961	10183	42492	2981	6000	
25	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Joseph Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	0	0	3792	0	0	
26	Marshall, Zion UMC	Joseph Parrish	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	40	30	10	0	0	0	3600	0	0	
27	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3718	8778	41308	6000	0	0	
28	Marshall, First UMC	Joel McMahon, III	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54141	17709	75732	6250	7437	0	
29	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Brooks Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2088	22000	0	0	0	
30	Marshall, Maltaleu UMC	F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	
31	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Bronda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	260	654	8889	33232	4800	3800	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-86

North

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S %)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
32 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mamo Parga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483	4464	138	3690	10604	33798	7800	5500
33 Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Dan Hoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4710	6190	26541	4000	0
34 Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Billy Skinner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7415	7500	7500	0
35 Kliger, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	91	71	82	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3896	16200	10200	4800	0
36 Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	400	0	0	3974	6293	0	0
37 New London, New London UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	662	0	2335	4175	18600	0	0
38 Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	140	0	336	2400	0	1200	0
39 Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 One City, One City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4855	10768	37070	6600	5860
41 Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7478	7478	1700	0
42 Overton, Overton UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2907	4176	18600	0	760	0
43 Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tenneson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1620	0	0	0
44 Glimmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	4100	20580	1200	2550
45 Glimmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4750	0	0	0
46 Glimmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0
47 Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0
48 Washom, First UMC	Rev. Harold Coburn	100	287	0	0	0	429	0	0	0	2056	4763	0	0	877	3681	0	1810	10200	4800	0	0
49 White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5628	22722	3600	6162	0
50 Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	0	0	0	0	0	752	0	0	1138	0	1890	0	0	300	15459	5924	12712	51120	8700	7500	0
51 Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	2420	0
52 Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	0	0	0
53 Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	Rev. Mary Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	1311	2925	17704	0	0	0
54 Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Mary Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	3017	1311	3085	17704	0	349	0
55 Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	4389	9500	1600	0	0
56 Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4291	19626	1800	721	0
57 Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1002	4590	9301	42825	3447	4700	0	
58 DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoefler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2112	0	0	2112	0	0	6490	4384	8434	39690	4000	9100	0	
59 Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	275	3105	243	250
60 Douglassville, Douglassville UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1227	1748	8393	2640	6007
61 Douglassville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	652	1004	6852	2160	4829
62 Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0

		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR		
	CHURCH & CHARGE																					
	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
63	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	993	246	3755	5313	25950	5000	14000	0
66	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554	850	8208	0	2700	0
67	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1920	0	0	0
68	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15033	6443	0	0
69	Hughes Springs, W. R. S. UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4160	806	0	0
70	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	606	66	0	708	66	0	0	3812	7191	35542	4602	1847	0
71	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1670	4800	179	997	4500	0	0	0
72	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21600	0	0	0
73	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	836	690	8034	0	0	0
74	Karnack, Karnack UMC	50	100	50	50	50	0	50	100	100	100	100	250	200	2500	4485	3165	0	23896	0	5250	0
75	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	989	0	0	9000	9000	0	0
76	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	229	1400	1400	0	0
77	Linden, Linden UMC	89	100	106	83	0	0	50	130	630	100	155	760	150	0	0	4595	11228	41576	5953	5306	0
78	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1744	0	11400	2800	0	0
79	Cason, Cason UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	600	0	0
80	Maud, Maud UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9499	3821	7442	35021	4255	4500	0
81	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	0	147	0	0	70	108	374	3000	0	0	0
82	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1658	3870	17108	12000	5700	0
83	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3171	7487	32743	3112	0	0
84	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5837	10600	40869	5400	7200	0
85	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	0	0	0
86	Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee Memorial UMC	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	745	745	0	0	1877	0	570	5781	6719	19205	55456	8000	9540	0
87	Naples, First UMC	25	150	0	5	0	0	90	90	90	0	180	0	0	0	145	2963	7176	15971	7200	11031	0
88	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	4853	20000	4425	1641	0	0
89	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4590	9696	47000	5000	0	0
90	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	2182	4289	19662	2474	500	0
91	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2141	1870	5703	12216	44000	5481	5852	0
92	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	461	1050	12228	2300	3472	0
93	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	0	0

Rev. William Taylor - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-90
North

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/POR PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING	ASSOCIATE'S RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153														
32 Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	5535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12812	50183	0	0	15110	233127	0	0	0	0	233127	
33 Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Dan Hoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4450	19550	0	0	70900	0	0	0	0	70900		
34 Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Billy Skinner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	8900	0	0	1500	33153	0	0	0	33153		
35 Kilgore, McCarly's Chapel UMC	Rev. Charlotte Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13334	11086	12775	7347	90054	0	0	0	0	90054			
36 Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	Rev. Harold Coburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	980	9470	0	11700	36600	0	0	0	0	36600		
37 New London, New London UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	16825	0	47668	0	0	0	0	0	47668		
38 Hallsville, Nonoday UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7340	0	0	12911	0	0	0	0	0	12911		
39 Scottsville, Mission UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29		
40 One City, One City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26468	12500	34500	3000	220410	0	0	0	0	0	220410		
41 Diana, Smyrna UMC	Rev. Deborah Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4400	9007	0	8774	42827	0	0	0	0	42827		
42 Overton, Overton UMC	Dr. T. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6837	2400	12014	0	3600	50088	0	0	0	0	50088		
43 Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Mary Tennison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3070	0	4690	0	0	0	0	0	4690		
44 Glimmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Ruland	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	5676	14911	2002	62576	0	0	0	0	0	62576		
45 Glimmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. S. Dick Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3500	0	9774	0	0	0	0	0	9774		
46 Glimmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2450	0	8150	0	0	0	0	0	8150		
47 Perryville, Perryville UMC	Rev. Glenda Mendoza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2230	0	0	6825	0	0	0	0	0	6825		
48 Washom, First UMC	Rev. Harold Coburn	5275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8131	12916	0	19553	79818	0	0	0	0	79818		
49 White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	2742	15711	0	68577	0	0	0	0	0	68577		
50 Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129834	30752	88498	11162	625609	0	0	0	0	0	625609		
51 Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	1489	4122	0	31985	0	0	0	0	0	31985		
52 Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1000	3200	0	13402	0	0	0	0	0	13402		
53 Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel U	Rev. Mary Avis	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	901	6665	0	34763	0	0	0	0	0	34763		
54 Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Mary Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1305	8838	0	41070	0	0	0	0	0	41070		
55 Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	6850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	5850	0	35341	0	0	0	0	0	35341		
56 Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Dr. Steven Diaz	1675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29445	0	20315	8881	113355	0	0	0	0	0	113355		
57 Daingerfield, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20231	5941	30651	5079	152380	0	0	0	0	0	152380		
58 DeKalb, First UMC	Rev. Tony Hoelner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53345	14546	29897	11736	229438	0	0	0	0	0	229438		
59 Hubbard	Rev. Greg Fagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	4772	0	15018	0	0	0	0	0	15018		
60 Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3552	11387	0	21694	0	0	0	0	0	21694		
61 Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Avis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	4413	0	24007	0	0	0	0	0	24007		
62 Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Dr. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	1200	4718	0	0	0	0	0	4718		

N-93
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		TOTAL REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	23	30	31
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	0	6	16	0	0	0	0
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	76	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	669	4	0	0	8	10	0	3	0	1	678	255	4	1	0	4	66	35	40	0
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	46	24	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	14	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	43	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	70	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	77	29	1	0	5	0	4	2	0	0
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	207	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	213	89	3	2	24	2	15	5	25	0
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	57	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	63	27	2	2	16	0	4	2	2	0
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	419	3	0	0	7	7	0	1	14	2	411	142	8	15	25	0	15	3	1	0
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Bullard, Mt. Seiman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	71	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	76	39	5	0	0	0	7	7	5	0
15 Disville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	166	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	170	69	4	17	35	1	22	12	4	0
17 Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	16	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	444	1	0	0	0	14	1	6	2	3	438	166	1	1	150	0	60	75	5	0
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elrora Nunnally	110	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	111	47	0	0	4	12	4	8	12	0
21 Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elrora Nunnally	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	26	0	0	1	0	3	0	12	0
23 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	386	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	4	7	365	100	2	27	35	0	13	18	5	0
24 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McElhannon, IV	910	9	2	0	14	13	0	0	5	2	924	283	10	32	102	7	82	35	21	0
25 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0
26 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	27	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	33	23	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
27 Jacksonville, Preece's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
28 LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	70	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	47	28	5	3	10	0	10	0	11	0
29 Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	110	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	120	70	6	0	0	2	14	16	40	0
30 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Mt. Seiman, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kribble	166	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	169	65	2	6	35	5	8	8	14	0

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Northwest

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS												
	RECEIVED						REMOVED						TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS						NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS							
	REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY DENOMINATIONS	CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH												TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)				
CHURCH & CHARGE																														
	PASTOR																													
32 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33 Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
34 Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35 New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	
36 Jacksonville, Eunie's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
37 Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
38 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
39 Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	701	7	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	717	229	2	0	0	0	42	15	146	
40 Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthis	101	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	60	0	0	0	0	12	13	3	
41 Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Oakwood, Union UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	133	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	60	12	6	0	0	22	3	22	
44 Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	66	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	0
45 Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	371	2	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	101	2	0	76	0	25	22	0	0
46 Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Joseph Fields	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	13	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	
47 Teague, Titus UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Teague, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	305	9	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	2	5	309	131	3	0	0	0	0	0	309	131	3	0	5	8	55	40	2	0
49 Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Jimmy Steele	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	29	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0
50 Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	99	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	107	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	107	50	6	15	15	3	18	4	18	
51 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. David Russell	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	102	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	107	68	6	0	0	0	0	0	107	68	6	4	17	8	17	7	17	
53 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	29	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	31	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	31	24	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
54 Builard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	438	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	148	5	0	0	0	0	0	455	148	5	2	0	2	20	12	12	
55 Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	435	4	0	0	0	16	2	77	0	2	0	372	178	3	0	0	0	0	0	372	178	3	0	43	0	35	17	0	
56 Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	560	3	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	594	242	6	0	0	0	0	0	594	242	6	60	8	52	48	8	8	
57 Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsbrook	63	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	69	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	38	0	0	20	0	1	2	2	
58 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsbrook	145	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	151	67	4	0	50	0	12	6	25	
59 Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsbrook	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	315	7	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	327	136	4	0	0	0	0	0	327	136	4	24	13	5	51	10	38	
61 Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	
62 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	210	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	1	0	225	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	225	51	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	

N-96
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS			
		RECEIVED							REMOVED													
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY DENOMINATIONS	CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
94	Tyler, Marvin UMC	2774	38	0	0	47	40	0	0	27	9	31	2832	1155	31	367	87	22	421	217	30	395
95	Filnt, Noonday UMC	115	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	3	0	2	124	63	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0
96	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	504	29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	527	208	7	4	25	13	30	20	25	25
97	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	1107	14	3	0	8	9	0	2	11	4	11	1113	385	6	105	152	7	115	50	20	20
98	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	130	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	3	128	64	0	27	35	4	5	10	0	0
99	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	195	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	12	189	85	0	0	10	0	15	0	4	4
100	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	93	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	92	29	2	7	25	1	6	6	3	3
101	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	88	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	101	64	4	4	4	0	9	6	5	5
102	Van, Van UMC	543	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	4	553	149	4	94	6	0	26	32	24	24
103	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	22	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
104	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	535	3	3	0	10	7	3	17	5	29	5	489	136	3	3	28	2	30	19	32	32
105	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	625	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	632	189	8	78	100	7	35	20	89	89
106	Winona, Winona UMC	85	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	82	32	1	9	19	2	5	4	8	8
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		20979	392	141	2	329	254	239	243	285	236	328	20786	8395	264	1109	2479	165	1946	1016	1503	1503
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		21486	358	92	New	352	269	714	112	245	147	360	20979	8460	266	1130	2449	168	1642	858	New	New
INCREASE			34	48					131	40	89						30		304	158		
DECREASE		507				23	15	475				32	213	65		21						

N-97
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES														UMVIM								UMM
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMW/IM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMW/IM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN		
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52		
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	6	6	7	6	32	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	224	365	175	0	217	18	4	3	4	1	6	11	0	0	7	63	2	150	3	15	91		
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	8	0	21	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	25	6	48	20	50	10	1	4	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	40	48	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	120	139	75	10	40	19	120	139	2	1	8	11	0	0	0	10	2	50	4	3500	30		
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14 Bullard, Mt. Seiman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	11	0	17	8	0	28	8	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15 Davilville, Davilville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	43	81	31	0	56	7	6	7	5	3	11	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	300	0		
17 Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	8	12	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	500	0		
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	100	240	60	5	225	10	8	4	2	2	5	9	0	0	3	25	8	60	5	100	15		
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elzora Nunnally	23	47	14	23	65	2	4	18	4	4	10	18	1	30	0	9	0	0	1	2	7		
21 Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elzora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	12	12	20	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	76	112	48	0	1	9	1	0	3	2	5	10	0	0	2	14	0	0	10	1200	25		
24 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	213	351	215	22	50	19	8	9	7	3	24	34	0	0	7	51	2	70	1	4669	20		
25 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	6	0	9	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	18	25	14	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27 Jacksonville, Preece's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	4	5	10	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28 LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	9	30	24	0	22	3	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	45	6	35	25	52	71	73	144	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12		
30 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31 Maikoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kinble	148	178	56	178	48	5	5	3	3	2	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6		

N-101
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM			UMW			UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER ASSETS (PROPERTY, ETC.)	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER ASSETS (PROPERTY, ETC.))	INDERTENESS ON ITEMS \$9, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
1	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69				
2	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	14500	0	0	149	149	52	52	20	20	5				
4	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	2750	0	0	93	93	32	32	13	13	3				
5	Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	12146	55	1500	28	0	5978946	160000	613181	773802	0	7702	7702	2664	2664	1062	1062	238				
6	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	183207	0	45928	0	0	434	434	150	150	60	60	13				
7	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	79600	0	7838	0	0	105	105	37	37	14	14	3				
8	Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	635	0	0	0	0	802000	0	36000	0	0	488	488	169	169	67	67	15				
9	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	10	3400	0	0	301519	0	31317	0	0	283	283	98	98	40	40	9				
10	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	175	10	1500	12	750	1663500	125000	860000	0	0	2905	2905	1004	1004	401	401	90				
11	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	32800	0	0	524	524	181	181	72	72	16				
12	Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	500	40	750	2	0	1248043	150000	50000	0	0	4044	4044	1399	1399	558	558	125				
13	Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	335000	0	6000	0	0	93	93	32	32	13	13	3				
14	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	340000	0	6500	0	0	186	186	65	65	26	26	6				
15	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	92700	0	23231	0	0	145	145	50	50	20	20	5				
16	Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	10	3059	1361400	96800	243966	0	0	1949	1949	674	674	269	269	60				
17	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	132	45	45	18	18	4				
18	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	0	0	0	0	0	177490	65000	652	0	0	358	358	123	123	49	49	11				
19	Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	0	20	1000	50	1500	3000000	224500	40000	1033121	0	7189	7189	2486	2486	992	992	222				
20	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	47	0	12	0	3900000	40000	0	0	1153	1153	399	399	159	159	36					
21	Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
22	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	0	0	0	0	0	235000	0	0	0	0	233	233	81	81	32	32	7				
23	Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	4049	25	9040	13	500	3260117	158000	440277	10000	0	3490	3490	1207	1207	481	481	108				
24	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	0	60	600	35	2067	6994184	275600	315887	1475702	0	9955	9955	3443	3443	1374	1374	308				
25	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	1180000	0	5000	0	0	338	338	117	117	46	46	11				
26	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	544000	159000	20254	0	0	1014	1014	351	351	140	140	31				
27	Jacksonville, Piere's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	20000	0	0	201	201	69	69	28	28	6				
28	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	7	850	0	0	285000	104100	22510	0	0	423	423	147	147	59	59	13				
29	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	0	29	0	20	0	230000	111000	11130	13830	0	799	799	277	277	110	110	25				
30	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	53680	0	0	0	0	88	88	30	30	13	13	3				
31	Maakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kinble	190	0	0	9	385	1188000	230000	19139	0	0	1619	1619	560	560	224	224	50				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-102
Northwest

Table with columns for UMW, UMYF, PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS, and APPOINTMENTS. Rows include church members and financial details for various congregations like Athens, Springfield, and Oakwood.

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-104
Northwest

	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INTERESTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INTERESTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
CHURCH & CHARGE																		
94 Tyler, Marvin UMC	53	193	13800	252	51000	24121552	266838	4237411	0	0	55272	60272	19117	19117	7626	7626	1707	
95 Flint, Noonday UMC	0	23	1520	0	0	1059000	104000	38000	0	0	1643	988	568	342	227	227	51	
96 Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	3500	53	1500	20	0	163642	179588	0	235211	0	3880	3383	1342	0	535	0	120	
97 Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	0	75	6500	55	19000	9000000	300000	847000	76326	20000	14690	14690	5081	5081	2027	2027	454	
98 Tyler, St. Paul UMC	0	23	1335	0	0	750000	125000	36372	0	0	2548	2548	881	881	352	352	79	
99 Tyler, Fairwood UMC	675	32265	0	0	0	1879000	204000	200000	0	0	2806	2806	971	971	388	388	87	
100 Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1035000	135000	0	0	0	1607	1607	556	556	222	0	49	
101 Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	405800	0	106267	0	0	862	862	298	298	119	119	27	
102 Van, Van UMC	0	41	700	44	2800	1850000	115000	22000	214000	10000	4203	0	1454	450	560	0	130	
103 Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	665000	64500	14941	0	0	323	323	112	112	44	44	10	
104 Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	0	0	23	0	4281707	215000	370478	0	0	3442	3442	1191	1191	475	475	106	
105 Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	1039	35	4337	35	3388	2608958	177500	98107	234895	0	4890	4890	1692	1692	675	675	151	
106 Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	0	9	0	630000	13900	7636	0	0	992	92	343	43	137	37	31	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	75476	323627	92005	1095	121648	145050797	7817088	15660379	11945771	35450	244357	240281	84519	80654	33719	32161	7552	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	60608	1411	90483	1142	95019	126113376	8325392	45829662	11780847	41119	249874	281292	81212	79075	32339	31828	7145	
INCREASE	14868	322216	1512		26530	18937421			64824				3307	1579	1380	333	407	
DECREASE				47			508324	30169283		5669	5517	41011						

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-105
Northwest

		APPORTIONMENTS																									
		AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURSDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURSDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTATIONAL RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)								
1 Northwest	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87								
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	5	4	4	16	16	11	11	33	33	86	86	43	43	41	41	116	116	149								
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	20	20	53	53	27	27	26	26	72	72	93								
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	6	5	5	21	21	13	13	42	42	110	110	55	55	53	53	147	147	191								
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. John Matkin	238	207	207	858	858	530	530	1713	1713	4438	4438	2227	2227	2159	2159	5981	5981	7718								
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	13	12	12	48	48	30	30	96	96	250	250	125	125	121	121	337	337	435								
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	23	23	61	61	30	30	29	29	81	81	105								
9 Franklin, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	15	13	13	54	54	34	34	108	108	281	281	141	141	137	137	379	379	489								
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	9	8	8	32	32	19	19	63	63	164	164	82	82	79	79	220	220	284								
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	90	78	78	324	324	201	201	646	646	1674	1674	840	840	815	815	2256	2256	2811								
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	16	14	14	59	59	36	36	117	117	302	302	151	151	147	147	407	407	525								
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	125	109	109	450	450	279	279	899	899	2330	2330	1169	1134	1134	1134	3140	3140	4053								
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	20	20	53	53	27	27	26	26	72	72	93								
15 Daville, Daville UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	41	41	107	107	54	54	52	52	145	145	186								
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	5	4	4	16	16	10	10	32	32	84	84	41	41	40	40	113	113	146								
17 Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	60	53	53	217	217	134	134	434	434	1123	1123	564	564	547	547	1513	1513	1954								
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	4	4	4	14	14	9	9	29	29	76	76	39	39	37	37	102	102	132								
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	11	10	10	40	40	25	25	80	80	206	206	103	103	100	100	278	278	359								
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	222	194	194	801	801	495	495	1598	1598	4142	4142	2078	2078	2016	2016	5552	5552	7204								
21 Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eltona Nunnally	36	31	31	128	128	79	79	256	256	664	664	334	334	323	323	896	896	1156								
22 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. Eltona Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	7	7	7	26	26	16	16	52	52	134	134	67	67	66	66	181	181	233								
24 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	108	94	94	388	388	240	240	776	776	2011	2011	1008	1008	978	978	2710	2710	3496								
25 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	308	268	268	1110	1110	695	695	2214	2214	5738	5738	2878	2878	2791	2791	7730	7730	9976								
26 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Davis	11	9	9	38	38	23	23	75	75	195	195	97	97	94	94	262	262	338								
27 Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	31	27	27	113	113	69	69	226	226	584	584	293	293	284	284	788	788	1017								
28 LaRue, LaRue UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	6	6	6	22	22	13	13	44	44	116	116	58	58	57	57	156	156	201								
29 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	13	12	12	47	47	29	29	94	94	244	244	122	122	119	119	329	329	424								
30 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	25	21	21	89	89	55	55	177	177	461	461	231	231	225	225	621	621	801								
31 Malakoff, First UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	19	19	50	50	25	25	24	24	68	68	88								
	Rev. Charles Kimble	50	43	43	180	180	112	112	360	360	933	933	468	468	454	454	1257	1257	1622								

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-106
Northwest

CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS														AMOUNT PAID			
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)		AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
32 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
33 Springfield, Springfield UMC	12	10	10	40	40	25	25	80	208	208	208	104	104	101	101	281	281	362
34 Neches, Neches UMC	7	6	6	25	25	15	15	51	51	131	131	66	66	64	64	176	176	228
35 New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	6	5	5	19	19	12	12	39	39	100	100	50	50	48	48	135	135	174
36 Jacksonville, Eunie's Chapel UMC	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	20	20	53	53	27	27	26	26	72	72	93
37 Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	56	56	147	147	73	73	71	71	197	197	254
38 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	5	4	4	17	17	11	11	35	35	91	91	45	45	44	44	121	121	157
39 Palestine, First UMC	274	239	239	989	989	611	611	1974	1974	5117	5117	2567	2567	2489	2489	6895	6895	8898
40 Palestine, Grace UMC	57	50	50	206	206	127	127	411	411	1064	1064	534	534	518	518	1434	1434	1851
41 Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	14	13	13	53	53	33	33	105	105	273	273	137	137	133	133	367	367	474
42 Oakwood, Union UMC	13	12	12	49	49	30	30	97	97	254	254	127	127	123	123	341	341	441
43 Palestine, Westwood UMC	40	36	36	147	147	91	91	291	291	756	756	379	379	367	367	1018	1018	1314
44 Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	63	55	55	227	227	140	140	451	451	1170	1170	587	587	569	569	1576	1576	2034
45 Rusk, First UMC	95	84	84	345	345	213	213	689	689	1785	1785	896	896	869	869	2406	2406	3105
46 Teague, St. James UMC	4	4	4	16	16	29	29	93	93	241	241	121	121	118	118	325	325	418
47 Teague, Thus UMC	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	22	22	58	58	29	29	28	28	78	78	100
48 Teague, First UMC	94	82	82	336	336	208	208	672	672	1742	1742	874	874	847	847	2347	2347	3030
49 Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	19	17	17	71	71	44	44	143	143	368	368	185	185	179	179	496	496	641
50 Arp, Arp UMC	29	25	25	105	105	65	65	209	209	543	543	273	273	264	264	732	732	945
51 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	16	14	14	59	59	37	37	117	117	303	303	152	152	147	147	409	409	527
52 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	37	32	32	132	132	82	82	264	264	683	683	343	343	333	333	922	922	1189
53 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	8	7	7	27	27	16	16	54	54	140	140	70	70	67	67	188	188	243
54 Bullard, First UMC	138	120	120	496	496	307	307	990	990	2565	2565	1287	1287	1248	1248	3457	3457	4461
55 Canton, First UMC	123	107	107	444	444	275	275	886	886	2296	2296	1152	1152	1117	1117	3094	3094	3993
56 Chandler, First UMC	187	164	164	676	676	417	417	1349	1349	3495	3495	1754	1754	1700	1700	4710	4710	6079
57 Canton, Colfax UMC	15	13	13	57	57	36	36	114	114	295	295	148	148	144	144	397	397	513
58 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	26	23	23	94	94	58	58	187	187	485	485	243	243	236	236	654	654	844
59 Canton, Oakland UMC	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	20	20	52	52	26	26	25	25	70	70	91
60 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	82	71	71	285	285	182	182	589	589	1527	1527	766	766	743	743	2057	2057	2655
61 Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	11	10	10	40	40	24	24	79	79	205	205	103	103	100	100	277	277	357
62 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	36	31	31	129	129	80	80	256	256	665	665	334	334	324	324	897	897	1158

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	APPORTIONMENTS																	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)														
63 Ben Wheeler, Sexton Chapel UMC			6	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87											
64 Emory, Emory UMC			48	42	42	175	175	108	108	350	350	906	906	455	441	441	1221	1221	144	186											
65 Golden, Golden UMC			23	20	20	83	83	51	51	165	165	427	427	214	207	207	576	576	742	742											
66 Alba, Alba UMC			23	20	20	82	82	51	51	164	164	425	425	213	207	207	573	573	739	739											
67 Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC			94	82	82	340	340	210	210	660	660	1760	1760	883	856	856	2372	2372	3062	3062											
68 Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC			12	11	11	42	42	26	26	84	84	218	218	109	106	106	293	293	378	378											
69 Hawkins, Center UMC			9	8	8	30	30	18	18	61	61	156	156	78	76	76	211	211	272	272											
70 Hawkins, First UMC			81	70	70	291	291	180	180	582	582	1508	1508	757	757	734	2031	2031	2622	2622											
71 Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC			52	45	45	187	187	116	116	373	373	966	966	485	485	470	1301	1301	1680	1680											
72 Lindale, Lindale UMC			224	196	196	809	809	499	499	1614	1614	4182	4182	2098	2034	2034	5635	5635	7271	7271											
73 Quitman, Brook's Chapel UMC			18	15	15	66	66	40	40	130	130	337	337	169	169	164	454	454	586	586											
74 Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC			5	5	5	18	18	12	12	37	37	95	95	48	46	46	129	129	167	167											
75 Mineola, First UMC			238	207	207	858	858	530	530	1712	1712	4436	4436	2225	2225	2158	5978	5978	7714	7714											
76 Canton, Moore			0	16	0	67	0	41	0	134	0	347	0	174	0	169	0	468	0	603											
77 Canton, Wallace UMC			19	17	17	71	71	44	44	142	142	368	368	185	185	179	495	495	640	640											
78 Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC			21	18	18	75	75	46	46	150	150	389	389	195	189	189	524	524	677	677											
79 Lindale, Union Chapel UMC			11	9	9	38	38	23	23	75	75	195	195	97	94	94	262	262	338	338											
80 Murchison, Murchison UMC			31	27	27	110	110	67	67	219	219	567	567	284	284	276	763	763	986	986											
81 Point, Point UMC			12	11	11	43	43	27	27	86	86	223	223	112	112	109	301	301	388	388											
82 Quitman, Quitman UMC			135	118	118	487	487	301	301	973	973	2519	2519	1264	1264	1225	3394	3394	4380	4380											
83 Quitman, Liberty UMC			7	6	6	24	24	15	15	48	48	126	126	64	64	62	170	170	219	219											
84 Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC			40	35	35	142	142	88	88	282	282	733	733	367	367	357	987	987	1273	1273											
85 Mineola, Hainesville UMC			2	2	2	7	7	5	5	14	14	38	38	18	18	18	50	50	65	65											
86 Troup, Troup UMC			78	68	68	281	281	174	174	563	563	1458	1458	732	732	710	1965	1965	2535	2535											
87 Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC			10	9	9	37	37	22	22	72	72	187	187	94	94	92	253	253	328	328											
88 Tyler, Asbury UMC			17	15	15	64	64	40	40	126	126	328	328	164	164	159	442	442	570	570											
89 Tyler, Bascom UMC			16	14	14	59	59	37	37	117	117	303	303	152	152	147	409	409	527	527											
90 Tyler, First UMC			62	54	54	223	223	138	138	444	444	1151	1151	0	577	0	1550	1550	2001	2001											
91 Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC			337	294	294	1217	1217	752	752	2427	2427	6290	6290	3155	3155	3060	8475	8475	10938	10938											
92 Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC			17	15	15	63	63	39	39	125	125	326	326	163	163	158	439	439	566	566											
93 Flint, Flint UMC			9	8	8	32	32	19	19	63	63	164	164	82	82	80	221	221	284	284											

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-108
Northwest

	APPORTIONMENTS												AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)				
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)			AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)
CHURCH & CHARGE																		
94 Tyler, Marvin UMC	1707	1489	1489	6159	6159	3807	3807	12292	12292	31852	31852	31852	15977	15977	42919	42919	55388	
95 Flint, Noonday UMC	51	44	44	183	183	113	113	365	365	947	947	947	475	475	1275	1275	1647	
96 Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	105	0	433	0	267	0	863	0	2236	0	1122	0	1088	3013	0	3689	
97 Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	454	396	396	1637	1637	1012	1012	3267	3267	8466	8466	8466	4246	4118	11407	11407	14721	
98 Tyler, St. Paul UMC	79	68	68	284	284	175	175	567	567	1468	1468	1468	736	714	1978	1978	2554	
99 Tyler, Fairwood UMC	87	76	76	312	312	193	193	624	624	1617	1617	1617	811	787	2179	2179	2812	
100 Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	43	0	179	179	111	0	358	358	926	0	465	465	450	1247	1247	1610	
101 Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	27	23	23	96	96	60	60	192	192	496	496	250	250	242	670	670	864	
102 Van, Van UMC	0	114	0	469	0	289	0	935	0	2423	0	1215	0	1178	3264	0	4212	
103 Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	10	9	9	36	36	22	22	71	71	186	186	94	94	91	251	251	323	
104 Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	106	93	93	384	384	237	237	765	765	1984	1984	1984	995	965	2673	2673	3450	
105 Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	151	132	132	545	545	336	336	1067	1067	2819	2819	2819	1414	1371	3797	3797	4901	
106 Winona, Winona UMC	31	27	27	111	20	68	8	221	30	572	72	296	35	278	770	80	994	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	7226	6593	6307	27230	26140	16827	16940	52447	52447	140817	132904	70636	67218	68501	189743	180455	244871	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	7075	6416	6352	22000	21693	15292	15101	52564	51973	135264	132139	49205	48248	186382	249232	243073	695689	
INCREASE	151	177		5230	4467	1535	839	1787	174	5553	765	21431	18970				175202	
DECREASE			45											119881	116759	59489	62618	

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS											AMOUNT PAID								
		DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPOINTED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPOINTED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPOINTED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPOINTED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPOINTED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	88	0	0	0	91	92	93	94	95	96	110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	149	89	0	40	40	12	12	12	171	37	0	0	73	0	58	233	0	0	0	0
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	83	55	25	25	8	8	8	106	106	23	0	45	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	191	114	114	52	15	15	15	218	218	47	0	93	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	7718	4585	2092	2092	607	607	607	8801	8801	0	0	3746	0	3004	3285	0	0	0	0	30
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	435	258	118	118	34	34	34	496	496	108	0	211	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	105	63	63	28	9	9	9	120	120	28	0	51	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	489	290	132	132	39	39	39	557	557	120	0	237	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	284	169	169	77	22	22	22	324	324	69	0	138	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	2911	1729	1729	790	229	229	229	3320	3320	701	0	1413	0	1133	225	0	0	0	0	0
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	525	312	312	143	41	41	41	598	598	129	0	255	0	204	40	0	0	0	0	0
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	4053	2407	2407	1088	319	319	319	4621	4621	979	0	1867	0	1577	505	0	0	0	0	0
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	83	55	55	25	8	8	8	106	106	23	0	45	0	36	100	0	0	0	0	0
14 Bullard, Mt. Seiman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	186	111	111	50	14	14	14	212	212	46	0	90	0	73	100	0	0	0	0	0
15 Daville, Daville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	146	86	86	40	12	12	12	166	166	36	0	71	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	1954	1161	1161	529	153	153	153	2228	2228	471	0	948	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Stoum, Stoum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	132	79	79	36	11	11	11	151	151	33	0	64	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	359	213	213	97	28	28	28	409	409	89	0	174	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	7204	4279	4279	1953	567	567	567	8215	8215	1740	0	3496	0	2804	550	0	0	0	0	0
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elvora Nunnally	1156	666	666	313	91	91	91	1318	1318	279	0	561	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elvora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	233	139	139	64	18	18	18	266	266	58	0	114	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	3496	2077	2077	948	275	275	275	3887	3887	0	0	1897	0	1361	0	0	0	0	30	169
24 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	9976	5927	5927	2704	785	785	785	11377	11377	2408	0	4842	0	3883	9805	0	0	0	319	660
25 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	338	201	201	92	27	27	27	387	387	82	0	164	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	1017	603	603	276	80	80	80	1160	1160	245	0	493	0	396	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Jacksonville, Preece's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	201	120	120	55	15	15	15	230	230	50	0	98	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	424	252	252	115	34	34	34	484	484	104	0	206	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	801	476	476	217	63	63	63	914	914	193	0	389	0	312	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	88	52	52	24	7	7	7	100	100	22	0	43	0	33	150	0	0	0	0	0
31 Maakoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kinble	1622	964	964	440	127	127	127	1850	1850	0	0	787	0	631	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Northwest

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APORPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APORPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APORPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APORPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING
63	Ben Wheeler, Sexton Chapel UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
64	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	1576	936	936	427	427	124	124	1797	1797	382	765	0	613	150	0	0	0	74
65	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	742	442	442	201	201	59	59	846	846	179	360	0	289	0	0	0	0	0
66	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	739	440	440	201	201	58	58	844	844	179	359	0	288	352	0	0	0	0
67	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	3062	1819	1819	830	830	241	241	3492	3492	738	1486	0	1192	201	0	0	0	0
68	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Davis	378	225	225	102	102	30	30	431	431	92	184	0	147	0	0	0	0	0
69	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Davis	272	162	162	74	74	21	21	310	310	66	132	0	106	0	0	0	0	0
70	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	2822	1558	1558	710	710	206	206	2989	2989	633	1200	0	1020	1200	0	0	0	0
71	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	1680	998	998	455	455	132	132	1915	1915	408	815	0	654	602	0	0	0	148
72	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	7271	4320	4320	1971	1971	572	572	8292	8292	0	3529	0	2830	1096	0	0	0	0
73	Quitman, Brook's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	586	348	348	159	159	46	46	669	669	140	285	0	228	0	0	0	0	113
74	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	167	99	99	45	45	13	13	190	190	41	81	0	65	0	0	0	0	0
75	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	7714	4583	4583	2091	2091	606	606	8797	8797	0	3744	0	3002	0	0	0	0	0
76	Canton, Moore	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	359	0	164	0	47	0	688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	640	380	380	174	174	50	50	730	730	153	311	0	249	0	0	0	0	0
78	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	677	402	402	183	183	53	53	771	771	162	328	0	263	0	0	0	0	0
79	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	338	201	201	92	92	27	27	386	386	82	164	0	132	191	0	0	0	0
80	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	986	566	566	267	267	77	77	1124	1124	238	479	0	384	0	0	0	0	97
81	Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	388	230	230	105	105	31	31	442	442	95	188	0	151	0	0	0	0	65
82	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	4380	2603	2603	1188	1188	344	344	4995	4995	1705	2126	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
83	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	219	130	130	60	60	17	17	250	250	53	106	0	85	633	0	0	0	100
84	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1273	757	757	345	345	100	100	1452	1452	309	618	0	496	0	0	0	0	0
85	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	65	39	39	17	17	5	5	74	74	18	31	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
86	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	2535	1506	1506	687	687	200	200	2691	2691	612	1230	0	987	0	0	0	0	0
87	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	326	194	194	89	89	26	26	371	371	80	158	0	127	0	0	0	0	0
88	Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	570	338	338	154	154	44	44	650	650	137	276	0	222	0	0	0	0	0
89	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Robert Waldman	527	313	313	143	143	41	41	601	601	129	256	0	205	0	0	0	0	100
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	1189	0	543	0	157	157	2282	2282	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	10938	6497	6497	2964	2964	860	860	12472	12472	2641	5308	0	4257	66	0	0	0	0
92	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Fred Worthen	566	336	336	153	153	44	44	646	646	0	275	0	220	100	0	0	0	0
93	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Christi Conway	284	169	169	77	77	22	22	325	325	70	138	0	111	230	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/POR PASTOR	
CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
1	Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	88	0	0	2200	3000	0	0
3	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1500	2140	0	0
4	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	7500	0	0	0
5	Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3285	0	0	0	0	8052	24057	68836	5855	3000	0
6	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1172	0	0	8700	0	0	0
7	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0
8	Paestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15600	0	0	0
9	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	2000	0	0	10200	0	0	0
10	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	4980	9507	38938	5300	7150	0
11	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	217	0	0	0	0	0	7800	0	2100	0
12	Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	505	100	111	100	111	0	0	6615	15618	55000	0	18500	0
13	Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
14	Bullard, Mt. Seiman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	9600	0	0	0
15	Diakville, Diakville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0
16	Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	3686	7999	32750	5100	3703	0
17	Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	234	690	3300	0	600	0
18	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	400	0	1176	5600	0	0	0
19	Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	1500	9885	9537	45585	12000	13100	0
20	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3054	6249	35653	0	5650	0
21	Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Paestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3920	0	1000	0
23	Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	71	0	66	144	0	0	219	0	0	0	219	0	306	247	5432	10837	50987	4701	7000	0
24	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	450	281	472	580	0	949	745	100	0	9805	2129	949	4293	6007	6929	15362	49455	10800	5800	0
25	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1139	1943	19788	0	0	0
26	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1502	1219	8042	7500	3350	0
27	Jacksonville, Preece's Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	4200	0	0	0
28	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	12485	4158	2070	0
29	Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	4680	26706	4000	0	0
30	Paestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0
31	Maulokoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kinble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1816	1364	5025	25202	5415	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Northwest

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT																			
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S %)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/POR PASTOR
32 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
33 Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14400	0	0
34 Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12200	0	0	10400	0	0
35 New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	1000
36 Jacksonville, Eunie's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1386	2400	0	0
37 Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	7380	0	0
38 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	6120	0	0
39 Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	531	0	312	3778	7995	17601	67589	7500	7000	0
40 Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthews	0	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	1025	0	85	2000	2002	0	0	0	34744	7568	0
41 Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12515	0	0
42 Oakwood, Union UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0
43 Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1982	2312	31706	4000	764	0
44 Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	128	122	59	112	0	0	0	0	128	218	0	128	0	0	3746	6828	34630	5000	7500	0
45 Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	88	0	0	0	0	27	0	134	0	147	27	0	1200	11081	10867	47904	6000	8130	0
46 Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6250	626	600
47 Teague, Thus UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3455	774	0
48 Teague, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	8817	4967	9262	37684	7100	8900	0	
49 Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Jimmy Steele	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3232	6000	3900
50 Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	6950	2508	8287	39000	4000	6000	0
51 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. David Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	21615	0	0	0
52 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3959	5747	27807	5880	3000	0
53 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	423	6000	0	0	0
54 Bullard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9100	4968	11205	39400	24100	3000	0	
55 Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	424	180	0	0	0	4855	9613	37400	7500	8000	0
56 Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5032	0	0	15127	6226	16860	34497	36374	0	0	
57 Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	375	1472	3476	11856	3900	0	
58 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	1676	3961	11700	6276	0	0	
59 Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	203	480	1620	480	0	0	
60 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	4990	11076	51363	4150	0	0	
61 Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	7500	0	0
62 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	3003	5697	23721	5000	0	0

N-115
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	CLERGY SUPPORT		
																			PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
63 Ben Wheeler, Sexton Chapel UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	135	136	137	138	138	138	140	141	142	143
64 Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	48	0	0	0	0	48	55	99	150	154	158	1500	6500	0	5112	8142	34000	5000	1000
65 Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1310	2703	15000	933	0
66 Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	100	1021	3590	18992	0	0	
67 Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	4454	8591	35794	3939	2471	
68 Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1029	9288	0	0	
69 Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	610	6332	0	0	
70 Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	1200	1500	9710	10178	49600	3520	6300	
71 Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	0	0	277	0	0	37	147	148	602	410	61	0	0	3781	7466	31360	3600	8600	
72 Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1086	0	0	4394	1918	6751	14064	64089	3767	5696	
73 Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	9000	0	0	
74 Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4700	0	0	
75 Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21317	16889	62575	6180	9000	
76 Canton, Moore	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
77 Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2764	2370	15000	2687	218	
78 Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1443	2696	18122	100	3612	
79 Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	7500	
80 Murchison, Murchison UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	229	0	0	0	0	2418	2295	25884	0	0	
81 Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	4000	8000	0	
82 Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	0	893	0	0	0	0	0	741	295	0	741	295	0	0	15397	14242	59310	9993	5601	
83 Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	633	100	200	250	1143	1690	1568	6000	0	1600	
84 Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3088	6269	25136	3313	6000	
85 Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	570	2160	199	0	
86 Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	60	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100	2076	534	4261	8233	38500	5500	7100	
87 Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	246	958	1807	7200	0	0	
88 Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	805	5200	0	0	
89 Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Robert Waldman	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	200	300	12000	0	0	25500	0	2500		
90 Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5507	7120	30700	10800	0	
91 Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	1667	0	0	15277	13542	12988	53212	16391	10786	
92 Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Fred Worthen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	10866	1410	1000	
93 Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Christi Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	1200	450	1075	6170	0	0	

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-117
Northwest

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
1 Northwest	Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
2 Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
3 Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	4256	0	350	11558
4 Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1326	0	135	5954
5 Athens, First UMC	Rev. John Matkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5240	0	0	15319
6 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	6729	0	0	0	0	0	0	189320	31461	156125	93577	0	643540
7 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. Richard Palmer	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2111	14959	0	383	37559
8 Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6020	1072	4210	0	8864	11776
9 Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Larry Krohn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1200	2868	0	4280	33706
10 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4793	9500	38938	0	79300	257091
11 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	37000	0	5000	57791
12 Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63468	16050	50000	0	10000	268624
13 Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5649	0	0	7100
14 Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Dan Middleton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	11277	0	0	22679
15 Davilville, Davilville UMC	Mr. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	4958	0	9975	20307
16 Elkhart, First UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23886	7070	29646	0	74633	204769
17 Stocum, Stocum UMC	Rev. Lynn Willhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	8440
18 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Jerry Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	3937	0	547	14970
19 Fairfield, First UMC	Rev. Timothy Paul Keithley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129807	35015	128000	139584	12000	688776
20 Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	23080	0	0	90098
21 Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
22 Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	4715	0	0	18252
23 Frankston, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Howell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80505	7055	49632	8074	12971	265788
24 Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Joel McLamhon, IV	12104	7881	6900	0	0	0	0	197238	38486	147273	417888	24371	1048628
25 Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	4000	0	0	31588
26 Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10300	869	18699	0	0	59691
27 Jacksonville, Pieces Chapel UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2340	0	4175	0	0	13338
28 LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3261	9639	0	450	35665
29 Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2750	7440	4560	0	58092
30 Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	1451	0	0	6436
31 Mailekoff, First UMC	Rev. Charles Kinble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24390	7611	19368	0	17382	120264

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-118
Northwest

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT								CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES					
32 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
33 Springfield, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	825	194	6825	0	0	26024
34 Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. David Blackmon	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4175	870	4244	0	4749	39479
35 New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Mr. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	3409	0	0	14436
36 Jacksonville, Eunie's Chapel UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2628	0	0	7165
37 Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	6788	0	0	16929
38 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Rev. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	3450	0	0	11266
39 Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Bruce Hay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131350	32970	131691	165497	6000	650257
40 Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Curtis Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36778	4886	94538	26030	0	164840
41 Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11190	0	0	27745
42 Oakwood, Union UMC	Mr. Benny Reynolds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13876	0	0	26354
43 Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8838	3981	15275	0	3900	83347
44 Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. David Diller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20655	5999	33813	0	30573	166232
45 Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54829	2678	51627	0	0	218921
46 Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Joseph Fields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	8000	0	0	24391
47 Teague, Titus UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1155	300	0	0	6893
48 Teague, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	35786	10562	47599	19265	8963	227690
49 Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Jimmy Steele	7622	0	0	0	0	0	0	851	851	18022	0	7520	52308
50 Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10400	4000	11141	0	12000	112109
51 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. David Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	37065
52 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Gary White, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1607	16617	0	858	75061
53 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1608	3753	0	0	14101
54 Builard, First UMC	Dr. Randy Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84486	26552	71000	96109	0	403793
55 Canton, First UMC	Rev. Samuel Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89665	19561	79114	56202	31218	374947
56 Chandler, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143632	27586	85232	113620	10709	543899
57 Canton, Colfax UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1325	8000	0	13400	49540
58 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	4384	16294	0	21776	75432
59 Canton, Oakland UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1235	0	450	5639
60 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	30361	15777	35786	0	49170	227609
61 Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4110	6657	0	0	26245
62 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2463	23344	0	12468	85110

N-119
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT									CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	OTHER EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM					
63 Ben Wheeler, Sexton Chapel UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	
64 Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11500	8682	18214	6520	1200	120653	
65 Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3010	12646	0	10265	51850	
66 Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	2911	960	9600	0	0	41736	
67 Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	4573	0	0	0	0	0	0	59278	4712	25985	6000	7947	188615	
68 Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16280	0	0	30647	
69 Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. David Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	8393	500	0	0	18729	
70 Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44775	25400	49245	40000	3000	261984	
71 Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Richard Prather	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11765	3701	17911	12807	13086	129133	
72 Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Charles Wayne Flowers	0	20436	0	4408	0	0	0	182933	3393	171683	164548	21387	727396	
73 Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda McCullough	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	6271	7565	0	29606	
74 Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	12553	13166	1250	4383	9000	0	0	76764	10811	6800	0	500	15243	
75 Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124965	20471	867	450493	
76 Canton, Moore	Rev. Micah Welcher	2368	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	1392	6882	0	2619	45055	
77 Canton, Wallace UMC	Rev. Micah Welcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10572	0	1001	44162	
78 Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1068	0	0	0	0	
79 Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	Rev. David Musslewhite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	3637	0	0	28554	
80 Murchison, Murchison UMC	Mr. Gerry Giles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5059	19600	0	0	63557	
81 Point, Point UMC	Rev. Douglas Walker	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	8900	0	0	26023	
82 Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94835	25096	69016	7176	216240	553886	
83 Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Kenneth Archer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	6950	0	25000	47500	
84 Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7082	5320	25109	0	20283	111867	
85 Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4660	0	0	9583	
86 Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	55845	15300	38500	0	12500	209442	
87 Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	7000	0	0	23952	
88 Tyler, Asbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	13335	0	2925	29077	
89 Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Robert Waldman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6300	400	6500	0	2000	60149	
90 Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	2500	45400	0	6172	125780	
91 Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. Lou Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32845	389300	135587	396373	221424	1683237	
92 Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Fred Worthen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1750	12250	0	0	31800	
93 Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Christi Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	12349	0	0	24007	

Rev. Sandra Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-120
Northwest

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT								CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES					
94	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. John Robbins	144	223900	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
95	Flint, Noonday UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	3196		56000	18000					404764	389455	0	2038184	5676199
96	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. James McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109839	158237	61230	85500	55000	503714
97	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Robert Fisher	0	42107	16250	5319	55586	0	0	320945	63958	169252	135242	47752	1207639
98	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ward Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36678	5514	39042	0	0	156821
99	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Rickey Tate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41854	7087	99926	0	0	256527
100	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	12225	1500	27100	0	4200	111214
101	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Rev. Marion Burgess	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	21283	8760	17823	0	7418	94031
102	Van, Van UMC	Dr. Michael Deaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50466	12637	86184	43700	0	269441
103	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Dr. David Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1760	9828	0	8132	45408
104	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Charles Braz, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80897	18830	50014	0	4996	253905
105	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. Ray Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64415	23404	77896	43665	0	322454
106	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Leslie Daly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	15000	0	273	60708
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009			81647	307490	80400	32110	9000	55586	200	4389035	1586448	3523877	2109873	3158766	2204936
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008			90635	347354	102520	29278	23820	56868	New	4285193	1080608	5269413	2134562	2583043	24867281
INCREASE						2932				103842	506840			575723	
DECREASE			8988	39864	22120		14820	1282			1745536		24609		2817345

N-121
South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED								REMOVED											
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1	South	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	28	29	30
1	South	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	1433	24	0	0	19	5	0	1	5	0	8	1487	286	10	192	169	11	161	54	10
3	Baytown, Grace UMC	444	3	5	0	3	3	0	1	11	1	6	439	121	7	4	0	6	12	24	42
4	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	71	13	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	76	127	8	4	195	0	22	10	12
5	Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	59	9	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	73	53	4	0	0	0	6	4	4
6	Baytown, St. John's UMC	160	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	6	157	62	4	9	4	8	20	15	0
7	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	807	28	0	0	24	3	1	2	5	3	16	835	348	18	12	157	7	94	36	25
8	Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	203	10	0	0	2	0	18	1	2	0	5	189	130	6	4	50	20	60	30	45
10	Crosby, First UMC	709	4	1	0	6	8	0	0	7	0	10	711	156	3	63	56	3	92	28	3
11	Dayton, First UMC	582	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	590	139	3	2	20	10	36	45	10
12	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	1323	15	1	0	5	5	0	0	13	2	8	1326	325	9	104	43	14	77	41	6
13	Dickinson, Faith UMC	187	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	65	1	10	5	0	5	3	15
14	Dickinson, First UMC	923	23	0	0	13	2	0	0	3	7	7	944	323	13	8	40	7	160	69	25
15	Galveston, Central UMC	68	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	69	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Galveston Crockett Place	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	1269	23	0	0	16	21	0	1	15	2	11	1300	475	20	0	378	6	78	187	98
18	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	73	20	0	17	17	0	3	1	0
19	Galveston, Weeley Tabernacle UMC	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	212	52	5	10	10	0	8	6	0
20	Highlands, Highlands UMC	185	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	4	0	6	179	65	2	16	30	0	10	15	0
21	Hitchcock, First UMC	55	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	2	0	1	39	22	0	0	3	0	12	29	0
22	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	647	120	0	0	2	2	0	179	1	3	0	588	1496	118	106	1047	99	642	389	64
23	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	618	21	0	3	16	26	0	1	9	4	1	669	464	25	207	122	15	35	60	30
24	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	3174	105	4	0	43	24	38	11	31	8	14	3248	995	44	302	643	82	2259	125	20
25	LaMarque, First UMC	338	1	1	8	4	2	0	15	8	7	10	314	71	2	2	29	0	1	3	0
26	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	493	34	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4	502	291	4	3	89	5	32	24	10	0
27	LaPorte, First UMC	1171	6	0	0	25	17	0	7	6	9	14	1183	289	11	145	548	7	148	104	0
28	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	League City, League City UMC	816	8	0	0	20	16	30	6	18	14	8	784	427	24	219	110	12	191	30	348
30	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	363	2	0	0	9	23	0	7	0	4	6	380	132	2	0	56	6	85	42	5
31	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	485	10	0	0	9	4	0	0	5	1	8	494	233	10	101	66	9	45	26	34

N-122
South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
	RECEIVED					REMOVED							TOTAL PROFESSIONING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR								
	REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSIONING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSIONING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
32 Pasadena, First UMC	2238	23	0	0	25	16	40	25	22	22	26	2167	521	22	264	299	31	152	85	31	
33 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	108	13	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	6	5	119	62	2	2	7	2	8	3	10	
34 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	89	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	89	47	1	1	20	0	6	4	2	
35 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	787	6	1	0	8	5	14	3	12	8	18	752	211	0	90	24	4	48	18	20	
36 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	868	4	2	0	12	8	0	2	32	4	8	848	262	4	203	163	0	138	66	9	
37 Texas City, First UMC	418	13	0	0	0	6	64	0	4	0	5	364	128	8	4	24	7	48	15	24	
38 Texas City, Galilee UMC	41	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	45	31	0	26	26	6	16	7	7	
39 Texas City, Grace UMC	117	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	116	39	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	
40 Texas City, St. John's UMC	401	25	19	0	6	4	61	6	2	0	6	380	163	8	2	44	0	22	10	39	
41 Alvin, First UMC	1398	15	0	0	4	5	14	0	6	2	12	1388	401	11	5	240	12	126	88	439	
42 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	
43 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
44 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45 Angleton, First UMC	823	25	1	0	5	10	6	0	3	1	9	845	250	25	99	292	18	95	76	11	
46 Clute, Wesley First UMC	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	140	48	0	0	8	0	13	3	0	
47 Freeport, First UMC	196	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	195	93	3	85	22	0	44	8	43	
48 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	27	1	23	2	0	10	0	0	
49 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	3227	116	2	0	66	25	21	13	34	2	6	3300	1037	60	731	182	42	1099	160	8	
50 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	747	6	0	0	12	5	0	0	7	7	3	753	240	5	28	45	6	55	19	20	
52 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	276	90	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	1	365	288	8	6	46	0	75	48	20	
53 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	17580	624	6	0	43	270	0	14	76	25	18408	5886	201	0	3215	315	470	1025	100		
54 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	975	18	0	0	21	3	0	12	32	23	8	942	337	5	18	31	16	67	74	12	
55 Lake Jackson, First UMC	1511	12	0	0	14	6	0	8	24	15	7	1489	460	11	114	135	9	130	114	14	
56 Manvel, Grace UMC	211	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	213	49	2	70	6	0	16	6	20	
57 Pearland, First UMC	2677	24	1	0	31	31	2	20	4	28	2708	919	33	699	224	20	300	165	22	22	
58 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	523	13	0	0	8	5	3	3	6	8	4	525	189	4	47	41	12	38	31	16	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	52543	1519	51	12	484	604	338	334	385	279	350	53527	18977	785	4058	8985	827	7275	3440	1675	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	52798	881	61	New	599	505	689	775	324	141	373	52543	18946	610	4133	6116	718	4920	2906	New	
INCREASE		638	10		115	98	351	441	61	138	23	984	31	175	2869	109	2355	534			
DECREASE	255													75							

N-123
South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMW/M					UMM			
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMW/M TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	
1 South	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	32	33	34	35	36	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52		
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	322	332	232	10	200	22	0	12	8	4	6	18	0	2	193	2	107	5	60	0		
3 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	102	8	61	0	72	112	27	8	2	6	10	0	0	0	32	0	0	100	0	28		
4 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	14	58	47	25	88	5	3	5	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12		
5 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	0	0	15	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
6 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	30	65	35	0	0	5	1	0	1	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	20	
7 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	169	324	163	47	150	10	3	4	4	9	17	4	42	8	64	1	95	3	100	30		
8 Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whittaker	45	35	80	50	48	142	74	200	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Harralson	72	196	70	0	75	10	4	6	3	2	11	0	0	1	4	0	23	2	72	16		
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	70	161	60	0	75	6	12	2	8	6	20	0	0	2	20	0	0	3	150	25		
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	388	506	121	22	175	13	2	7	5	4	10	19	0	6	117	1	96	2	372	28		
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Lorraine Brown	40	65	17	36	65	3	6	3	4	4	17	0	2	52	0	0	0	3	337	14		
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	135	379	125	0	195	15	4	3	4	2	14	20	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0		
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16 Galveston Crockett Place	Rev. Bert Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	455	970	144	137	215	22	20	5	9	30	44	1	4	8	0	0	0	4	1800	0		
18 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	10	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
19 Galveston, Weeley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Henry Hyrson	10	1	10	11	2	23	19	42	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26		
20 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	15	40	14	8	24	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	40	0		
21 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Saborn	7	48	0	0	20	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0		
22 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	1279	2384	413	878	306	18	78	27	0	14	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	199	324	344	8	212	20	13	27	5	4	27	36	0	4	105	6	245	3	429	0		
24 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	341	2745	609	163	545	48	30	8	33	8	79	5	59	15	489	10	3500	9	2379	0		
25 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Saborn	18	0	34	0	15	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	7		
26 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Rev. Janice Gilbert	26	10	37	50	70	83	4	6	3	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
27 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	38	288	104	8	120	425	293	618	14	12	26	0	2	15	2	100	1	8	41			
28 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Patricia Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29 League City, League City UMC	Rev. William Jenkins	274	14	178	18	200	21	8	17	10	7	35	3	24	2	49	2	110	0	0	0		
30 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	32	142	50	25	105	94	71	45	4	3	14	0	0	0	0	4	93	10	2237	15		
31 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	186	291	139	43	150	14	14	2	3	2	22	0	0	3	64	1	105	0	0	40		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

N-125 South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMMW				UMYF				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								APPOINTMENTS					
		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPOINTED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPOINTED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPOINTED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPOINTED (041)					
1 South	PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69					
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	Dr. Roy James - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
3 Baytown, Grace UMC	Rev. Carol Turner	200	41	3700	26	600	6007155	160160	1531495	0	51000	11461	11461	3964	3964	1581	354						
4 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Beverly Tune	300	18	200	24	100	500000	0	250485	0	0	6081	6081	2103	593	839	188						
5 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	Rev. Silverio Sanchez	0	24	900	0	0	3050000	0	0	0	0	1178	1000	407	100	163	0						
6 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Howard Bell	419	12	46	15	0	1213800	176400	151187	0	0	2393	500	827	330	330	74						
7 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Dr. Donnie Lewis	0	105	1365	55	2793	5930050	503300	646664	284579	0	9063	9053	3131	1249	1249	280						
8 Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Michael Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Clay Whiakler	1000	8	975	25	0	1530437	207000	7500	0	0	3235	3235	1119	1119	446	100						
10 Crosby, First UMC	Dr. Barbara Gail Hareltson	1300	17	210	14	26	1970000	116700	127646	0	0	4400	4400	1521	1521	607	136						
11 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1875	40	5688	30	7621	172660	156800	135635	0	0	4149	4149	1435	1435	573	128						
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	700	25	1887	81	5000	4928000	203000	7000	988657	0	6727	2700	2326	200	928	150						
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Lorraine Brown	300	15	1300	5	0	600000	120000	3000	41600	0	1908	1908	659	659	263	59						
14 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Reasons	0	0	0	40	0	5457140	602130	1577452	0	0	9286	9286	3212	3212	1281	286						
15 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. James C. Dorman	0	0	0	0	0	430000	0	100000	0	0	1038	1038	360	360	144	32						
16 Galveston Crockett Place	Rev. Bert Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	83	0	33	0						
17 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	Rev. Bert Bagley	0	0	0	81	1700	24419410	0	448088	0	0	13337	13337	4613	4613	1840	412						
18 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	26	0	0	0	1092300	122700	0	0	0	775	775	268	268	107	24						
19 Galveston, Weeley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Henry Hyrson	300	32	120	2	0	1581991	0	0	0	0	978	978	338	338	135	30						
20 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. Nathan Gossett	0	0	0	15	0	776400	85800	0	1800	0	1960	1960	678	678	270	61						
21 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Saborn	0	0	0	0	0	260000	85000	0	0	0	413	413	143	143	57	13						
22 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	0	0	0	0	0	9323581	0	920986	4897439	0	33456	6779	11571	2345	4617	836						
23 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. John Newsome	0	0	0	75	15750	4500000	170000	192254	1859841	0	11228	11228	3883	3883	1549	347						
24 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Anthony Vinson	0	161	15314	85	28350	18407347	0	1207543	6937104	0	36996	36996	12796	12796	5104	1142						
25 LaMarque, First UMC	Rev. Sharon Saborn	0	20	770	0	0	1700000	225000	95000	0	16285	3145	3145	1087	1087	434	97						
26 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Rev. Janice Gilbert	500	80	500	27	300	1130000	164500	11000	310000	0	8900	1097	3078	475	1228	291						
27 LaPorte, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Sullivan	3340	9	400	20	0	4162652	149260	639867	1032574	0	8759	8759	3030	3030	1209	271						
28 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Patricia Lewis	0	8	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	665	400	230	230	92	20						
29 League City, League City UMC	Rev. William Jenkins	0	0	0	0	0	4000000	450000	231000	790000	10000	12017	12017	4157	4157	1658	371						
30 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. James Lea	1638	0	8342	20	4095	1466758	160000	24973	0	33617	3038	3038	1051	1051	419	94						
31 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Michael Lindstrom	0	90	3656	33	352	2532650	0	141403	1452531	0	5381	5381	1861	1861	742	166						

N-127 South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	APPORTIONMENTS																	
	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)
	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
1 South																		
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	354	308	308	1277	1277	790	790	2549	2549	6604	6604	3313	3313	3213	3213	8900	8900	11485
3 Baytown, Grace UMC	188	164	164	678	678	419	419	1352	1352	3504	3504	1705	1705	1705	1705	4723	4723	6094
4 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	32	0	131	100	81	50	262	262	679	300	340	340	330	330	915	400	1180
5 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	17	15	15	65	65	40	40	128	128	333	333	167	167	162	162	448	448	578
6 Baytown, St. John's UMC	74	65	65	267	0	165	0	532	156	1379	156	691	156	671	671	1858	159	2397
7 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	280	244	244	1008	1008	624	624	2014	2014	5217	5217	2617	2617	2538	2538	7030	7030	9072
8 Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	100	87	87	361	361	223	223	719	719	1864	1864	935	935	907	907	2512	2512	3242
10 Crosby, First UMC	136	119	119	491	491	303	303	978	978	2535	2535	1272	1272	1233	1233	3416	3416	4408
11 Dayton, First UMC	128	112	112	463	463	285	285	923	923	2391	2391	1189	1189	1164	1164	3222	3222	4158
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	100	181	100	750	150	464	100	1486	200	3876	400	1944	300	1886	300	5223	600	6740
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	59	51	51	212	212	131	131	424	424	1099	1099	551	551	535	535	1481	1481	1912
14 Dickinson, First UMC	286	251	251	1034	1034	640	640	2065	2065	5351	5351	2685	2685	2604	2604	7211	7211	9305
15 Galveston, Central UMC	32	28	28	116	116	71	71	231	231	599	599	300	300	291	291	806	806	1040
16 Galveston Crockett Place	0	7	0	27	0	16	0	53	0	138	0	69	0	67	0	185	0	239
17 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	412	360	360	1486	1486	919	919	2966	2966	7686	7686	3855	3855	3739	3739	10356	10356	13365
18 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	24	21	21	87	87	53	53	173	173	446	446	224	224	217	217	602	602	776
19 Galveston, Weeley Tabernacle UMC	30	26	26	109	109	67	67	218	218	564	564	282	282	275	275	760	760	980
20 Highlands, Highlands UMC	61	53	53	219	219	135	135	436	436	1129	1129	567	567	549	549	1521	1521	1964
21 Hitchcock, First UMC	13	12	12	46	46	29	29	92	92	238	238	120	120	116	116	321	321	414
22 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	209	901	183	3728	756	2304	467	7440	1508	19280	3908	9671	1960	9380	1901	25979	5266	33525
23 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	347	303	303	1251	1251	773	773	2497	2497	6470	6470	3246	3246	3147	3147	8718	8718	11252
24 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	1142	997	997	4122	4122	2548	2548	8228	8228	21321	21321	10695	10695	10372	10372	28728	28728	37074
25 LaMarque, First UMC	97	85	85	350	350	217	217	699	699	1812	1812	909	909	881	881	2442	2442	3150
26 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	275	240	240	982	192	613	613	1979	293	5128	467	2573	407	2495	305	6911	508	8978
27 LaPorte, First UMC	271	236	236	976	976	603	603	1948	1948	5048	5048	2532	2532	2455	2455	6801	6801	8777
28 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	20	18	0	74	0	46	0	147	147	384	194	193	0	186	100	517	167	667
29 League City, League City UMC	371	324	324	1339	1339	828	828	2672	2672	6925	6925	3474	3474	3369	3369	9332	9332	12042
30 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	94	82	82	338	338	209	209	676	676	1751	1751	878	878	851	851	2359	2359	3044
31 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	166	145	145	600	600	370	370	1196	1196	3101	3101	1555	1555	1503	1503	4178	4178	5392

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

South

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)
32	Prasadena, First UMC Rev. Stephen Woody	0	477	0	1973	0	1219	0	3938	0	10205	1824	5119	0	4965	4965	13750	0	17745
33	Prasadena, Golden Acres UMC Rev. Jack Womack	29	25	25	104	104	65	65	208	208	539	539	270	270	262	262	726	726	936
34	Prasadena, Parkwood UMC Rev. Royce Scott	28	24	24	100	100	63	63	201	201	521	521	261	261	254	254	702	702	905
35	Prasadena, Sunset UMC Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	237	207	207	857	857	529	529	1710	1710	4431	4431	2223	2223	2156	2156	5970	5970	7704
36	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC Rev. Anthony McCallum	290	254	254	1049	1049	648	648	2093	2093	5423	5423	2720	2720	2638	2638	7307	7307	9430
37	Texas City, First UMC Rev. D. Fred Willis	109	94	94	392	392	243	243	783	783	2029	2029	1018	1018	987	987	2735	2735	3529
38	Texas City, Galilee UMC Rev. Carolyn Robinson	19	16	16	68	68	42	42	136	136	354	354	177	177	172	172	476	476	614
39	Texas City, Grace UMC Rev. Andrew Payne	36	32	32	130	130	80	80	259	259	672	672	336	336	327	327	905	905	1167
40	Texas City, St. John's UMC Rev. Tom Crowe	135	119	119	489	489	302	302	975	975	2527	2527	1268	1268	1228	1228	3404	3404	4383
41	Alvin, First UMC Rev. Eric Ryburn	388	338	338	1400	1400	865	865	2794	2794	7239	7239	3631	3631	3521	3521	9754	9754	12587
42	Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC Rev. Jesse Trotter	7	6	6	24	24	14	14	48	48	124	124	63	63	61	61	168	168	217
43	Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC Rev. Jesse Trotter	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	15	15	40	40	20	20	20	20	55	55	71
44	Angleton, St. Joseph UMC Rev. Jesse Trotter	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	15	15	40	40	20	20	20	19	55	55	70
45	Angleton, First UMC Rev. Robert Sinclair	269	235	235	971	971	601	601	1938	1938	5021	5021	2519	2519	2443	2443	6765	6765	8731
46	Clute, Wesley First UMC Dr. Arturo Parra	44	39	39	160	160	99	99	320	320	830	830	416	416	404	404	1118	1118	1443
47	Freeport, First UMC Dr. James Keith Broyles	96	84	84	346	346	214	214	691	691	1791	1791	898	898	871	871	2413	2413	3115
48	Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC Dr. James Keith Broyles	13	12	12	49	49	30	30	97	97	253	253	127	127	123	123	341	341	440
49	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC Rev. James Bass	941	821	821	3394	3394	2099	2099	6775	6775	17556	17556	8806	8806	8541	8541	23656	23656	30528
50	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	16	14	14	58	58	36	36	117	117	302	302	151	151	147	147	406	406	524
51	Houston, Cokesbury UMC Dr. William Newcomb	174	151	151	628	628	388	388	1252	1252	3245	3245	1627	1627	1579	1579	4372	4372	5642
52	Pearland, Hope Church UMC Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	211	184	184	761	761	470	470	1518	1518	3934	3934	1973	1973	1914	1914	5301	5301	6842
53	Houston, Windsor Village UMC Rev. Kirbydon Caldwell	5530	4827	4827	19952	19952	12332	12332	39820	39820	103197	103197	51760	51760	50198	50198	139038	20000	179428
54	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC Rev. George Wesley Welborn	317	277	277	1145	1145	708	708	2286	2286	5922	5922	2970	2970	2880	2880	7979	7979	10297
55	Lake Jackson, First UMC Rev. Charles Geller	378	330	330	1365	1365	844	844	2723	2723	7057	7057	3540	3540	3434	3434	9510	9510	12273
56	Manvel, Grace UMC Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	61	0	253	0	156	0	504	0	1307	0	666	0	636	636	1761	0	2273
57	Pearland, First UMC Dr. Keith Whitaker	875	736	736	3042	3156	1881	1951	6071	6298	15732	16320	8187	8187	7654	7940	21199	21991	27357
58	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC Rev. William Webb	144	125	125	518	518	320	320	1032	1032	2675	2675	1342	1342	1301	1301	3804	3604	4652
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		15576	14959	13592	61841	54958	38224	34460	123412	105902	319808	204878	160418	141278	155583	144461	430925	259257	556103
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		11073	14602	9935	50076	33887	34814	24621	119660	80884	307958	207053	112010	75770	428871	289202	587400	368692	158379
INCREASE		4503	357	3657	11765	12171	3410	9839	3752	26038	11850	2175	48408	65508					397724
DECREASE															273286	144741	136475		109335

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

N-130
South

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS										AMOUNT PAID					AMOUNT PAID				
		AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPOINTED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPOINTED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPOINTED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPOINTED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING
32 Pasadena, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
33 Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	Rev. Jack Womack	936	556	556	254	254	73	73	1068	20236	20236	42	0	0	0	4389	0	0	0	0	0
34 Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	905	538	538	246	246	71	71	1032	1032	1032	0	168	266	0	0	156	0	0	0	35
35 Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. R. Winston Goens, Jr.	7704	4577	4577	2088	2088	606	606	8786	8786	1860	1430	1860	2264	0	0	3136	0	0	0	195
36 Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Anthony McCallum	9430	5602	5602	2557	2557	741	741	10753	10753	0	1751	0	2771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 Texas City, First UMC	Rev. D. Fred Willis	3529	2097	2097	956	956	278	278	4025	4025	0	655	0	1037	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
38 Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	614	365	365	167	167	48	48	701	701	148	114	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	1167	694	694	316	316	92	92	1332	1332	282	217	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Tom Crowe	4383	2610	2610	1191	1191	345	345	5010	5010	1108	815	1281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. Eric Ryburn	12587	7478	7478	3412	3412	990	990	14354	14354	3039	2337	3699	0	4092	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	Rev. Jesse Trotter	217	129	129	59	59	17	17	248	248	52	124	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Jesse Trotter	71	42	42	19	19	6	6	81	81	19	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	Rev. Jesse Trotter	70	41	41	19	19	6	6	80	80	19	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	8731	5186	5186	2367	2367	686	686	9856	9856	0	1621	2566	0	1040	270	0	0	0	0	295
46 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Dr. Arturo Parra	1443	857	857	391	391	114	114	1646	1646	0	268	424	0	0	61	0	0	0	30	41
47 Freeport, First UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	3115	1850	1850	844	844	245	245	3551	3551	750	578	915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Freeport, Oyster Creek UMC	Dr. James Keith Broyles	440	261	261	120	120	35	35	501	501	109	100	165	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	26
49 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	30528	18136	18136	8275	8275	2401	2401	34814	34814	771	5667	8972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	524	311	311	142	142	41	41	598	598	129	97	154	0	0	0	0	0	20	67	31
51 Houston, Cokesbury UMC	Dr. William Newcomb	5642	3352	3352	1530	1530	443	443	6435	6435	0	1047	1658	0	0	1746	0	0	0	0	0
52 Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	6842	4064	4064	1855	1855	538	538	7802	7802	1650	1270	2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirbyon Caldwell	20000	106594	106594	48637	48637	14111	14111	204615	204615	0	33309	52731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. George Wesley Welborn	10297	6118	6118	2791	2791	810	810	11742	11742	2487	1912	3026	0	0	13560	0	0	0	0	0
55 Lake Jackson, First UMC	Rev. Charles Geller	12273	7291	7291	3327	3327	965	965	13895	13895	0	2278	3607	0	3450	2352	0	0	0	105	280
56 Manvel, Grace UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	1351	0	616	0	178	62	2592	2592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	28379	16252	16859	7416	7693	2152	2232	31198	32363	2779	5079	8040	0	2904	15	0	0	0	300	300
58 Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. William Webb	4652	2764	2764	1261	1261	366	366	5305	5305	1125	864	1367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		331267	330372	306490	150745	139351	43734	40753	634173	634565	28788	96221	157180	0	21085	55982	0	120	1023	4442	4938
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		107152	328505	282092	148772	128033	62122	54516	645657	484213	26710	86513	146560	2287	27670	86841	10	110	1176	1176	4938
INCREASE		224115	3867	24398	1973	11318	18988	13763	11384	140352	2078	9708	10620						10		
DECREASE														2287	6585	32559	10			153	496

N-133
South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Roy James - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	CLERGY SUPPORT										PASTOR	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTERS/DEACONS APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES			PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDENTNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.
1 South	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
2 Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473
3 Baytown, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231376	33900	181406	0	0	657356
4 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126711	22365	124094	0	0	374392
5 Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	3800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5300	14000	0	1000	79795
6 Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3100	7500	0	0	48802
7 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	14086	39000	7700	3500	0	0	0	35009	1228	44829	0	5464	148395
8 Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228346	70240	142500	47470	25700	788400
9 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32943	17319	70105	0	0	215750
10 Crosby, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71925	10271	95217	0	14561	375007
11 Dayton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72042	12036	70171	0	6883	283866
12 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5974	32360	4800	5562	4695	0	0	181351	15946	148465	56575	0	581639
13 Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32080	10406	18135	10476	19608	181844
14 Dickinson, First UMC	8732	33052	4800	3500	3798	0	0	196885	36377	153106	0	28073	686332
15 Galveston, Central UMC	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4305	500	30000	0	0	60502
16 Galveston Crockett Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	0	54000	19200	0	0	0	0	264961	31825	41739	0	0	2680150
18 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600	18006	0	0	45553
19 Galveston, Weeley Tabernacle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	7690	0	14000	83453
20 Highlands, Highlands UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29037	4602	29075	4665	19276	153874
21 Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908	10006	0	0	22842
22 Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	10040	0	0	0	0	0	0	946098	213559	424264	474467	16630	2487530
23 League City, Bay Harbour UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280663	49011	228311	271883	365562	1419836
24 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	0	186578	77934	12995	0	0	0	1018371	119695	535991	274224	872094	3840260
25 LaMarque, First UMC	1000	2400	0	0	0	0	0	52601	1113	51643	16286	0	198361
26 La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	1500	12360	0	0	0	0	0	73550	17546	46137	54157	0	322282
27 LaPorte, First UMC	0	42200	6674	0	0	0	0	114483	12906	151783	79476	15100	609341
28 LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	3000	0	0	0	36634
29 League City, League City UMC	0	39200	4300	400	0	0	0	238370	52421	215163	341860	196000	1319818
30 Mont Belvieu, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57986	14934	81820	4970	34722	292192
31 Pasadena, Asbury UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112012	8387	103192	77760	0	430547

N-135
Southeast

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED							REMOVED												
		REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	CHARGE OR CORRECTED BY	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	466	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	468	100	1	17	40	7	30	17	48
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shallow	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	24	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shallow	25	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	37	26	3	4	8	1	2	5	5	5
5 Bateson, Bateson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	148	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	119	46	1	0	30	0	9	5	2
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	686	6	0	0	2	4	0	7	4	12	675	240	9	7	0	5	49	21	10	10
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	97	1	3	0	8	0	5	0	2	0	4	88	55	1	2	6	1	9	2	7
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	216	4	2	0	1	2	0	18	6	20	4	176	81	0	0	35	0	16	16	5
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	258	15	0	0	0	9	54	0	0	0	12	216	199	0	0	9	20	15	45	
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liely, Sr.	139	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	142	21	3	2	0	10	2	9	
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	80	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	78	41	4	7	0	4	0	0	
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	1408	20	2	62	12	7	27	13	20	11	25	1413	443	4	220	138	8	386	89	10
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	1741	47	2	0	30	18	107	6	26	7	26	1666	689	22	199	49	13	283	134	55
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	463	16	1	1	13	2	0	6	2	5	10	473	207	7	64	212	0	25	15	8
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	305	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	319	99	2	63	20	10	11	14	34
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	26	2	0	0	0	0	8	0
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	47	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	19	0	0	0	0	4	8	0
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	125	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	35	1	11	22	9	8	15	12
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	318	5	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	3	329	81	7	5	93	3	25	8	10	10
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	365	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	5	364	123	4	4	2	0	32	8	118
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	238	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	3	235	69	3	9	14	0	12	7	32
27 High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	84	19	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Banley Reddoch	299	0	0	0	2	1	17	0	1	1	6	277	45	0	4	5	0	12	2	5
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	192	1	0	5	1	4	0	2	3	0	4	194	54	4	20	94	0	16	15	10
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	44	1	0	2	3	1	18	0	0	0	33	28	3	8	6	0	4	2	4	
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	584	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	9	581	152	6	32	32	8	75	0	0

N-137
Southeast

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES																	UMWM										UMMI
	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST							
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52						
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	44	144	47	0	42	6	3	2	2	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	14	21	5	7	0	2	3	3	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	3						
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	21	33	10	10	11	2	8	10	4	6	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	4						
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6 Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	4	16	10	0	30	4	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15						
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	235	315	120	25	51	12	3	2	4	2	5	11	0	28	175	5	54	28	1500	35	35						
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	49	64	18	0	17	3	1	2	4	1	7	12	0	1	0	1	17	1	1500	0	0						
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	57	50	38	12	85	5	3	0	1	1	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10						
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	35	0	63	40	119	106	92	269	3	4	12	19	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	57						
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	6	0	9	0	12	7	7	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	15	0	7	0	21	1	1	30	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	385	870	235	4	273	17	22	62	24	14	51	89	0	1	5	1	193	3	310	0	0						
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	435	907	323	197	506	32	21	19	30	9	40	79	2	60	4	122	2	172	6	312	25						
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	22	70	83	3	93	12	0	3	1	2	6	9	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	25						
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	25	84	63	23	66	59	25	84	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	12	12						
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	150	1	1500	0						
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	10	22	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	8	1	10	0	0	35	8	43	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	20	0						
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	50	93	35	21	110	7	5	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	2	30	3	50	7	7						
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	18	125	71	18	107	10	2	3	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	16	5	40	5	45	6	2	2	3	2	3	8	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27 High Island, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	4	4	3	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Barley Reddoch	36	55	28	6	0	6	0	6	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	7	7						
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	22	63	20	0	41	5	3	1	2	2	3	7	0	0	1	12	0	1	43	0	0						
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	15	25	12	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0						
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	75	150	59	12	77	6	5	5	3	2	13	18	2	24	0	1	60	3	470	0	0						

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-139
Southeast

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				APPORTIONMENTS							
		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDERTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDERTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12037	0	0	0	0	0
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	0	22	95	967400	175000	39154	28200	0	2671	2671	924	924	368	368	83
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	10	0	0	0	248500	1000	29456	0	0	204	204	70	70	28	28	7
5 Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	14	224	0	0	140000	0	30000	0	0	189	189	66	66	26	26	6
6 Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	15	0	0	0	200000	0	305167	0	0	1065	1065	368	368	147	147	33
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	77375	0	0	0	0	79	79	27	27	11	11	2
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	10510	45	1274	21	25119	12911975	558750	3292233	0	0	11610	11610	4016	4016	1602	1602	359
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	11	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	0	277	277	95	95	39	39	9
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	0	13	603	0	0	2160500	0	208161	0	0	1518	1518	525	525	209	209	47
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	243	6	695	20	0	1222350	119000	25000	0	16000	3578	3578	1238	1238	494	494	111
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	7800	107	793	0	0	971700	140000	157000	48000	5000	3024	3024	1046	1046	417	417	94
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	109476	80000	10000	13000	0	492	492	170	170	67	67	15
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	16	366	0	0	1146488	98010	16006	0	0	1489	1489	515	515	205	205	46
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	0	111	2508	37	7027	7272012	426000	819791	393310	4401	22627	22627	7826	7826	3122	3122	699
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	400	14	1490	65	8000	5481670	274705	770453	174143	0	17787	17787	6152	6152	2454	2454	549
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	700	40	5251	25	500	5250000	190062	69475	987315	0	4918	4918	1701	1701	679	679	152
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	250	22	563	12	500	1397200	142200	123175	14112	0	2143	2143	741	741	296	296	67
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	5795000	0	31139	0	0	388	388	134	134	54	54	12
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	1	0	0	0	205000	9500	15800	0	0	383	383	132	132	53	53	12
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	0	0	0	15	125	655000	127000	153460	0	0	862	862	298	298	119	119	27
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	415000	95000	0	0	0	355	355	122	122	49	49	11
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	0	0	0	325	325	113	113	45	45	10
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	11	700	15	0	322160	197990	19455	0	0	2191	2191	758	758	303	303	67
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	14	400	15	700	2025032	158000	124757	73223	0	3548	3548	1227	1227	490	490	110
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	13	548	814500	84000	176835	0	0	1877	1877	649	649	259	259	58
27 High Island, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	404900	119200	5084	0	0	664	664	229	229	92	92	20
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Barley Redboch	250	20	1100	0	0	1750000	186000	44161	0	2136	1907	1907	659	659	263	263	59
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	9	0	0	9	0	1063000	95000	352665	0	0	1683	1683	582	582	232	232	52
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	347000	0	43629	0	0	650	650	225	225	90	90	20
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	18	490	15	0	3242133	386111	859431	0	0	5325	5325	1841	1841	735	735	165

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-140
Southeast

CHURCH & CHARGE	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
PASTOR	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
32 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	25	433	52	6732	4777912	440000	60000	1404875	0	7242	2504	2504	999	999	224	224	
33 Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs	0	0	0	0	0	370000	191000	56000	0	0	637	637	221	221	88	88	19	
34 Orange, Mauriceville UMC	0	0	0	34	0	1158901	132660	30345	0	0	1606	1606	555	555	222	222	49	
35 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	128000	0	12976	0	0	366	366	126	126	50	50	12	
36 Nederland, First UMC	0	49	1982	25	0	3924489	162000	735758	74221	0	6689	6689	2314	2314	923	923	206	
37 Nederland, Wesley UMC	382	21	1194	42	2400	3400000	138000	636500	1464934	0	3987	3987	1379	1379	550	550	123	
38 Orange, First UMC	0	53	0	42	3900	7388000	425000	1614730	0	0	11260	11260	3895	3895	1554	1554	348	
39 Orange, Faith UMC	0	23	400	12	0	2500000	180000	251592	1267346	0	2506	2506	867	867	346	346	77	
40 Orange, Salem UMC	400	15	200	12	0	759550	16400	945152	923550	0	2176	2176	753	753	300	300	67	
41 Orange, Wesley UMC	0	25	200	0	0	590000	0	86216	0	0	1054	1054	364	364	146	146	33	
42 Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	72	7	100	0	0	2005683	165000	230494	0	0	2594	2594	894	894	357	357	80	
43 Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	33	1000	0	0	250000	36000	0	0	0	459	459	158	158	64	64	14	
44 Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	0	0	0	625000	40000	12000	0	0	835	835	288	288	115	115	26	
45 Port Arthur, First UMC	150	12	1987	0	0	1635755	164429	162753	0	0	1540	1540	533	533	212	212	47	
46 Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	50	1400	0	0	773970	185558	3000	0	0	1632	1632	565	565	226	226	50	
47 Port Arthur, Temple UMC	3720	10	325	50	2500	6211370	362920	591000	916373	0	11283	11283	3902	3902	1557	1557	348	
48 Port Neches, First UMC	700	58	3000	24	0	4682698	164500	332389	0	0	5570	5570	1927	1927	768	768	172	
49 Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	0	0	0	0	0	250000	228400	76888	0	0	481	481	166	166	67	67	14	
50 Silsbee, First UMC	0	0	0	30	448	3392000	204000	199504	249605	0	5248	5248	1815	1815	724	724	162	
51 Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	0	0	0	0	0	385000	0	139571	0	0	510	510	176	176	70	70	15	
52 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	290000	0	0	0	0	360	360	124	124	50	50	12	
53 Spurger, Spurger UMC	120	5	225	0	880	425000	116000	8569	0	0	881	881	305	305	121	121	27	
54 Vidor, First UMC	0	0	0	49	3000	2562200	168875	69487	0	0	3788	3788	1310	1310	522	522	117	
55 Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	95	640000	100000	1432000	0	0	526	526	182	182	72	72	16	
56 Willwood, Village Mills UMC	535	18	1973	0	0	1233955	147412	80343	112136	0	2576	2576	891	891	356	356	80	
57 Winnie, First UMC	718	21	1500	55	1770	2160000	340000	199105	0	0	3461	3461	1197	1197	0	0	107	
58 Newton, Newton UMC	26959	913	33211	723	64339	105307854	7891182	14402410	8144443	27537	174762	163338	60439	59242	24115	23638	5399	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	32542	835	28247	705	56686	96049567	7867976	20308915	6060251	79296	184935	190641	60105	59993	23936	23891	5283	
INCREASE		78	4964	18	7673	9258287	23206		2084192		10173	7303	751		179		116	
DECREASE	5583							5907505		51759						253		

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-141
Southeast

CHURCH & CHARGE		PASTOR	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
			AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APORIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APORIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APORIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APORIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APORIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APORIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APORIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APORIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APORIONED (141)
1	Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	83	72	72	298	298	184	594	594	594	1540	1540	772	772	749	749	2075	2075	2677
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	7	6	6	23	23	14	45	45	45	118	118	59	59	57	57	158	158	204
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	6	5	5	21	21	13	42	42	42	109	109	55	55	53	53	147	147	189
5	Batson, Batson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	4	3	3	13	13	8	26	26	26	67	67	34	34	33	33	91	91	117
6	Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	33	28	28	118	118	74	236	236	236	613	613	307	307	299	299	826	826	1067
7	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	2	2	2	9	9	6	17	17	17	46	46	22	22	22	22	61	61	79
8	Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	359	313	313	1294	1294	800	2582	2582	2582	6691	6691	3357	3357	3255	3255	9015	9015	11635
9	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	9	8	8	31	31	19	62	62	62	159	159	80	80	77	77	215	215	277
10	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	47	40	40	169	169	104	337	337	337	874	874	439	439	425	425	1179	1179	1521
11	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	111	96	96	393	393	247	795	795	795	2062	2062	1034	1034	1004	1004	2778	2778	3665
12	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	94	82	82	337	337	208	673	673	673	1743	1743	874	874	848	848	2348	2348	3031
13	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	15	13	13	55	55	34	109	109	109	283	283	142	142	138	138	382	382	493
14	Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	46	40	40	166	166	102	332	332	332	859	859	431	431	417	417	1157	1157	1492
15	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	689	610	610	2521	2521	1559	5032	5032	5032	13040	13040	6541	6541	6344	6344	17570	17570	22874
16	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	549	479	479	1982	1982	1225	3955	3955	3955	10250	10250	5142	5142	4987	4987	13811	13811	17824
17	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	152	133	133	549	549	338	1094	1094	1094	2834	2834	1422	1422	1379	1379	3819	3819	4929
18	Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	67	58	58	239	239	147	476	476	476	1235	1235	620	620	601	601	1664	1664	2148
19	Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	12	11	11	43	43	27	87	87	87	224	224	113	113	109	109	302	302	389
20	Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	12	11	11	42	42	26	85	85	85	221	221	111	111	107	107	287	287	384
21	China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	27	23	23	96	96	60	192	192	192	496	496	249	249	242	242	669	669	864
22	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	11	10	10	40	40	24	79	79	79	204	204	102	102	99	99	276	276	356
23	Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	10	9	9	37	37	22	72	72	72	187	187	94	94	92	92	253	253	326
24	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	67	59	59	244	244	151	487	487	487	1263	1263	633	633	614	614	1701	1701	2196
25	Groves, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	110	95	95	395	395	245	790	790	790	2045	2045	1026	1026	995	995	2755	2755	3556
26	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	58	50	50	209	209	129	417	417	417	1082	1082	543	543	526	526	1488	1488	1881
27	High Island, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	20	18	18	74	74	45	147	147	147	383	383	192	192	186	186	516	516	665
28	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Barley Reddoch	59	51	51	212	212	131	424	424	424	1099	1099	551	551	535	535	1481	1481	1911
29	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	52	45	45	188	188	116	374	374	374	970	970	487	487	472	472	1307	1307	1687
30	Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	20	17	17	72	72	44	145	145	145	374	374	188	188	182	182	504	504	651
31	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	165	144	144	593	593	366	1184	1184	1184	3068	3068	1540	1540	1493	1493	4135	4135	5336

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

N-145
Southeast

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S %)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR																				
1 Southeast	Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6092	11087	41768	9600	9800	0
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	632	3754	0	0	0
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	40	29	28	0	0	0	25	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	1260	632	6324	0	0	0
5 Bateson, Bateson UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0
6 Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	6249	15000	0	0	0
7 Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0
8 Beaumont, First UMC	Dr. Frank Alegria	0	163	0	161	0	500	1000	0	1570	500	2020	37903	10313	0	5040	17634	54000	12244	8600	0
9 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Yong-Seok Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5580	24000	15600	0	0
10 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Dr. Carla Shield	67	37	0	70	0	62	67	73	55	194	2688	214	0	0	0	3780	27000	0	3000	0
11 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	5578	11406	54291	4146	2946	0
12 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3754	12501	48242	3183	0	0
13 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Liedy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	0	0
14 Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ruby Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	6410	37708	3600	0	0
15 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	505	395	520	327	0	0	0	0	116	1055	116	5469	170437	20831	42685	123251	6000	12000	0	0
16 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3460	600	76298	8992	46482	60178	77026	50400	7200	0	
17 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	4429	36826	2943	4331	0
18 Buna, First UMC	Rev. James Jones	0	0	0	0	0	627	627	0	0	1254	0	0	0	683	4226	11580	54482	4138	4502	0
19 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1425	1600	0	0	11264	0	0	0	0
20 Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1713	8125	0	0	7200	0	297	0	
21 China, China UMC	Rev. Gregory Edwards	0	17	0	0	0	0	8	53	53	1388	935	0	0	0	2371	4891	22350	2784	1200	0
22 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1700	0	0	919	5833	1687	2500	0
23 Daisetta, Devers UMC	Rev. Mary Gossett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	250	550	0	0	0	919	4667	3333	833	0
24 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	8417	44190	3200	3520	0
25 Groves, First UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	5713	4568	9036	43020	4603	5800	0	
26 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	5681	7046	27960	5472	6000	0
27 High Island, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13000	3600	3600	0	0
28 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. Barley Reddoch	10	52	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	641	5374	6642	29140	4650	6000	0	0
29 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	0	0	43	8	0	35	27	121	41	25	173	76	0	3480	3255	6419	29807	4600	4376	0
30 Kountze, Warren UMC	Rev. William Jobe, Jr.	0	0	30	0	0	122	25	572	20	324	587	142	0	200	1231	3372	17763	0	1900	0
31 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	667	6872	21336	5208	61238	8353	7651	0	0

N-147 Southeast
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Dr. Richard L. White - D.S.

		CLERGY SUPPORT																		
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATES UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID						
1	CHURCH & CHARGE	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156						
1	1 Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12037						
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41803	6380	43758	6000	0	199856						
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	3250	1713	5801	0	0	19289						
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	2450	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	1525	5078	0	3900	23461						
5	Batson, Batson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	660	2592	0	0	7828						
6	Port Bolivar, Bay View UMC	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3090	21973	0	0	58433						
7	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	7168	0	0	10749						
8	Beaumont, First UMC	0	27438	8338	3245	0	0	0	240991	46717	202342	0	152480	931518						
9	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1627	19034	0	0	73188						
10	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13422	2405	27694	0	2831	96873						
11	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	9226	0	0	0	0	0	0	40382	16373	47293	2730	21200	242427						
12	Beaumont, St. James UMC	15595	0	0	0	0	0	0	47433	22000	29000	0	9500	216415						
13	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2216	18520	4000	0	37237						
14	Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11181	437	25431	0	4478	104892						
15	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	0	40004	5000	4500	0	0	67184	559554	52874	24073	283663	26869	1863488						
16	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	0	91180	7600	4701	0	0	74133	421846	100680	333898	52536	55435	1640800						
17	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	8155	0	0	0	0	0	0	65940	18632	79866	19260	0	292161						
18	Buna, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22143	4973	31713	12251	10572	181303						
19	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1880	6901	0	0	26475						
20	Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	5300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	6611	6061	0	0	40842						
21	China, China UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3724	16935	0	20995	85357						
22	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4700	800	18293	0	0	39763						
23	Daisetta, Devers UMC	1167	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	485	3369	0	4585	25424						
24	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	5000	0	0	0	0	1300	44255	14807	20910	0	75048	242369						
25	Groves, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63536	13122	42666	4850	18751	245817						
26	Hardin, Hardin UMC	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	32494	23093	48711	0	18865	191012						
27	High Island, St. Matthews UMC	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	859	15959	0	0	45248						
28	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13934	4697	31022	71	3399	121164						
29	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15203	5171	34235	0	1216	122081						
30	Kountze, Warren UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	682	10636	0	0	42651						
31	Liberty, First UMC	0	30828	11250	1982	0	0	0	106589	32713	73592	0	159171	572157						

N-149
Southwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
	REMOVED									RECEIVED										
	REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THIS YEAR	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE OR CORRECTED ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	TOTAL PROFESSIONING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN(AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	29	30	31
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	193	11	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	2	211	82	10	20	43	15	11	0	0
4	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	32	1	1	4	4	4	5	0
5	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	28	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
6	3119	24	1	9	21	9	863	228	59	17	4	2012	554	16	12	277	0	0	59	22
7	6907	102	0	0	96	39	69	0	31	9	30	7005	1582	61	985	8027	2750	1243	1060	
8	77	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	79	67	1	29	79	0	23	23	
9	2281	57	76	0	19	70	0	10	8	41	3	2441	2500	93	753	2096	41	1321	432	
10	1590	25	14	0	21	13	0	12	26	8	20	1597	464	26	127	527	16	603	253	
11	1371	26	0	0	22	19	0	73	27	15	3	1320	538	18	21	261	61	61	59	
12	4251	67	1	0	56	20	113	299	119	52	13	3799	856	48	43	470	0	569	397	
13	297	5	0	0	0	0	15	2	1	3	3	278	71	5	5	26	4	10	1	
14	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	31	0	0	0	0	6	5	
16	328	13	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	9	334	127	11	11	15	3	19	14	
17	123	14	0	0	8	10	8	2	3	0	0	142	131	7	5	20	7	42	10	
18	509	16	1	0	6	18	9	2	3	5	6	525	275	8	65	41	13	30	26	
19	234	3	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	2	2	237	63	6	3	11	5	11	12	
20	22	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	139	7	0	4	4	2	0	1	1	0	2	152	90	4	2	30	3	18	10	
22	378	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	370	112	0	34	0	0	30	35	
23	348	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	5	0	3	348	129	0	0	125	0	8	17	
24	523	2	0	0	7	2	17	4	4	2	1	506	187	3	67	140	0	82	100	
25	239	7	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	253	146	4	4	135	0	30	15	
26	742	18	0	0	45	30	0	0	1	2	8	824	377	22	13	211	17	47	43	
27	723	7	0	0	2	11	145	0	17	1	3	577	364	12	4	50	16	117	60	
28	67	2	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	3	74	35	3	3	0	3	6	2	
29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	9	13	0	7	3	
31	113	0	0	0	2	0	11	2	0	2	3	97	47	1	16	23	1	2	1	

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-150
Southwest

CHURCH & CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS				
	RECEIVED						REMOVED													
REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE OR CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	2277	91	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	41	30	300	81	275	180	60
32 Missouri City, First UMC	1238	46	4	0	16	10	62	13	17	1	14	1207	585	36	27	144	24	350	135	230
33 Needville, First UMC	214	9	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	4	228	61	8	6	0	0	28	5	0
34 Boling, First UMC	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 Orchard, First UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	79	13	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	2	103	40	1	0	12	0	12	10	5
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	1737	65	1	2	22	10	19	76	23	14	10	1685	550	29	14	628	52	325	114	22
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	809	10	0	0	9	6	0	9	6	0	10	809	258	11	7	23	7	125	110	112
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	667	6	0	0	13	4	0	2	6	4	8	670	200	9	16	20	0	49	21	84
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	49	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	51	36	1	0	0	0	4	8	6
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	4825	139	0	279	54	0	0	41	166	0	8	5182	1124	180	401	549	77	1013	225	221
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	3743	47	0	0	21	5	0	19	31	0	15	3751	758	40	23	264	30	796	379	405
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	585	37	3	0	13	6	0	5	7	0	1	631	561	23	0	592	19	260	208	121
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	21	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	22	2	0	0	0	3	2	9
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Sweeny, First UMC	380	4	0	4	0	0	0	6	6	0	7	389	93	2	1	96	4	33	24	53
47 Van Vleet, First UMC	85	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	3	79	25	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
48 Wallis, First UMC	78	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	45	5	3	18	7	12	8	9
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	508	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	5	507	145	7	42	192	5	12	10	45
50 Wharton, First UMC	533	11	2	0	4	10	0	0	3	4	6	547	126	4	2	23	0	36	22	10
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	42803	902	105	301	495	408	1348	826	591	199	233	41817	14881	760	2785	15462	597	9345	4287	3279
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	42463	892	778	New	620	549	1189	241	324	228	240	40360	15920	761	4080	15956	732	7629	4003	New
INCREASE	320	10					149	585	267									1716	284	
DECREASE			673		125	141			29	7	1273				1295	494		135		

N-151
Southwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES										UMVIM								UMJM		
	OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	FORMAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND NO. GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY		NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
CHURCH & CHARGE	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
PASTOR																					
1 Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Brookshire, First UMC	47	52	43	0	46	8	2	3	4	4	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	20	0
3 San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	5	5	4	0	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4 Houston, Addicks UMC	10	11	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	188	247	193	24	350	29	12	32	15	12	39	66	3	69	0	0	32	489	0	0	65
6 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	1768	6790	1449	164	650	64	61	30	76	25	162	263	6	78	10	10	685	1145	64	20800	124
7 Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R)	34	92	51	0	42	6	0	0	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
8 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	2600	4433	879	2123	260	43	18	14	0	38	183	221	15	2849	2	30	0	0	0	0	0
9 Katy, First UMC	850	1831	215	8	129	981	1831	19	24	22	62	12	162	38	0	0	3	388	3	56	75
10 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	407	788	278	51	181	29	24	29	22	9	36	67	2	34	12	129	1	270	5	75	56
11 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	502	847	509	0	570	37	46	34	36	33	57	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Pattison, Pattison UMC	71	6	28	8	40	7	5	7	2	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	250	20
13 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	4	0	8	0	10	3	1	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	7
15 Sealy, First UMC	125	15	91	24	37	9	3	1	4	2	6	12	0	0	0	0	3	47	1	22	43
16 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	28	97	81	0	0	7	9	1	3	1	14	18	0	0	9	21	7	83	2	50	0
17 Bay City, First UMC	140	213	108	0	60	12	3	2	3	2	16	21	0	0	0	1	1	101	18	7480	0
18 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	55	31	22	19	33	6	7	12	1	1	5	7	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	7
19 Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Brazoria, First UMC	50	78	30	0	10	3	2	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	20
21 East Bernard, First UMC	54	244	68	68	102	10	5	3	2	2	8	12	0	0	0	60	1	15	3	425	0
22 Fulshear, First UMC	100	133	62	28	40	4	5	3	1	2	2	5	0	0	15	0	2	0	1	15	20
23 Houston, Ashford UMC	371	52	76	60	47	188	281	54	5	11	37	53	1	5	0	0	0	0	18	348	0
24 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	0	85	75	20	30	0	70	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	175	32
25 Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	74	201	89	57	167	7	4	8	3	6	7	16	0	0	4	9	0	0	3	200	37
26 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	150	377	195	75	250	317	588	897	10	6	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
27 Kendallton, Newman Chapel UMC	8	0	12	0	18	2	1	0	0	2	8	10	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	18
28 Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	29	30	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
29 Lissie, First UMC	20	30	20	0	40	4	0	2	2	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	0
30 Matagorda, First UMC	10	13	7	0	10	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	102	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Southwest

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES											UMVIM									MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	180	695	125	50	380	125	695	175	11	7	10	28	1	13	0	1	1	150	25	400	175
33 Needville, First UMC	Dr. James Bain	125	840	280	185	321	28	17	45	6	5	14	25	4	131	3	68	1	220	3	148	50
34 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	30	63	35	0	8	6	1	2	4	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	93	14
35 Orchard, First UMC	Dr. James Thomas Bain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	12	39	15	12	50	2	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	803	1264	323	44	383	32	1	38	18	15	86	119	0	0	4	0	2	127	4	301	0
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	83	55	140	15	85	8	2	4	3	3	4	10	2	40	1	15	1	110	0	0	141
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	53	16	81	59	87	8	3	9	3	3	19	25	0	0	15	67	0	0	2	257	27
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	10	6	0	19	6	20	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Mathis	962	2421	552	167	396	37	55	69	97	5	51	153	0	0	12	384	1	199	40	46636	1
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	1197	4532	313	1735	440	31	23	17	16	14	49	79	1	15	2	16	1	843	1	12	74
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	110	21	210	0	60	1144	260	1050	6	14	19	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	6	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Orenshaw	212	7	43	0	68	5	1	3	7	2	6	15	0	0	145	290	5	3000	1	3504	26
47 Van Vleet, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	11	40	22	11	9	5	3	6	2	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	133	18
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	47	124	56	39	43	86	245	65	3	3	5	11	0	0	0	1	2	245	2	245	0
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	60	128	58	0	109	9	4	3	6	3	9	18	0	0	4	95	1	12	1	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		11565	26916	6895	5052	5588	3343	3336	4479	400	268	929	1597	47	3396	278	1211	765	7474	245	84826	1118
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		6885	18317	7145	New	New	New	New	New	211	222	710	1443	63	3808	New	New	New	New	New	New	1122
INCREASE		4880	8599							189	46	219	454									
DECREASE				250										16	412							4

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-153
Southwest

		PASTOR	UMW		UMW		UMW		UMW		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		APPORTIONMENTS		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)			
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS \$8, \$9, \$0 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)		AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
1	Southwest	Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.	53	54	55	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Donthea Dumas	500	21	788	9	100	46524	0	0	0	0	2061	714	714	285	285	64
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	14	0	0	137000	3000	0	0	173	173	60	60	60	24	24	6
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	1300000	80000	435668	0	1223	1223	423	423	423	169	169	38
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	35718	110	12190	75	10000	275000	448000	2490446	15000	24638	0	8522	0	3400	0	761
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	19048	394	42500	289	46245042	255000	5133700	4025975	0	51707	51707	17883	17883	7135	7135	1596
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	1463	31	863	18	1295000	0	30000	185538	0	842	842	291	291	116	116	26
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	0	0	0	954	2000000	200000	2134282	3118885	60452	49895	17257	17257	6885	6885	1540	1540
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	17121	60	1200	43	5281166	293700	735019	15522	5176	5369	15522	5176	5369	2142	2142	462
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	3000	112	7000	80	5482591	136100	326441	2826131	27334	13815	17530	4779	4779	1906	1906	427
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Dan Miller	0	42	6000	395	11878632	416068	501778	478091	3217	31838	11012	11012	4393	4393	983	983
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	500	26	650	0	504000	136000	53700	0	2682	2682	927	927	370	370	370	83
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	0	0	0	0	35000	0	17142	0	0	270	270	94	94	38	38	9
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	24	0	0	166000	2000	0	0	201	201	69	69	28	28	28	6
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	9304	8	1050	21	1650000	380000	70000	214400	0	3224	3224	1115	1115	444	444	98
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	0	10	239400	175000	0	1011500	0	2581	2581	883	883	356	356	80
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	0	27	390	17	1238520	201940	474661	0	4465	4465	1544	1544	616	616	138	138
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	60	11	1400	3	601872	72156	230472	0	1689	1689	577	577	230	230	51	51
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	4	150	0	90000	0	10515	0	195	195	67	67	27	27	6	6
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	2500	0	0	0	676000	166400	55500	0	1915	1915	662	662	264	264	59	59
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	0	0	0	45	1596000	175000	100000	0	3490	1190	1207	1207	482	482	108	108
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Colter	4381	34	3321	12	2083939	105221	61711	153764	7550	4866	4866	1683	1683	671	671	150
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	0	0	0	30	4717	199570	112091	40812	7401	7401	2559	2559	1021	1021	228	228
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Regino Dancel, Jr.	2500	38	2500	24	1955930	0	0	0	2074	2074	717	717	286	286	64	64
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston	4000	50	3500	63	740000	0	360000	1975000	0	7220	7220	2497	2497	996	996	223
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	0	0	2500	50	3000205	0	168980	578755	6138	11985	5000	4146	1000	1654	500	370
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	500	10	0	0	149850	75000	0	0	3000	376	376	130	130	52	52	12
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	93000	0	2700	0	104	104	36	36	14	14	3	3
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Janice Kerlee	0	0	0	0	300000	100000	78215	0	1062	1062	367	367	147	147	147	33
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	0	15	0	0	619200	141800	113618	0	1185	1185	410	410	410	164	164	37

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Southwest

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

	UMM		UMWV		UMFF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER (PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPOINTMENT (011)	AMOUNT PAID - MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPOINTMENT (021)	AMOUNT PAID - BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPOINTMENT (031)	AMOUNT PAID - AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPOINTMENT (041)				
CHURCH & CHARGE																		
31 PASTOR	53		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Dr. Robert Childress	2500	50	1500	210	1200	590000	0	0	412	18475	9618	0	3327	0	1327	0	297	
Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	300	59	300	123	8692	8763505	0	0	3164500	0	10966	10966	3792	3792	1513	1513	338	
Dr. James Bain	4150	12	200	14	120	729611	124227	51538	179658	0	2486	2486	860	85	343	0	77	
Rev. Martha Grifing	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	11226	0	0	201	201	66	66	28	28	6	
Dr. James Thomas Bain	0	14	100	0	0	250000	0	130000	0	0	481	481	167	167	67	67	14	
Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	30	0	0	0	200000	50000	150000	0	0	572	572	198	198	79	79	17	
Dr. Karen Dorris	0	0	0	0	970150	6023708	0	60462	2912167	962	17429	17429	6028	6028	2405	2405	538	
Rev. David Luckert	2500	120	300	35	2000	4969000	250000	50000	952895	0	8632	2986	2886	1191	1191	267	267	
Rev. John Black	3800	0	0	21	9400	1856893	163542	289757	0	0	5797	5797	2005	2005	800	800	179	
Rev. Dana Creeks	0	8	0	12	0	158000	0	3000	0	0	224	224	77	77	31	31	7	
Rev. Morris Manthas	0	0	0	118	15000	9495167	0	946242	3068628	0	41145	41145	14231	14231	5677	5677	1271	
Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	5371	30	2000	85	12500	11945185	0	1186178	539603	0	31065	31065	10744	10744	4286	4286	959	
Rev. Martin Venshel	0	0	0	0	0	9082893	0	372550	5655820	56613	21991	0	7806	0	3035	0	679	
Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	106	106	37	37	14	14	3	
Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	100000	16000	0	0	0	74	74	26	26	11	11	2	
Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	1793	43	4737	22	4929	1100000	88000	39452	0	0	2571	2571	890	890	355	355	79	
Rev. Martha Grifing	0	0	0	0	0	546200	113800	55626	0	0	1020	1020	353	353	141	141	32	
Rev. Charles Walters	3345	16	3533	0	0	143000	0	35000	0	2500	315	315	109	109	43	43	10	
Rev. Gregory Rogers	0	28	2015	25	7518	1815000	72500	225000	25000	1250	4543	4543	1571	1571	627	627	141	
Rev. Polly Standing	0	0	0	12	0	2077099	170000	832497	2324	0	4031	4518	1384	1562	556	623	124	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	124354	1443	100887	2825	1131896	182216724	5001891	85148445	33899704	205191	411392	352882	142286	119272	56767	47652	12702	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	139018	1388	279850	3220	317458	182548098	5412068	23744491	41067576	380916	429054	380175	139443	127631	55530	49811	12263	
INCREASE					814346							2943						
DECREASE	14864		179163	395		331374	410371	7596046	7167972	175725	17662	27463		8658		2159	439	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

N-155
Southwest

		APPORTIONMENTS																			
	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AMOUNT PAID	INTERNOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPOINTED (991)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPOINTED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPOINTED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPOINTED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPOINTED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPOINTED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPOINTED (141)	
																					70
1	Southwest	Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Donthea Dumas	64	56	230	143	230	230	143	460	460	1191	1191	597	579	579	579	579	1604	1604	2070
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	6	5	19	12	19	19	12	39	39	99	99	50	48	48	48	48	134	134	173
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	TBS	38	33	136	84	136	136	84	272	272	705	705	354	343	343	343	950	950	1225	
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burr Palmer	0	664	0	2745	0	1697	0	5479	5479	14199	14199	7122	7122	6907	6907	19132	10024	24690	
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	1596	1394	5762	3561	5762	3561	11499	11499	29798	29798	14947	14947	14497	14497	14487	40151	40151	51815	
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	26	23	94	58	94	58	187	187	485	485	243	243	236	236	236	654	654	844	
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	1540	1345	5559	3437	5559	3437	11097	11097	28754	28754	14423	14423	13989	13989	13989	38744	38744	49999	
9	Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	479	403	1668	1031	1668	1031	3328	3452	8623	8945	4425	4487	4195	4195	4195	11619	15555	14995	
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	427	372	1540	951	1540	951	3072	3072	7962	7962	3994	3994	3873	3873	3873	10727	10727	13844	
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Dan Miller	983	868	3548	2193	3548	2193	7081	7081	18348	18348	9203	9203	8926	8926	8926	24723	24723	31905	
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	83	72	299	185	299	185	597	597	1545	1545	775	775	752	752	752	2083	2083	2688	
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	9	8	30	18	30	18	60	60	156	156	78	78	76	76	76	210	210	271	
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	6	6	22	13	22	13	44	44	116	116	58	58	56	56	56	156	156	201	
15	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	99	87	360	222	360	222	717	717	1858	1858	932	932	904	904	904	2504	2504	3230	
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	80	69	287	177	287	177	574	574	1487	1487	746	746	724	724	724	2004	2004	2586	
17	Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	138	121	497	308	497	308	993	993	2573	2573	1291	1291	1252	1252	1252	3468	3468	4475	
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	51	45	186	115	186	115	371	371	961	961	482	482	468	468	468	1296	1296	1672	
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	6	5	22	13	22	13	43	43	113	113	56	56	55	55	55	151	151	196	
20	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	59	52	213	132	213	132	426	426	1103	1103	553	553	537	537	537	1486	1486	1918	
21	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	108	94	388	240	388	240	776	776	2011	2011	1009	1009	976	976	976	2710	2710	3497	
22	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzor	150	131	542	335	542	335	1083	1083	2804	2804	1406	1406	1364	1364	1364	3779	3779	4876	
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	228	200	824	510	824	510	1646	1646	4265	4265	2139	2139	2075	2075	2075	5746	5746	7416	
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Regino Dancel, Jr.	64	56	231	143	231	143	461	461	1195	1195	600	600	581	581	581	1610	1610	2078	
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston	223	195	805	497	805	497	1606	1606	4161	4161	2087	2087	2024	2024	2024	5607	5607	7235	
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	155	323	100	1335	300	825	100	2665	500	6907	3000	3465	1000	3361	1000	9306	3000	12010	
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	12	11	41	26	41	26	84	84	217	217	109	109	105	105	105	292	292	377	
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	3	3	12	7	12	7	23	23	60	60	30	30	29	29	29	81	81	104	
29	Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Janice Kerlee	33	29	119	73	119	73	236	236	612	612	308	308	298	298	298	825	825	1065	
30	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	37	32	132	82	132	82	263	263	683	683	342	342	333	333	333	920	920	1188	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Southwest

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APORTIONED (141)		
		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	0	259	0	1072	662	0	2139	0	5543	0	2790	0	2696	0	7468	0	9638	
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	338	296	296	1222	756	2439	2439	6319	6319	3170	3074	3074	3074	3074	8515	8515	10989	
33 Needville, First UMC	Dr. James Bain	0	67	0	277	0	553	0	1433	0	718	115	697	697	1931	0	2491	0	
34 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	6	6	6	22	13	45	45	117	117	59	57	57	57	157	157	202	202	
35 Orchard, First UMC	Dr. James Thomas Bain	14	13	13	54	33	107	107	278	278	139	139	139	139	374	374	482	482	
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	17	15	15	64	40	127	127	330	330	165	165	160	160	443	443	573	573	
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	538	469	469	1942	1200	3676	3676	10044	10044	5039	4887	4887	4887	13535	13535	17466	17466	
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	267	232	232	962	595	1919	1919	4974	4974	2495	2495	2420	2420	6703	6703	8650	8650	
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	179	156	156	646	399	1289	1289	3340	3340	1675	1675	1625	1625	4501	4501	5809	5809	
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	7	6	6	25	15	50	50	129	129	65	65	63	63	174	174	225	225	
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Mathis	1271	1109	1109	4585	2834	9150	9150	23712	23712	11894	11894	11535	11535	31950	31950	41232	41232	
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	959	838	838	3462	2140	6908	6908	17901	17901	8980	8980	8709	8709	24122	24122	31129	31129	
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	593	0	2450	0	4890	4890	12673	0	6357	6357	6166	6166	17076	0	22037	0	
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	3	3	3	12	8	24	24	62	62	31	31	30	30	83	83	106	106	
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	2	2	2	9	5	16	16	42	42	21	21	21	21	58	58	74	74	
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Orenshaw	79	69	69	286	177	572	572	1482	1482	743	743	721	721	1996	1996	2577	2577	
47 Van Vleet, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	32	28	28	114	70	227	227	587	587	295	295	285	285	791	791	1022	1022	
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	10	9	9	35	21	70	70	181	181	91	91	89	89	245	245	315	315	
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	141	122	122	506	313	1010	1010	2618	2618	1313	1313	1273	1273	3528	3528	4553	4553	
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	139	109	122	449	503	897	897	2323	2604	1165	1306	1131	1267	3131	3509	4040	4040	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		10705	11083	9315	37770	28333	90254	90254	232286	201462	118919	113374	323468	290320	427951	375196	119453	119453	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		11000	11011	9551	37770	28333	90254	90254	232286	201462	118919	113374	323468	290320	427951	375196	119453	119453	
INCREASE			82		8070	3744	2072	2370		4813	34435	31361						292800	
DECREASE		295		236			572	1535					208130	172044	108498	83318			

N-159
Southwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE (Treasurer (119 - 121))	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (Treasurer (131-132, ETC.))	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE (Treasurer (122-130 & 133))	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	
1 Southwest	Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	141	140	141	142	143	0	
2 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Dorthia Dumas	0	0	173	0	0	0	372	195	568	359	0	0	763	731	3240	7374	5981	12356	38489	11039	8561	0
3 San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0
4 Houston, Addicks UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0
5 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Dr. J. Burt Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	250	0	4000	0	0	19158	28238	72149	9800	5976	0
6 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. Charles Simmons	100	100	500	400	400	200	100	2500	2500	2000	1750	5000	2700	2848635	535176	71119	116591	165000	60000	60000	0	0
7 Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6451	3883	17268	4200	219	0
8 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Rev. James Leggett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441338	10853	24596	109306	8000	0	0	
9 Katy, First UMC	Rev. Marlin Fenn	0	72	0	0	0	0	517	768	768	327	4277	1536	844	1392	54724	16090	33068	86873	21470	7804	0	
10 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1738	0	13696	28292	85858	9600	10500	0	
11 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Rev. Dan Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15444	0	0	15390	114195	27042	51060	108012	6729	4976	0	
12 Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	88	0	132	0	0	0	42	0	173	0	0	125	215	1085	1700	8500	10000	40451	6526	7200	0	
13 San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	10800	0	0	0	
14 Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	4200	0	300	0	
15 Sealy, First UMC	Rev. John Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	0	0	0	0	7712	10444	36750	6353	4450	0	
16 Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	6641	8557	34769	5693	9000	0	
17 Bay City, First UMC	Rev. Christopher Harrison	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2348	0	0	0	25900	6301	11982	59750	6450	5050	0	
18 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	36	0	0	0	0	0	80	42	153	0	0	195	80	0	4152	2838	6170	21000	5000	0	0	
19 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. Thomas Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1533	0	3000	2000	688	0	
20 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Gregory Oberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3788	7664	29297	6000	3993	0	
21 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Michael Holcomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1530	5902	11233	52860	4300	11600	0	
22 Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Alicia Coltzler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933	0	0	0	2200	4146	8688	42501	3600	3354	0	
23 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Christ Norton	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	0	5000	5120	8148	11374	62591	10416	7200	0	
24 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Regino Dancel, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27989	7600	4500	0	
25 Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4913	13427	46800	24076	11000	0	
26 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. David Meeker-Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585	23960	9439	13488	66950	10000	7200	0	
27 Kendallton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1008	11256	0	0	0	
28 Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	1200	0	0	
29 Lissie, First UMC	Rev. Janice Kerlee	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	98	90	117	0	1000	2418	8563	33372	3850	0	0	
30 Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Frances Pauline Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3505	3907	27908	2171	7505	0	

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-160
Southwest

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MRC MOTHER'S DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE (131-132, ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7226	8561	52500	12000	14000
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	318	0	7835	318	231	30181	27450	12153	27496	54536	34200	15169	
33 Needville, First UMC	Dr. James Bain	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	140	10	0	0	3600	7225	34000	2920	1554	
34 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7003	0	0	
35 Orchard, First UMC	Dr. James Thomas Bain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1931	3876	16520	0	0	
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	16900	0	0	
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	1399	1247	0	1592	115798	26407	21338	116259	29200	6000	
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3577	2035	0	929	3000	8834	20194	61821	5700	16200	
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6790	13312	62647	7000	9000	
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	7200	0	0	
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Mathis	0	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3115	0	0	3625	97986	22738	49694	129431	51737	1547	
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	0	0	39310	89732	20340	41888	99492	53075	7845	
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	18556	17407	69876	25000	4200	
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	728	0	
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Orenshaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3518	2938	39217	6226	1692	
47 Van Vleet, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	400	1672	2038	7659	5348	2369	
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	6000	
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	25	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	88292	6350	13111	49570	4050	18880	
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	4873	4024	11815	58090	7210	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		629	518	1325	420	400	317	1580	3505	4307	2869	43537	11882	5166	2957421	1650410	392901	671868	2212532	489407	225632
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		661	1543	1779	687	400	263	3710	4438	6593	5792	161796	11031	19814	145442	4528918	279804	680436	2203981	504024	239805
INCREASE							54						851	2811979		113097		8551			
DECREASE					267			2130	833	2286	2923	118259	14648			2882508		8568		23617	14273

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-162
Southwest

Rev. Gail Ford Smith - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTERS/(S)/DEACON(S)/ APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES		PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON MORTGAGES, ETC	IMPROVEMENTS AND PAID ON BUILDINGS AND
31 Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
32 Missouri City, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settlemyre	0	32430	25500	6960	0	0	0	205000	106000	116000	218000	26000	808950
33 Needville, First UMC	Dr. James Bain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210538	54279	119987	293884	9596	1046457
34 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21263	5186	56171	26369	34387	203473
35 Orchard, First UMC	Dr. James Thomas Bain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	5800	0	0	13455
36 Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	Rev. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9300	2000	15000	0	700	48344
37 Richmond, Faith UMC	Dr. Karen Dorris	0	98747	48000	6359	0	0	0	446962	84108	282127	247377	39768	1704466
38 Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	19833	15340	6417	0	0	0	228700	49264	91373	57193	0	655670
39 Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163562	39941	127819	13758	0	488918
40 Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	0	6900	3330	4000	28626
41 Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Rev. Morris Mathis	1300	52377	56160	2666	4525	0	0	1283155	154419	592642	1176977	16685	4011797
42 Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	21689	68771	48116	5125	13985	0	0	788683	70572	534850	121982	20440	2278988
43 Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	20615	12300	0	0	0	0	254374	89901	239062	351984	0	1193106
44 Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	400	2430	0	0	8068
45 Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Rev. Paul Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	600	0	0	4807
46 Sweeny, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Orenshaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31661	4306	35182	0	62040	215114
47 Van Vleet, First UMC	Rev. Martha Girling	3500	2312	6000	1340	0	0	0	2340	0	12562	0	1789	57336
48 Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4400	7500	0	2500	26852
49 West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. Gregory Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71008	17742	49157	0	4936	357516
50 Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	96352	13208	90056	3708	0	328382
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		83013	821481	380207	46936	37201	105113	88629	9739067	2385570	5810452	6982716	1579970	39588462
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		53530	852987	393640	49540	27801	102113	New	9201891	2453862	6597074	5967503	1454852	38982931
INCREASE		29483				9400	3000		537176		88092	1015213	125118	605531
DECREASE			31506	13433	2604						786622			

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-164
West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												TOTAL REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS					
		RECEIVED						REMOVED												
		RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR. 230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS
32 Caldwell, Cooke Point UMC	Rev. Lawrence Smith	143	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	145	50	5	8	15	0	0	0	0
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	Rev. Collin Sidney Akin, Jr.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	32	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	336	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	325	97	1	43	24	9	66	30	48
35 Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. Kenneth Byrd	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	42	0	0	12	0	4	6	20
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	218	7	0	0	3	4	0	5	2	1	221	70	3	31	12	6	10	6	12
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	47	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	0	4	5	6	6	6	0
38 Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	167	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	4	162	50	0	4	9	0	7	1	1
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	148	8	0	0	7	0	0	1	5	157	59	4	0	8	0	8	1	3	3
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	21	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	4	3	10	0	0	0	0
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	83	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	86	39	0	15	15	1	12	6	0
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	95	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	103	39	5	4	0	0	5	2	5
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	243	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	242	58	6	21	22	8	28	35	1
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	62	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	72	34	1	2	19	1	2	9	7
46 Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
48 Leona, Hilary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	29	25	4	4	0	4	0	1
50 Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	658	4	0	0	10	3	0	10	4	21	630	238	3	39	39	0	48	39	130
51 Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
52 Martin, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	276	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	4	273	80	0	0	0	0	20	4	0
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	46	10	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	61	36	4	3	7	3	5	4	5
58 Dobbins, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	24	0	0	2	0	2	2	8
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	1	0	1	0	5	2	3
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	36	2	0	2	0	13	10	5
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	264	11	0	0	5	5	30	0	1	3	248	117	5	2	0	5	9	6	12
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	42	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	48	36	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-165
West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		RECEIVED					REMOVED					OTHER									
REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS		
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	28	30	31
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	207	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	212	72	2	0	6	0	8	5	6	
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	25	1	6	8	0	0	0	12	
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	60	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	59	28	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. J.K. Bruegger, II	480	3	0	0	1	3	12	0	7	476	134	2	1	0	0	45	28	20		
70 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	140	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	144	63	0	0	19	0	9	5	5		
71 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	56	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	42	20	0	3	3	0	4	4	9		
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	178	0	0	10	3	0	0	2	0	188	76	3	0	96	3	22	9	2		
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Wes Reagan	35	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	39	24	1	3	2	0	7	1	0		
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	35	0	0	8	0	1	5	0		
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	1679	10	3	0	20	18	0	13	23	1659	430	6	2	221	12	115	84	33		
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	320	23	6	2	2	24	0	18	0	356	199	7	1	358	3	35	37	50		
78 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	16	0	2	0	21	7	0	0	0	45	52	0	0	0	0	14	6	8		
79 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	413	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	2	417	100	3	68	24	28	22	21	94		
80 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	82	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	61	2	14	2	1	3	11	2		
81 Centerville, Springsat UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	33	0	0	0	0	2	1	8		
82 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
83 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
84 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	198	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	12	191	60	5	14	5	0	17	3	2		
85 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	81	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	27	0	11	20	0	15	4	0		
86 Fairfield, Leona UMC	Rev. Jim Crawford	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	21	0	0	0	0	8	0	0		
87 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	34	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	39	41	1	0	5	1	3	1	0		
88 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Crawford	26	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		60	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	59	40	0	3	5	1	3	1	0		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		17600	341	19	8	328	252	213	65	187	100	234	17949	7526	256	959	1722	218	1852	1124	1283
INCREASE		17605	337	20	New	331	301	135	151	170	96	242	17600	7342	203	635	2118	188	1510	828	New
DECREASE		195	4			78		17	4		149	184	53	324	30	342	296				

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-166
West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMJ/M							UMJM	
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UMWIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UMWIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	9	0	5	9	6	1	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Anderson, Yarrowborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	5	0	25	10	14	18	17	35	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	28	61	23	23	26	33	31	59	1	2	5	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stures	195	390	189	30	220	11	5	10	1	1	4	6	0	0	2	191	1	10	4	135	30	
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	15	0	12	0	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	10	0	0	0	0	7	11	18	4	1	3	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	0	5	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	164	245	110	9	120	10	2	12	4	4	12	20	4	6	1	3	1	45	8	1200	23	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone	10	10	14	8	32	3	2	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone, Jr.	19	5	15	5	0	5	2	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	16	0	16	8	35	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	431	716	259	0	125	33	24	6	22	10	32	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	53	120	33	32	0	5	3	0	3	1	4	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	6	1120	0	
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	24	54	17	15	7	2	1	0	2	2	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	0	
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	55	184	88	35	125	13	0	4	6	3	17	26	0	19	1	8	0	0	0	0	25	
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	18	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	3	0	4	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	7	42	0	56	134	10	134	0	1	5	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	51	57	45	9	0	6	51	57	1	0	5	6	1	2	0	9	0	0	1	120	17	
26 Goliada, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	9	10	10	5	0	1	9	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	2	0	10	15	35	24	32	56	3	10	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
28 Martin, Sain UMC	Rev. Leo Green	4	0	8	4	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	271	823	277	111	251	27	13	16	4	2	16	22	6	108	0	0	1	102	7	450	30	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	181	446	125	200	160	16	30	22	12	4	30	46	3	33	4	40	0	0	11	225	0	
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	767	813	343	129	350	29	27	38	24	6	61	91	0	0	1	75	1	0	6	0	0	

N-167
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS AND OTHER SMALL GROUP MINISTRIES													UMJ/M							MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN		
		OTHER ADULTS (AGES 31 AND OLDER) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN COVENANT DISCIPLESHIP GROUPS (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	NO. OF GROUPS FOR CHILDREN (AGES 0 - 11)	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18)	ADULTS (AGES 19 AND OLDER)	TOTAL NO. OF GROUPS	NO. OF UJ/MVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS IN UJ/MVIM TEAMS	NO. OF OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF PERSONS ON OTHER MISSION TEAMS SENT OUT FROM THIS LOCAL CHURCH	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY		NO. OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR DAYCARE AND/OR EDUCATION	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED BY COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY
32 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Lawrence Smith	15	29	33	34	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	Rev. Collin Sidney Akin, Jr.	0	0	0	3	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	25	168	44	44	10	45	8	3	2	4	4	3	11	2	34	0	0	0	1	42	1	25	0
35 Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. Kenneth Byrd	22	52	22	22	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125	0
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	32	60	36	36	0	48	7	2	2	3	1	3	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	28	0	0	15
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	15	24	18	18	15	7	2	1	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	770
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	39	51	35	0	10	4	4	3	2	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	19	37	13	13	0	24	4	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	6	11	10	0	25	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	41	105	25	25	6	56	6	4	1	6	2	6	14	0	0	2	21	2	2	85	1	10	10
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	16	34	13	13	1	31	2	0	2	2	2	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	1	50	0
46 Lot, Lot UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	4	5	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Connie Blackshear	3	7	0	0	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
48 Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Connie Blackshear	7	11	7	7	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Connie Blackshear	12	16	10	10	0	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 Madisenville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	148	365	135	135	208	50	15	3	5	6	2	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	0	0	30
51 Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	3	0	4	4	4	0	6	13	19	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
52 Martin, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	34	58	40	40	134	4	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	300	0
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	47	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	6	0	12	0	50	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	20	34	15	15	8	0	3	2	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	75	15
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	13	25	7	12	6	1	2	3	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	8
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	3	13	9	6	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	12	30	23	12	63	3	2	3	5	4	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	12	39	25	6	75	5	5	1	2	2	3	7	2	13	2	159	1	40	5	2600	15	1500	
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	8	0	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1500	0

N-169
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMW				UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
			MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		
1	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	14	200	0	0	102700	23770	92218	0	0	349	17069	121	121	48	48	11	
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	532	14	1814	0	0	109000	27000	0	0	294	294	102	102	40	40	9	9	
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	750	16	750	8	250	378000	103000	38520	0	0	456	456	157	157	63	63	14	
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	223	0	77	0	31	0	7	7	
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	15852	0	0	90	0	3087156	275167	539212	243000	0	7333	7333	2536	2536	1012	1012	227	
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	400000	150000	182948	0	523	523	181	181	72	72	16	16	
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	785000	0	133374	0	207	207	71	71	29	29	7	7	
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	80000	50000	0	0	147	147	51	51	20	20	5	5	
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	180000	22000	1000	0	185	185	64	64	25	25	6	6	
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	146000	35000	9000	0	177	177	62	62	24	24	6	6	
12	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	5286	115	10099	15	12975	3855391	135000	501695	280149	0	8437	8437	2918	2918	1165	1165	260	
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone	0	0	0	16	1900	475000	188000	18475	4464	0	807	807	280	280	112	112	25	
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	435000	70000	37029	0	1019	1019	353	353	141	141	32	32	
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	300	13	150	8	100	436500	200000	0	17000	12000	251	251	87	87	35	35	8	
16	Bryan, First UMC	Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	0	94	0	106	14655	3340537	523070	1042608	50823	0	17348	17348	6000	6000	2394	2394	536	
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	0	4	0	2560000	174175	0	1001826	0	1561	1561	540	540	215	215	48	
18	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	15	500	0	1189000	130000	0	116000	15000	0	1257	1129	435	0	174	0	39	
19	Calwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	987	25	25	25	600	2250000	300000	175050	15000	0	4746	4746	1642	1642	655	655	147	
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	3700	0	185	185	64	64	25	25	6	6	
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	55	55	19	19	8	8	2	2	
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	3500	0	81	81	28	28	12	12	3	3	
23	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	2500	56	3500	17	0	3200000	200000	282742	0	3081	3081	1065	1065	425	425	95	95	
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	122	122	42	42	16	16	4	4	
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	500	17	2000	0	0	722922	0	22046	11727	0	1472	1472	509	509	203	203	45	
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	9	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	197	197	68	68	27	27	6	6	
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	29	0	15	0	158000	0	60000	0	494	494	171	171	68	68	15	15	
28	Marlin, Saint UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	4	0	4	0	70000	0	1000	15000	0	140	140	48	48	19	19	4	
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	160	81	3448	52	21091	309880	309880	1185567	2787357	14394	18060	18060	6247	6247	2492	2492	558	
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	0	0	0	0	0	4295190	149000	27665	59000	9225	9225	3191	3191	1272	1272	285	285	
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	0	0	224	446	15739112	417090	612820	7166658	2897	22238	22238	7681	7681	3068	3068	866	

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-170
West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
		AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
32 Caldwell, Cooke Point UMC	Rev. Lawrence Smith	0	12	500	4	300	158000	55748	0	0	0	424	1226	424	170	170	38
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	Rev. Collin Sidney Akin, Jr.	0	12	3244	0	0	295000	180500	0	0	0	418	418	145	58	58	13
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	0	25	2021	30	8156	225000	40060	0	0	0	2775	2775	960	383	383	86
35 Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. Kenneth Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	300000	35530	0	0	0	365	365	126	50	50	12
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	250	42	600	6	0	914500	598647	0	0	0	2136	2136	738	295	295	66
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	7	0	6	0	110100	100355	0	0	0	254	254	88	35	35	8
38 Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	1048000	365000	0	0	0	1230	1230	425	170	170	38
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	26	400	0	0	896000	22202	0	0	0	1582	1582	548	218	218	49
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	187000	11000	0	0	0	282	282	97	39	39	9
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	200000	8475	0	0	0	921	921	318	127	127	28
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	267000	250803	0	0	0	959	959	332	132	132	30
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	72000	5000	0	0	0	118	118	40	16	16	4
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	365	18	1125	35	8721	900350	68000	0	0	0	1444	1444	489	200	200	44
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	0	3	1125	3	0	432000	24438	0	0	0	330	330	114	45	45	11
46 Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Robberman	0	0	0	0	0	135500	3396	0	0	0	81	81	28	12	12	3
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	200	3	200	0	0	350000	0	0	0	0	125	125	43	17	17	4
48 Leona, Hilary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	13	0	0	0	110000	20000	0	0	0	106	106	37	14	14	3
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	13	250	0	0	250000	2800	0	0	0	227	227	78	31	31	7
50 Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	1200	23	1200	30	500	224500	166000	0	0	0	5508	5508	1905	760	760	170
51 Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	10	0	0	0	185365	68822	0	0	0	681	681	235	94	94	21
52 Martin, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	0	32	150	0	0	1495600	215680	44969	0	0	2061	2061	712	284	284	64
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	25000	8000	0	0	0	167	167	58	23	23	5
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	100000	1499	0	0	0	292	292	101	40	40	9
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	16560	0	0	0	167	167	58	23	23	5
56 Chrisman, Chrisman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	100000	26071	0	0	0	232	232	80	32	32	7
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	810	0	0	0	0	107400	252282	0	0	0	274	274	94	38	38	9
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	18	650	0	0	215000	20107	0	0	0	331	331	115	45	45	11
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	0	0	0	126	126	43	17	17	4
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	25	0	0	0	126000	0	32500	0	0	184	184	64	25	25	6
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	3330	6	1363	0	0	1626385	20000	0	0	0	2986	2986	1032	412	412	93
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	0	0	0	240000	57700	0	0	0	336	336	117	46	46	11

N-171
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

	UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH OWNED PARSONAGES AND FURNITURE	MARKET VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	INDEBTEDNESS ON ITEMS 58, 59, 60 AT THE END OF THE YEAR	OTHER INDEBTEDNESS (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID	AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	
63 CHURCH & CHARGE	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
63 Normangee, First UMC	0	25	6500	5	700	1305000	1450000	350000	11000	11000	1641	1641	568	568	227	227	51	
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	5	500	0	0	169000	0	350000	0	0	302	302	104	104	41	41	10	
65 Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	203000	60000	0	14805	24100	527	527	182	182	73	73	16	
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	131000	0	0	152000	78	78	27	27	27	11	11	3	
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	175000	25000	0	0	226	226	78	78	31	31	7	7	
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	725	11	300	13	0	1317500	104000	47000	0	2927	2927	1012	1012	404	404	91	91	
69 Somerville, First UMC	894	16	3317	0	0	800567	173141	106020	0	1313	1313	454	454	181	181	40	40	
70 Thomdale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	105	37	37	14	14	3	3	
71 Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	7	0	585000	80000	111068	0	1188	1188	411	411	164	164	37	37	
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	345000	0	0	0	229	229	79	79	32	32	7	7	
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	0	19	2759	0	0	365300	0	183500	0	518	518	179	179	71	71	16	16	
74 Huntsville, First UMC	0	141	3500	34	0	7563908	250000	397188	8624	12523	12523	4331	4331	1727	1727	387	387	
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	0	5	200	0	0	437618	23000	0	0	442	190	153	66	61	26	13	13	
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	2000	48	3000	28	500	425250	193725	15000	633975	0	1944	1944	673	673	268	268	60	
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	0	2	100	0	0	235000	0	1500	0	26400	192	192	67	67	26	26	6	
78 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	1650	26	2225	28	2400	728730	139000	24911	73913	0	3109	3109	1076	1076	429	429	96	
79 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	12	555	11	350	1053300	8000	0	0	1355	1355	469	469	187	187	41	41	
80 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	207000	0	0	0	59	59	20	20	8	8	2	2	
81 Centerville, Springsat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	41	41	14	14	6	6	1	1	
82 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	108	108	38	38	15	15	3	3	
83 Centerville, First UMC	0	0	0	3	0	553100	123000	185817	0	1746	1746	603	603	241	241	54	54	
84 Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	19	1701	4	0	780000	143000	246988	0	1488	1488	515	515	205	205	46	46	
85 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	216130	0	24650	0	224	224	77	77	31	31	7	7	
86 Fairfield, Leona UMC	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	11000	0	255	255	89	89	36	36	8	8	
87 Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	652	0	111	111	39	39	15	15	4	4	
88 Normangee, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	32330	0	253	253	88	88	35	35	8	8	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	38291	1119	59571	831	73544	83792601	6833377	8869543	12579166	336415	161498	177197	55957	54875	22280	21888	4997	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	50628	1166	55256	786	77407	77892295	7323684	9950244	12079248	328090	175224	190641	56946	56076	22674	22328	5010	
INCREASE			4715	45		5960306		499918		8325								
DECREASE	12337	47			3863		390317	1080701		13726	13444	1089	1201	394	440	13	13	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
West

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AMOUNT PAID	FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	11	10	10	39	39	24	24	77	77	201	201	101	101	97	97	271	271	349	
3 Anderson, Yarrowborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	9	8	8	33	33	20	20	66	66	170	170	85	85	83	83	228	228	295	
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	14	13	13	51	51	32	32	101	101	262	262	132	132	128	128	354	354	457	
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	6	0	25	0	15	0	49	0	128	0	65	0	63	0	173	0	223	
6 Belleville, Belleville UMC	Dr. Robert Stures	227	198	198	817	817	505	505	1631	1631	4226	4226	2120	2120	2056	2056	5894	5894	7348	
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	16	14	14	59	59	36	36	117	117	302	302	151	151	147	147	407	407	524	
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	7	6	6	23	23	14	14	46	46	120	120	60	60	58	58	161	161	207	
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	4	4	16	16	10	10	33	33	85	85	42	42	41	41	114	114	147	
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	41	41	107	107	53	53	52	52	144	144	185	
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	40	40	102	102	51	51	50	50	138	138	178	
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	260	228	228	940	940	581	581	1876	1876	4862	4862	2439	2439	2366	2366	6551	6551	8454	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone	25	22	22	90	90	56	56	179	179	465	465	233	233	227	227	627	627	809	
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone, Jr.	32	28	28	114	114	70	70	227	227	587	587	295	295	285	285	791	791	1022	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	8	7	7	28	28	17	17	56	56	145	145	72	72	70	70	195	195	252	
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Marie Matthews Idom, Jr.	536	468	468	1933	1933	1195	1195	3858	3858	9998	9998	5015	5015	4863	4863	13471	13471	17395	
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	48	42	42	174	174	108	108	347	347	899	899	451	451	438	438	1213	1213	1565	
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	34	0	140	0	87	0	280	0	725	0	363	0	353	0	977	0	1280	
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	147	128	128	529	529	327	327	1056	1056	2735	2735	1372	1372	1330	1330	3685	3685	4756	
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	6	5	5	20	20	13	13	41	41	107	107	53	53	52	52	144	144	185	
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	2	2	2	6	6	4	4	13	13	32	32	15	15	15	15	42	42	55	
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	3	2	2	9	9	6	6	18	18	46	46	23	23	23	23	63	63	81	
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	95	83	83	343	343	212	212	685	685	1776	1776	891	891	864	864	2393	2393	3088	
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	4	3	3	13	13	9	9	27	27	70	70	36	36	34	34	94	94	122	
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	45	40	40	164	164	101	101	328	328	848	848	425	425	413	413	1142	1142	1475	
26 Goliada, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	43	43	114	114	57	57	55	55	152	152	197	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	15	13	13	55	55	34	34	110	110	284	284	143	143	139	139	383	383	495	
28 Martin, Saint UMC	Rev. Leo Green	4	4	4	15	15	10	10	31	31	81	81	40	40	40	40	109	109	140	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	558	487	487	2013	2013	1244	1244	4016	4016	10407	10407	5221	5221	5063	5063	14023	14023	18097	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	285	249	249	1028	1028	635	635	2051	2051	5316	5316	2666	2666	2586	2586	7163	7163	9245	
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	686	600	600	2477	2477	1532	1532	4845	4845	12815	12815	6428	6428	6234	6234	17268	17268	22284	

N-173
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE		APPORTIONMENTS														PENSIOMS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	
AMOUNT PAID	FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTED RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT PAID
70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
38	33	33	137	137	85	85	273	273	707	707	355	355	344	344	952	952	1229
13	12	12	46	46	29	29	93	93	241	241	121	118	118	118	325	325	419
86	75	75	309	309	191	191	617	617	1599	1599	802	778	778	778	2156	2156	2781
35	12	10	40	40	25	25	81	81	211	211	106	106	102	102	284	284	366
66	58	58	238	238	147	147	475	475	1231	1231	617	599	599	599	1658	1658	2140
8	7	7	28	28	17	17	57	57	147	147	73	73	71	71	198	198	254
38	33	33	137	137	85	85	274	274	709	709	356	345	345	345	955	955	1233
49	42	42	176	176	109	109	352	352	912	912	458	443	443	443	1229	1229	1586
9	8	8	32	32	19	19	63	63	163	163	82	82	79	79	219	219	282
28	25	25	102	102	64	64	204	204	530	530	266	258	258	258	715	715	923
30	26	26	107	107	67	67	213	213	552	552	278	269	269	269	744	744	961
4	3	3	13	13	8	8	26	26	68	68	34	34	33	33	92	92	119
44	39	39	161	161	99	99	321	321	832	832	417	417	405	405	1121	1121	1447
11	9	9	37	37	23	23	73	73	190	190	95	95	93	93	256	256	331
3	2	2	9	9	6	6	18	18	46	46	23	23	23	23	63	63	81
4	3	3	13	13	9	9	28	28	72	72	36	36	35	35	97	97	125
3	3	3	12	12	8	8	24	24	62	62	31	31	30	30	83	83	106
7	6	6	25	25	15	15	50	50	130	130	66	66	64	64	175	175	227
170	148	148	614	614	380	380	1225	1225	3174	3174	1593	1544	1544	1544	4277	4277	5520
21	18	18	76	76	47	47	151	151	392	392	197	197	191	191	528	528	683
64	56	56	229	229	142	142	458	458	1188	1188	596	596	577	577	1600	1600	2065
5	5	5	18	18	12	12	37	37	95	95	48	48	46	46	129	129	167
9	8	8	33	33	20	20	65	65	169	169	85	85	82	82	228	228	293
5	5	5	18	18	12	12	38	38	96	96	48	48	47	47	130	130	168
7	7	7	26	26	16	16	52	52	134	134	67	67	66	66	180	180	233
9	8	8	31	31	19	19	61	61	158	158	79	79	77	77	213	213	275
11	9	9	37	37	23	23	73	73	191	191	95	95	93	93	256	256	332
4	4	4	14	14	9	9	28	28	73	73	37	37	36	36	98	98	126
6	5	5	20	20	13	13	40	40	106	106	53	53	52	52	143	143	184
93	81	81	333	333	205	205	664	664	1721	1721	864	864	838	838	2319	2319	2992
11	9	9	38	38	23	23	75	75	194	194	97	97	94	94	261	261	336

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-175
West

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS														ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING					
			AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND - APPORTIONED (15)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (16)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (17)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (18)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID		GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	
1	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	110	112	114	116	118	119	120	121	122	123
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	349	207	207	94	94	28	28	398	388	85	48	48	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hople Solomon	295	175	175	80	80	23	23	336	336	72	49	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	457	271	271	123	123	36	36	521	521	111	76	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	132	0	61	0	17	0	254	0	0	17	158	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	7348	4365	4365	1992	1992	577	577	8379	8379	2225	771	6946	0	2239	2500	0	0	0	114	0
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	524	311	311	142	142	41	41	598	598	129	73	658	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	207	123	123	56	56	16	16	237	237	50	46	417	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	147	88	88	40	40	12	12	168	168	36	34	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	185	110	110	50	50	14	14	211	211	43	35	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	178	106	106	48	48	14	14	202	202	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	8454	5022	5022	2291	2291	665	665	9641	9641	2042	1055	9499	0	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone	809	480	480	219	219	64	64	923	923	197	175	1581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	1022	607	607	277	277	80	80	1165	1165	246	190	1718	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	252	149	149	68	68	20	20	287	287	60	65	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	17385	10328	10328	4712	4712	1367	1367	19825	19825	0	1700	15303	0	0	728	0	0	0	0	0
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	15665	929	929	424	424	123	123	1784	1784	353	219	1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	748	0	341	0	99	0	1436	1218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	4756	2825	2825	1289	1289	374	374	5423	5423	1148	441	3971	0	196	69	0	0	0	0	0
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	185	110	110	50	50	14	14	211	211	43	28	256	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	55	33	33	14	14	4	4	63	63	14	11	101	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	10
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	81	48	48	22	22	7	7	93	93	20	12	115	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	3088	1834	1834	837	837	243	243	3521	3521	746	398	3587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	122	72	72	33	33	10	10	140	140	31	24	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	1475	875	875	400	400	116	116	1682	1682	562	255	2301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	197	117	117	53	53	15	15	225	225	48	17	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	495	294	294	134	134	39	39	564	564	118	29	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Marlin, Saint UMC	Rev. Leo Green	140	83	83	38	38	11	11	160	160	34	8	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	18097	10751	10751	4906	4906	1423	1423	20638	20638	4372	1426	12836	0	2441	13787	0	0	0	0	0
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	9245	5492	5492	2505	2505	727	727	10542	10542	0	616	5551	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	22284	13239	13239	6040	6040	1753	1753	25412	25412	0	1549	13944	0	5479	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES

N-177 West
 TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
 Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	APPORTIONMENTS														YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING														
		AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	Fair Share Goals Paid	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID				DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS										
63 Normagee, First UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	1644	977	977	445	445	129	129	1875	1875	398	398	2099	2099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46				
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	302	179	179	82	82	24	24	344	344	72	72	63	63	576	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	528	314	314	144	144	41	41	603	603	130	130	54	54	493	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	Rev. C. Franklin Cowley	78	46	46	21	21	6	6	90	90	21	21	21	21	192	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Roger Goldsmith	226	134	134	62	62	17	17	257	257	54	54	38	38	352	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. John Warren	2932	1742	1742	795	795	230	230	3344	3344	708	708	396	396	3571	3571	0	786	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. J.K. Buegger, II	1316	782	782	357	357	103	103	1500	1500	318	318	230	230	2071	2071	0	360	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0			
70 Thomdale, Friendship UMC	Rev. David Persons	106	63	63	29	29	9	9	121	121	28	28	27	27	248	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
71 Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. David Persons	1191	708	708	323	323	94	94	1357	1357	289	289	130	130	1176	1176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	229	137	137	63	63	18	18	262	262	57	57	43	43	394	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Wes Reagan	519	308	308	141	141	40	40	591	591	127	127	1107	1107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
74 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Scott Dornbush	12549	7456	7456	3402	3402	987	987	14312	14312	465	465	1290	11617	3000	6354	0	3000	6354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1489	0		
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	190	264	113	121	52	35	15	506	217	48	84	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. R. C. Nance, Sr.	1949	1158	1158	528	528	153	153	2222	2222	356	265	2394	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Cornell Lockett, III	192	114	114	52	52	15	15	219	219	48	48	11	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
78 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	Rev. Kevin Young	3116	1851	1851	844	844	245	245	3553	3553	0	418	3767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	459	0	0		
79 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Jeanne Kabamba Kiboko	1358	807	807	368	368	107	107	1549	1549	328	258	2332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0		
80 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	59	35	35	15	15	5	5	67	67	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
81 Centerville, Springsat UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	41	24	24	12	12	3	3	47	47	0	0	11	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
82 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Alma Boudreaux	109	65	65	30	30	9	9	124	124	29	17	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	1750	1039	1039	474	474	138	138	1995	1995	420	285	2566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	382	886	227	404	104	118	30	1700	436	92	244	2203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
85 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Holt	254	133	133	61	61	17	17	255	255	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
86 Fairfield, Leone UMC	Rev. Jim Crawford	255	152	152	69	69	20	20	292	292	62	55	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. Vicki Averitt	112	67	67	30	30	9	9	127	127	30	22	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
88 Normagee, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Crawford	254	150	150	68	68	20	20	289	289	62	57	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		156839	96146	96146	43868	43097	12723	12499	184557	182532	23712	17448	156890	0	17313	25236	0	17313	25236	0	0	673	2846									
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		48041	105683	99031	45824	45123	19129	18837	198842	195802	25137	18916	165432	0	2240	32583	51	30	402	5876												
INCREASE		108798													15073														271			
DECREASE											4423	4575	1956	2026	6406	6338	14285	13270	1425	8542									7347	51	30	2830

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
		PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY	METHODIST MISSION HOME (SANTONIO)	METHODIST HOME (WACO)	MARC MOTHERS DAY FOR ELDERLY	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTED MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132 ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 133)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/POR PASTOR
1 West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.											44		0	0	0	0	140	141	142	143
2 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	183	7200	0	0	0
3 Anderson, Yarbrough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	183	7200	0	0	0
4 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	1446	11400	4500	450	0
5 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	367	4040	0	496	0
6 Belleville, Belleville UMC	Dr. Robert Stures	0	0	0	0	0	178	450	177	2500	900	355	7214	11305	24122	78902	10249	8400	0	0	0
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11238	1350	3200	0
8 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3528	1350	3200	0
9 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0
10 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0
11 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0
12 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	0	0	0	0	0	568	568	568	0	1136	568	7497	12937	28250	79000	6270	6000	0	0	0
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4621	5046	22100	2400	0	0
14 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4622	5046	22100	2400	0	0
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1467	1467	33000	3739	0	0
16 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Marie Matthews Idom, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	728	220	32785	19261	41605	97050	7154	4221	0	0	0
17 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2495	11074	43616	6000	1750	0
18 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34120	3200	0	0
19 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	1264	7047	13778	52800	6000	5791	0	0	0
20 Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	4800	0	0	0
21 Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0
22 Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0
23 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	693	7804	7598	43919	10000	6000	0	0
24 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6072	0	0	0
25 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	0	0	75	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	8925	44100	8400	0	0
26 Golianda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7465	0	0	0
28 Martin, Sainin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13787	0	6000	38868	13826	27460	73174	5450	29109	0	0
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	51837	6758	2031	65823	23556	4480	0	0
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	64606	19317	45115	101000	6493	6380	0	0

N-179 West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	TOTAL FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS SENT TO THE CONFERENCE TREASURER (119 - 121)	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL TREASURER (119 - 121)	MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (131-132 ETC.)	TOTAL FOR SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERING SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (122-130 & 138)	UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-TREASURER)	UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR
CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
32 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Lawrence Smith	20	0	0	0	60	0	150	325	235	0	257	560	210	50	500	3545	6742	31728	3000	6580
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	Rev. Collin Sidney Akin, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7800	0	0
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	34	136	31	0	0	0	800	800	773	0	1600	773	200	5434	5309	9988	45050	5400	11497	0
35 Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. Kenneth Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13600	4400	0	0
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	110	0	0	130	0	0	0	6051	10724	43229	4000	6752	0
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	245	0	0	0	475	1181	7800	0	372	0
38 Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	1095	1822	4219	28271	14772	496	0
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	96	0	50	0	0	0	299	112	200	0	312	299	0	2818	5518	10079	44000	6000	0	0
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	266	345	816	4800	0	0	0
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3053	0	415	11278	0	1000	0
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3650	3785	6052	16726	5796	8600	0
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1230	0	3382	6657	30360	3500	4000	0
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	500	1300	7000	0	500	0
46 Lot, Lot UMC	Dr. Larry Roberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1980	0	0	0
48 Leona, Hillary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6600	0	0	0
50 Madisenville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4002	12814	59300	6000	6000	0
51 Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7254	2462	0	0
52 Martin, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	2423	0	0	45000	0	8400	0
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7422	0	300	0
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6800	0	0	0
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5700	0	0	0
56 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5073	0	0	0
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	2100	15000	0	2000	0
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8160	0	500	0
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	4200	0	0
60 Stonehamville, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	5556	0	0
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	63	0	103	0	62	42	0	63	145	1135	1200	4542	9020	41625	15500	2800	0	0
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	0	0	31	0	63	31	0	63	31	2408	751	1926	8500	3900	0	0	0	0

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-181
West

	CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIOCONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.		PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
1	West	Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	2750	4620	0	0	17163
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	3625	3674	0	0	21566
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Gary Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2685	6435	0	0	18264
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	733	5508	0	3869	32954
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Dr. Robert Stutes	0	33752	9400	2998	0	0	0	118302	40521	141035	211718	42834	821277
7	Bremont, Grace UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	10272	0	0	0	32414
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Gene Bixler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8078	0	0	0	18195
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	0	0	0	11100
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	9879
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	11271
12	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Dale Chance	9264	44900	0	1500	4374	0	169620	64103	128261	20174	0	0	656270
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone	500	0	0	0	0	0	2600	2500	13550	9121	10714	80723	
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. Samuel Cuitrone, Jr.	500	0	0	0	0	0	4187	2664	15700	4464	12743	83956	
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk	0	5980	0	0	0	0	1200	500	5000	1000	3000	58817	
16	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Merle Matthews Idom, Jr.	20550	45239	5139	3409	9906	65645	0	295566	70290	156252	0	30749	1043468
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	44725	28880	26875	25310	0	211732
18	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	700	0	0	0	0	0	1800	1000	30000	14400	0	0	87567
19	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Todd Jordan	0	0	0	0	0	0	112840	50023	94947	10000	59485	452559	
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	3000	0	0	0	12240
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	800	0	0	3865
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Otis Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1900	1900	0	0	5325
23	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	48287	10140	35516	0	5905	203352	
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Gary Bagley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	1742	0	2600	11596	
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens-Lopez	500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2300	31225	10917	4081	131566	
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	6823	0	5622	17636	
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	22312
28	Marlin, Sain UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1200	2600	2600	5000	16690	
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. Kip Gills	0	31000	6087	14913	0	0	391850	106855	277812	262704	177077	1622683	
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Dr. Bruce Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	218085	55532	94319	47500	22800	669757	
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	99271	35357	6992	0	0	855305	114150	525888	596119	11200	2663881	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

N-182
West

CHURCH & CHARGE	PASTOR	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID							
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES		PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS					
32 Caldwell, Cooke Point UMC	Rev. Lawrence Smith	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
33 Midway, Elwood UMC	Rev. Collin Sidney Akin, Jr.	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6350	6676	11122	0	0	89055
34 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31594	5531	37087	0	5066	189032
35 Gause, Gause UMC	Rev. Kenneth Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3522	3533	0	0	28927
36 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40753	4260	24470	0	0	159114
37 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2546	442	5090	0	0	20411
38 Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7580	4101	10845	0	1610	86080
39 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10722	5076	53599	0	4778	157143
40 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2450	734	4175	0	690	16782
41 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Ruby Sosa	0	350	0	0	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	3120	2749	13969	0	839	44727
42 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3855	5436	15602	0	0	78244
43 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	5000	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2327	0	0	9586
44 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8977	4521	19232	0	0	94579
45 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Linda O'Neal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3100	8050	0	0	24135
46 Lott, Lott UMC	Dr. Larry Robberman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1500	0	4000	6559
47 Leona, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5000	0	0	8519
48 Leona, Hilary Chapel UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	300	7000	0	800	14095
49 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Connie Blackshear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3460	750	5000	0	250	18092
50 Madisonville, First UMC	Dr. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133556	47975	96800	0	1985500	2396224
51 Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9394	180	13507	0	0	38497
52 Martin, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	4632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34638	10634	36318	13133	5508	178308
53 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Thomas Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	10852
54 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2908	5586	0	0	19467
55 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	870	952	0	0	10956
56 Chrisman, Chrisman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2100	4300	0	0	14680
57 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Peggy Hines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	4792	0	13208	40969
58 Dobbin, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	688	8481	0	0	20889
59 Navasota, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	2980	0	0	9083
60 Stonhamville, Stonhamville UMC	Rev. Sandra Hall	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4475	728	0	13774
61 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48814	21110	60476	0	25597	256955
62 Anderson, Anderson UMC	Rev. C. McAllister Vaughn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	2977	0	0	24407

N-183
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Joseph W. Fort Jr. - D.S.

	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIOCONAL MINISTER(S)/DEACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC.		PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	
63 Normagee, First UMC	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
64 Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13105	9000	26000	12000	6000	126852
65 Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3000	0	0	22709
66 Richards, Bay Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24016	4000	0	44699
67 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5873	0	0	15024
68 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	50996	17879	58126	0	7000	236811
69 Somerville, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	2987	10201	0	11017	91757
70 Thomdale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	0	0	6630
71 Thomdale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14323	8860	0	77493	158732
72 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2597	7608	0	0	25399
73 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1245	6273	0	0	39263
74 Huntsville, First UMC	0	28350	4500	4200	12000	41302	0	224213	111850	197905	229997	77042	1203398
75 Huntsville, St. James UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	9522	0	0	36065
76 Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	4000	25000	0	10000	163685
77 Huntsville, St. Luke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7600	2900	11096	0	0	31340
78 Huntsville, Wesley UMC	5942	0	0	0	0	0	0	57892	28625	16269	9618	0	233241
79 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	6383	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	450	19557	0	0	94500
80 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1120	7680	0	0	11024
81 Centerville, Springsseat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	520	0	0	2539
82 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	7860	0	0	12818
83 Centerville, First UMC	2279	0	0	0	0	0	0	15584	10742	22725	0	2550	130879
84 Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	717	28362	0	7633	82080
85 Marquez, Donie Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	200	3742	0	0	15112
86 Fairfield, Leone UMC	1729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2500	0	900	19597
87 Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2300	0	0	7382
88 Normagee, Evans Chapel UMC	1729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	5500	0	3560	26107
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	61158	294298	60483	34248	26760	106947	0	3032586	916290	2637443	1485503	2652031	16013892
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	65186	306341	51216	33530	20061	124063	New	2885091	758626	2603800	1402025	3043768	16032038
INCREASE			9267	718	6719			147495	157664	33643	83478		
DECREASE	4028	12043				17116						391737	18345

Statistical Table No 1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-184
RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS													
	RECEIVED								REMOVED																						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEARS REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICES	NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ALL AGES)	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	CHILDREN/AGES 0 - 11 IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUTH (AGES 12 - 18) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	YOUNG ADULTS (AGES 19 - 30) IN ALL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS											
1	50185	1090	80	41	958	809	250	1397	661	243	288	50324	18921	772	4712	16631	622	6078	2866	2003											
2	49660	1347	95	13	926	735	1328	224	1109	145	496	49590	15371	879	5579	11620	437	4739	2837	3719											
3	15585	288	9	13	199	214	105	49	170	85	233	15666	6030	182	892	1454	145	1081	760	1254											
4	20434	369	79	93	230	228	104	74	196	141	291	20627	7033	201	716	1889	172	1746	1122	1781											
5	20979	392	141	2	329	254	239	243	285	236	328	20766	8395	264	1109	2479	165	1946	1016	1503											
6	52543	1519	51	12	484	604	338	334	385	279	350	53527	18977	785	4058	8985	827	7275	3440	1675											
7	17834	334	23	95	175	164	765	143	211	145	291	17070	5966	196	1059	1774	148	1773	1005	992											
8	42803	902	105	301	495	408	1348	826	591	199	233	41817	14881	760	2785	15462	597	9345	4287	3279											
9	17800	341	19	8	328	252	213	65	187	100	234	17949	7526	256	959	1722	218	1852	1124	1293											
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	287823	6882	602	578	4124	3668	4680	3355	3795	1573	2744	287336	104100	4295	21869	62016	3331	35835	19457	17499											
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	286639	5414	1999	New	4173	3759	4390	2344	2795	1318	2824	288315	105016	4059	23212	59294	3468	31207	17419	New											
INCREASE	1184	1168					300	1011	1000	255				236		2722		4628	1038												
DECREASE			1397		49	91					80	979	916		1343		137														

N-189
RECAPITULATION
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Statistical Table No 1

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	
1	Central North	830	558	3526	359	322	6411	8395	7064	14190	5312	75581	25024	32394	775003	4140558	413760	828172	2328092	677287	228337	
2	Central South	2287	1003	3852	1060	0	106	2556	2395	612	1212	123670	5525	23811	245747	3689086	532579	946558	2617595	843079	200027	
3	East	1120	1325	1596	912	178	0	4017	3464	9983	1810	68313	17976	15750	24583	380346	227097	361325	1942723	237644	261884	
4	North	445	819	1252	340	90	0	5002	2098	10248	1117	19837	18579	13447	41033	234587	245481	480921	2255270	302298	241510	
5	Northwest	649	887	3775	1544	0	0	8459	19371	18303	2251	42071	40957	29090	370001	343173	327679	560571	2483936	393116	243795	
6	South	1118	1256	1475	812	10	0	3013	6968	8602	2469	56102	16772	15618	2047958	749021	355632	877825	2793744	667837	235195	
7	Southeast	1543	1705	1981	1701	0	77	1532	2595	4896	1208	15651	8201	14184	100183	349986	290904	456059	1957679	289892	209238	
8	Southwest	629	518	1325	420	400	317	1580	3505	4307	2869	43537	11882	12242	2957421	1650410	392901	671868	2212532	480407	225532	
9	West	588	245	410	149	60	100	2009	3820	4852	2168	25236	10145	9348	33774	276655	224812	414363	1925873	255482	191255	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		9189	8316	19292	7297	1060	7011	36533	49180	75994	20416	476098	155061	165684	6596003	11713832	3010845	5606662	20517444	4147042	2036773	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		7818	13326	21659	12977	871	43481	53590	54516	156893	23466	995740	211409	191399	823170	18056359	2215967	5551223	22495000	4070952	2086951	
INCREASE		1371				189									5772833		794978	55439		76090		
DECREASE			5010	2567	5680	36470	17057	5336	80898	3050	519642	25715	56348	6342527					1977556			50178

Statistical Table No 1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

N-190
RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CLERGY SUPPORT										GRAND TOTAL PAID		
		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/PASTOR	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR ASSOCIATE(S)	DIACONAL MINISTERS(DIACON(S) APPOINTED TO SPECIALIZED	SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR DEACONS	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES		PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS
1	Central North	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
2	Central South	107353	1285782	568932	79030	74414	108827	114048	15124243	3987588	7980761	6135894	4837318	53867363
3	East	138687	1513049	811376	116664	89777	206879	41528	13609764	2544823	8283582	5821965	3821637	50273146
4	North	66796	116996	31975	15320	5445	0	0	2550487	721333	2305497	246044	833640	11728945
5	Northwest	118682	287653	25983	10249	4866	1	0	3564033	942179	2869227	1088136	1582565	15838897
6	South	81647	307490	80400	32110	9000	55868	200	4389035	1586448	3523877	2108973	3158766	22048936
7	Southeast	58259	987377	402286	91614	8658	77718	88690	11667733	2898607	10276623	3183122	2873400	43864819
8	Southwest	73098	246502	47507	16234	0	0	142617	3191056	685569	2700806	1059358	1447388	14839344
9	West	83013	821481	380207	46936	37201	105113	88629	9799067	2365570	5810462	6882716	1579870	39888462
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	61158	294288	60483	34248	26780	106947	0	3032586	916290	2637443	1485503	2652031	16013692
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	790633	5830628	2397159	442405	256241	661071	475712	66868004	16669408	46368268	28113711	22586715	267961604
	INCREASE	798566	5598224	2335671	438156	226969	1003582	New	63980265	18858170	49113874	25841052	32406150	279512256
	DECREASE		232404	61488	4249	29272			2887739			2272659		11550651
		7873					342511			2188762	2746606		9819435	

N-191

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Central North

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Central North District											
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	0	4	15	0	4	1081	0	1104	609	495	1104
3	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	5	25
4	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	8	19
5	Cleveland, First UMC	0	3	4	1	1	393	2	404	219	185	404
6	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	2	4	0	0	297	0	303	170	133	303
7	Conroe, First UMC	6	6	83	1	0	2893	1	2990	1695	1295	2990
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	31	14	45
9	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	10	29
10	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	1	1	0	0	75	0	77	53	24	77
11	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	9	85	48	0	5	1667	11	1825	1011	814	1825
12	Humble, First UMC	3	9	23	0	5	1211	1	1252	728	524	1252
13	Coldspring, Warren Chapel UMC	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	31	23	54
14	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	5	43	40	0	0	4077	6	4171	2254	1917	4171
15	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	4	10	5	0	0	1157	0	1176	621	555	1176
16	Spring, Klein UMC	3	9	12	1	0	2547	0	2572	1362	1210	2572
17	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	3	8	1	0	459	0	471	266	205	471
18	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	3	1	12	0	0	528	0	544	307	237	544
19	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	1	1	4	0	0	689	0	695	387	308	695
20	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	14	10	24
21	Point Blank, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	4	0	0	94	0	98	56	42	98
22	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	44	27	71
23	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	9	5	14
24	Porter, Friendship UMC	1	1	8	1	0	421	2	434	261	173	434
25	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	0	0	1	0	0	88	1	90	50	40	90
26	Splendor, Countryside UMC	1	0	0	0	0	120	0	121	75	46	121
27	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	2	8	24	0	0	192	112	338	176	162	338
28	Spring, Faith UMC	5	16	16	2	6	656	2	703	452	251	703
29	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	6	23	70	5	1	1462	12	1579	899	680	1579
30	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	71	57	128
31	Willis, First UMC	3	2	1	2	0	407	0	415	251	164	415
32	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	45	63	175	0	0	7948	95	8326	4537	3789	8326
33	The Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	4	11	23	0	2	2126	0	2166	1160	1006	2166
34	Cypress, Cypress UMC	20	45	52	2	1	2347	11	2478	1403	1075	2478
35	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	3	9	23	0	0	1160	0	1195	630	565	1195
36	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	12	35
37	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	47	11	58
38	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	11	9	2	11
39	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	7	18	25	0	5	637	0	692	370	322	692
40	Houston, Foundry UMC	30	65	92	2	3	4428	3	4623	2403	2220	4623
41	Houston, John Wesley UMC	4	9	12	0	0	3231	0	3256	1791	1465	3256
42	Houston, Lakewood UMC	32	39	90	1	0	3012	0	3174	1723	1451	3174
43	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	0	6	1	0	154	1	162	109	53	162
44	Waller, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	50	27	77
45	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	1	5	0	0	342	1	349	189	160	349

N-192

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Central North

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTIRACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	Prairie View, First UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	28	18	46
47	Tomball, Rosehill UMC	0	1	3	0	0	497	0	501	276	225	501
48	Tomball, Tomball UMC	8	3	13	0	0	1307	0	1331	733	598	1331
49	Waller, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	70	0	73	42	31	73
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		205	961	905	20	33	47939	261	50324	27675	22649	50324
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		190	930	844	18	33	48085	222	50322	27563	22759	50322
INCREASE		15	31	61	2			39	2	112		2
DECREASE							146				110	

N-193
Central South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	DISTRICT	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Central South											
2	Galena Park, Galena Park UMC	0	0	6	2	0	107	0	115	62	53	115
3	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	111	1	0	0	0	0	112	59	53	112
4	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	0	1	4	0	0	237	0	242	164	78	242
5	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	1	4	0	0	16	1	22	15	7	22
6	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	134	0	0	0	0	2	136	93	43	136
7	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	75	1	0	0	1	2	79	70	9	79
8	Houston, Aldine First UMC	2	1	2	1	0	54	0	60	42	18	60
9	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	1	82	0	0	50	0	133	85	48	133
10	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	159	96	63	159
11	Houston, Dong San UMC	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	14	37
12	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	40	26	14	40
13	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	366	0	0	0	0	0	366	225	141	366
14	Houston, First UMC	135	1102	537	8	5	4716	18	6521	3848	2673	6521
15	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood Dr.)	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	50	24	74
16	Houston, Hillcrest UMC	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	40	35	5	40
17	Houston, Love UMC	0	321	0	0	0	0	0	321	176	145	321
18	Houston, Oakwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	29	5	34
19	Houston, Reid Casa De Alabanza UMC	0	5	148	0	0	1	0	154	94	60	154
20	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	223	0	0	0	0	1	224	167	57	224
21	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	22	18	40
22	Houston, Vida Nueva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Houston, Adkins Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	15	24	56	1	1	5732	0	5829	3192	2637	5829
25	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	162	103	59	162
26	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	7	20	13	0	0	901	0	941	604	337	941
27	Houston, First Korean UMC	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	25	10	35
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights Blvd.)	0	4	25	0	1	320	0	350	223	127	350
29	Houston, Mallalieu UMC	0	76	3	0	0	3	0	82	53	29	82
30	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	359	0	0	0	1	0	360	240	120	360
31	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	185	0	0	0	1	1	187	114	73	187
32	Houston, St. James UMC	0	47	0	0	0	2	0	49	29	20	49
33	Houston, St. Jude UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Patterson St.)	0	99	0	2	0	0	0	101	55	46	101
35	Houston, St. Mark's UMC (Pecore St.)	4	6	21	1	1	542	2	577	282	295	577
36	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	2	4	4	0	0	420	6	436	244	192	436
37	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	6	22	47	4	2	824	3	908	518	390	908
38	Houston, St. Timothy's UMC	4	18	15	0	0	643	0	680	338	342	680
39	Houston, Terrace UMC	0	22	3	0	0	624	1	650	442	208	650
40	Houston, Alameda UMC	1	5	12	0	0	95	2	115	60	55	115
41	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	65	52	117
42	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	14	28	62	4	3	831	2	944	274	670	944
43	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	160	44	204
44	Houston, Christ UMC	0	0	8	0	0	67	1	76	55	21	76
45	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	0	61	23	0	0	88	0	172	100	72	172

N-194
Central South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	DISTRICT	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	55	34	89
47	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC	3	10	74	0	0	315	0	402	242	160	402
48	Houston, Genoa UMC	1	0	4	1	0	100	3	109	58	51	109
49	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	41	4	0	0	76	0	121	84	37	121
50	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	145	0	0	0	5	0	150	96	54	150
51	Houston, St. John's UMC	5	6642	139	8	0	204	114	7112	4641	2471	7112
52	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	43	18	61
53	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	64	136	172	17	19	3976	49	4433	2675	1758	4433
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	333	1	0	0	1	0	335	225	110	335
55	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	77	0	0	1	0	0	78	50	28	78
56	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	36	3	15	0	36	1319	3	1412	825	587	1412
57	Houston, Bethany UMC	13	16	7	0	0	200	0	236	141	95	236
58	Houston, Blueridge UMC	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	532	311	221	532
59	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	93	0	0	0	1	0	94	58	36	94
60	Houston, Gethsemane UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	33	67	64	18	4	7836	24	8046	4610	3436	8046
62	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	197	58	255
63	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	5	17	17	0	0	367	4	410	256	154	410
64	Houston, Trinity UMC	0	596	0	0	0	0	0	596	401	195	596
65	Houston, Westbury UMC	36	455	30	0	2	1021	0	1544	680	864	1544
66	Houston, Westchase UMC	100	59	24	0	0	117	0	300	164	136	300
67	Houston, Westminster UMC	8	5	9	0	1	491	1	515	247	268	515
68	Houston, West University UMC	8	0	6	0	0	859	3	876	496	380	876
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		573	13547	1648	67	76	33436	243	49590	29112	20478	49590
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		602	13170	1691	62	45	33880	210	49660	29476	20184	49660
INCREASE			377		5	31		33			294	
DECREASE		29		43			444		70	364		70

N-195
East

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	East District											
2	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	118	0	119	66	53	119
3	Carthage, Allison Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	20
4	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	39	31	70
5	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	24	13	37
6	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	33	24	57
7	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	38	33	71
8	Carthage, First UMC	0	3	1	0	0	674	0	678	377	301	678
9	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	32	32	64
10	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	0	0	1	0	0	36	0	37	23	14	37
11	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	0	0	1	0	0	169	0	170	99	71	170
12	Carthage, St. Andrews UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	50	33	17	50
13	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	0	1	0	0	0	49	0	50	27	23	50
14	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	28
15	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	15
16	Henderson, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	7	6	13
17	Henderson, Goodsprings UMC	0	1	4	0	0	70	5	80	41	39	80
18	Henderson, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Henderson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	740	0	741	405	336	741
20	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	132	2	134	88	46	134
21	Beckville, Rock Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	21	13	34
22	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	193	104	89	193
23	Tatum, Tatum UMC	0	1	0	0	0	210	2	213	118	95	213
24	Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	4	8
25	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	1	0	0	180	1	182	99	83	182
26	Nacogdiches, Bonita UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	71	49	120
27	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	1	0	1	0	41	0	43	26	17	43
28	Center, First UMC	3	0	1	0	5	472	0	481	312	169	481
29	Center, St. Mark UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	14	8	22
30	Center, Campiti UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
31	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	21	23	44
32	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	13	31
33	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	6	14
34	Moscow, Shiloh UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	23
35	Corrigan, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	125	0	127	72	55	127
36	Moscow, Moscow UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	15	9	24
37	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	30	15	45
38	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	21	10	31
39	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	45	35	80
40	Cushing, Libert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	25
41	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	0	0	2	0	0	62	0	64	39	25	64
42	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	6	0	0	0	0	107	0	113	70	43	113
43	Carthage, Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	26	12	38
44	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	1	2	0	1	204	5	213	114	99	213
45	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	14	14	28

N-196
East

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	79	47	32	79
47	Garrison, Caledonia UMC	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	16	7	9	16
48	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	0	0	0	0	96	2	98	65	33	98
49	Hemphill, Milam UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3
50	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3
51	Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	0	0	1	185	0	186	100	86	186
52	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	0	1	0	76	0	77	45	32	77
53	Lufkin, Burke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	28	15	43
54	Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	239	136	103	239
55	Jasper, Circuit Memorial UMC	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	38	10	48
56	Jasper, First UMC	0	4	3	0	0	764	0	771	430	341	771
57	Joaquin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	31	16	47
58	Center, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	9	6	15
59	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	0	2	2	1	0	104	0	109	52	57	109
60	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	71	42	113
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	40	31	71
62	Reklaw, Reklaw											
63	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	26	21	5	26
64	Goodrich, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	73	0	0	0	1	0	74	45	29	74
65	Livington, St. Luke's UMC	0	48	0	0	0	1	0	49	20	29	49
66	Livingston, First UMC	4	0	3	1	1	1208	2	1219	634	585	1219
67	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	482	0	0	0	0	0	482	327	155	482
68	Lufkin, First UMC	4	0	8	0	0	2153	0	2165	1256	909	2165
69	Lufkin, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	88	60	148
70	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	26	0	28	16	12	28
71	San Augustine, McMahan Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	3
72	Geneva, Geneva UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	22
73	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
74	Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	24	20	44
75	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	7	0	0	0	80	0	87	52	35	87
76	Garrison, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7
77	Nacogdoches, First UMC	2	0	6	1	0	1015	0	1024	584	440	1024
78	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	1	3	3	0	307	0	314	164	150	314
79	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	215	129	86	215
80	Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33
81	Brookeland, Brookland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	17	12	29
82	San Augustine, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	192	0	193	104	89	193
83	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	29	26	55
84	Stockman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	10
85	Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	5	7
86	Tenaha First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	77	3	82	45	37	82
87	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	1	1	0	0	108	0	110	64	46	110
88	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	117	3	121	69	52	121
89	Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	1	1	0	4	375	4	385	222	163	385
90	Zavalla Shady Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	32	32	64

N-198
North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	North District											
2	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	3	23
3	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	4	0	0	62	0	66	38	28	66
4	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	13	7	20
5	Gilmer, First UMC	2	0	2	1	0	454	1	460	277	183	460
6	Gladewater, First UMC	1	3	2	1	2	616	6	631	360	271	631
7	Hallsville, First UMC	0	0	3	6	0	629	0	638	332	306	638
8	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	68	45	113
9	Ore City, Cedar Grove UMC	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	37	12	49
10	Marshall, Macedonia UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	23
11	Marshall, Red Oak UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	14
12	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	38	21	59
13	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	50	40	90
14	Kilgore, Crossroads UMC	0	0	1	0	0	73	0	74	40	34	74
15	Kilgore St. Luke's UMC	0	4	5	0	0	658	0	667	388	279	667
16	Hallsville, Lagrones Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	23	14	37
17	Laird Hill UMC											
18	Laird Hill, Pirtle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	38	27	65
19	Longview, First UMC	1	6	7	2	3	2212	0	2231	1221	1010	2231
20	Longview, Greggton UMC	0	2	3	2	0	1721	3	1731	959	772	1731
21	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	161	96	65	161
22	Longview, Trinity UMC	0	0	1	0	0	65	0	66	46	20	66
23	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	2	37	1	0	0	190	0	230	133	97	230
24	Longview, Winterfield UMC	1	0	2	1	0	430	2	436	267	169	436
25	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	12	31
26	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	13
27	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	113	0	0	1	0	0	114	71	43	114
28	Marshall, First UMC	0	1	3	0	0	798	0	802	481	321	802
29	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	20	40
30	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	3	40
31	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	3	0	0	118	0	121	63	58	121
32	Marshall, Summit UMC	1	8	4	0	0	441	0	454	234	220	454
33	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	1	0	0	0	55	0	56	37	19	56
34	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	33	25	58
35	Kilgore, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	1	0	0	0	157	0	158	105	53	158
36	Elysian Fields, Elysian Fields Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	30	36	66
37	New London, New London UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	107	41	148
38	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	5	6	11
39	Scottsville, Mission UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
40	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	0	0	0	0	237	1	238	122	116	238
41	Diana, Smyrna UMC	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	47	40	87
42	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154	71	83	154
43	Marshall, Rose Hill UMC	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	6	19
44	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	3	0	0	86	0	89	54	35	89
45	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	21	14	35

N-199
North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER			
	ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER	
46	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	28
47	Perryville, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	21	11	32
48	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	61	0	63	45	18	63
49	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	90	65	155
50	Atlanta, First UMC	1	4	4	0	0	591	0	601	317	284	601
51	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	48	32	80
52	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	26
53	Hughes Springs, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	42	21	63
54	Daingerfield, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	30	23	53
55	Mount Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	44	22	66
56	Mount Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	4	0	0	89	0	93	54	39	93
57	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	303	0	303	150	153	303
58	DeKalb, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	378	0	379	215	164	379
59	Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	15
60	Dougllassville, Dougllassville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	43	34	77
61	Dougllassville, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	28	9	37
62	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	9
63	Jefferson, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	36	10	46
64	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	1	0	194	0	195	111	84	195
65	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	248	146	102	248
66	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	25	24	49
67	Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	2	11
68	Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	0	49	1	0	1	3	4	58	35	23	58
69	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	24	13	37
70	Jefferson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	219	0	220	126	94	220
71	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	20	9	29
72	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	33	4	37
73	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	9	27
74	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97	48	49	97
75	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	31	18	49
76	Jefferson, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	22	18	40
77	Linden, Linden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	384	205	179	384
78	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	61	16	77
79	Cason, Cason UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	2
80	Maud, Maud UMC	0	0	0	1	0	117	0	118	65	53	118
81	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	8	3	11
82	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	93	0	95	56	39	95
83	Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	0	0	55	0	0	1	0	56	27	29	56
84	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	294	1	295	194	101	295
85	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	1	0	0	0	0	45	0	46	24	22	46
86	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	0	0	4	0	0	523	0	527	277	250	527
87	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	176	0	176	101	75	176
88	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	0	0	1	0	103	0	104	64	40	104
89	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	1	3	3	0	406	0	413	234	179	413
90	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	26	18	44

N-200
North

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
91	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	2	3	0	1	431	1	438	247	191	438
92	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	61	2	64	33	31	64
93	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23	16	7	23
94	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	70	31	101
95	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	42	19	61
96	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	26	23	3	26
97	Red Lick, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	261	0	263	145	118	263
98	Redwater, Redwater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	142	78	64	142
99	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	1	0	0	0	89	0	90	54	36	90
100	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	1	1	0	0	169	1	172	107	65	172
101	Texarkana, First UMC	0	3	0	0	0	187	0	190	107	83	190
102	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	2	491	0	495	246	249	495
103	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	0	2	0	3	0	219	0	224	129	95	224
104	Texarkana, St. Paul's UMC	0	62	0	0	0	2	4	68	34	34	68
105	Texarkana, South Texarkana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	22
106	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	0	7	0	0	0	2048	0	2055	1003	1052	2055
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		10	713	127	22	11	19718	26	20627	11599	9028	20627
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		51	766	115	25	8	19480	29	20474	11641	8833	20474
INCREASE				12		3	238		153		195	153
DECREASE		41	53		3			3		42		

N-201
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Northwest District											
2	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23
3	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	16
4	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	0	0	1	0	0	75	0	76	53	23	76
5	Athens, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	677	0	678	370	308	678
6	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	0	1	0	0	45	0	46	22	24	46
7	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	6	5	11
8	Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	43	40	83
9	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	40	37	77
10	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	213	130	83	213
11	Dew, Dew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	37	26	63
12	Kemp, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	0	0	0	1	0	407	3	411	226	185	411
13	Jacksonville, Cove Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	22
14	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	42	34	76
15	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	2	0	21	0	23	9	14	23
16	Elkhart, First UMC	1	0	2	2	0	165	0	170	96	74	170
17	Slocum, Slocum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	8	10	18
18	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	0	1	0	0	29	0	30	13	17	30
19	Fairfield, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	430	5	438	229	209	438
20	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	52	59	111
21	Fairfield, Long's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	38
23	Frankston, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	365	0	365	209	156	365
24	Jacksonville, First UMC	0	2	0	1	0	921	0	924	529	395	924
25	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	23
26	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33
27	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	21	7	28
28	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	46	0	47	28	19	47
29	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120	71	49	120
30	Palestine, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
31	Malakoff, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	168	0	169	102	67	169
32	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	1	30	1	32	17	15	32
33	Springfield, Springfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16
34	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	30
35	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	6	33	19	14	33
36	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19
37	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	26	23	49
38	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	3	0	0	36	0	39	19	20	39
39	Palestine, First UMC	1	0	6	1	0	709	0	717	418	299	717
40	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	1	0	0	0	99	1	101	61	40	101
41	Palestine, St. Paul's UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	21	8	29
42	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	11	24
43	Palestine, Westwood UMC	0	0	1	0	2	126	8	137	81	56	137
44	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	0	0	1	1	0	130	0	132	79	53	132
45	Rusk, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	370	0	371	206	165	371

N-202

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Northwest

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Teague, St. James UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	11	31
47	Teague, Titus UMC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	7
48	Teague, First UMC	0	1	1	1	0	306	0	309	171	138	309
49	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	0	1	0	0	58	0	59	38	21	59
50	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	60	47	107
51	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	18	16	34
52	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	58	49	107
53	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	17	14	31
54	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	455	0	455	255	200	455
55	Canton, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	371	0	372	186	186	372
56	Chandler, First UMC	6	2	6	2	3	545	0	564	319	245	564
57	Canton, Cofax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	52	17	69
58	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	87	64	151
59	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	10	8	18
60	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	5	0	0	322	0	327	184	143	327
61	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	17	16	33
62	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	3	0	0	222	0	225	138	87	225
63	Ben Wheeler, Sexton Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Emory, Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	172	107	65	172
65	Golden, Golden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	101	0	104	69	35	104
66	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	49	32	81
67	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	2	0	0	278	0	280	147	133	280
68	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	10	34
69	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	21	8	29
70	Hawkins, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	306	0	309	173	136	309
71	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	90	58	148
72	Lindale, Lindale UMC	2	6	2	0	0	876	9	895	500	395	895
73	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	49	29	78
74	Mineola, Johnsons Chapel UMC	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	31	18	13	31
75	Mineola, First UMC	2	1	4	1	0	456	0	464	275	189	464
76	Canton, Moore											
77	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	52	36	88
78	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	44	25	69
79	Lindale, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	3	0	41	0	44	25	19	44
80	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	51	38	89
81	Point, Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	46	0	47	40	7	47
82	Quitman, Quitman UMC	0	5	2	0	0	459	0	466	268	198	466
83	Quitman, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	38	32	70
84	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	122	0	124	82	42	124
85	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6
86	Troup, Troup UMC	0	0	4	0	0	203	0	207	115	92	207
87	Whitehouse, Walnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	38
88	Tyler, Asbury UMC	0	5	0	0	0	52	2	59	41	18	59
89	Tyler, Bascom UMC	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93	54	39	93
90	Tyler, First UMC	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	37	28	65

N-203
Northwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	1	4	22	0	0	734	2	763	403	360	763
92	Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
93	Flint, Flint UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	7	4	11
94	Tyler, Marvin UMC	1	1	1	1	1	2827	0	2832	1529	1303	2832
95	Flint, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	123	0	124	77	47	124
96	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	3	0	0	524	0	527	273	254	527
97	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	0	2	4	0	0	1107	0	1113	617	496	1113
98	Tyler, St. Paul UMC	0	1	3	0	0	124	0	128	84	44	128
99	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	0	0	1	0	1	184	3	189	120	69	189
100	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	76	16	92
101	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	1	1	0	3	96	0	101	61	40	101
102	Van, Van UMC	0	1	4	0	0	548	0	553	319	234	553
103	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	25
104	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	2	0	0	0	497	0	499	289	210	499
105	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	1	1	3	0	1	626	0	632	359	273	632
106	Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	41	41	82
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		15	499	102	17	15	20078	40	20766	11744	9022	20766
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		21	502	114	21	11	20074	236	20979	11820	9159	20979
INCREASE						4	4					
DECREASE		6	3	12	4			196	213	76	137	213

N-204
South

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	South District											
2	Baytown, Cedar Bayou UMC	12	8	29	0	0	1416	2	1467	807	660	1467
3	Baytown, Grace UMC	2	28	20	0	7	374	8	439	276	163	439
4	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	76	48	28	76
5	Baytown, St. Emily's UMC	0	67	0	0	0	3	3	73	46	27	73
6	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	5	2	0	0	148	2	157	94	63	157
7	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	0	9	4	0	0	822	0	835	499	336	835
8	Baytown, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	1	1	1	0	8	178	0	189	106	83	189
10	Crosby, First UMC	1	2	9	0	1	698	0	711	398	313	711
11	Dayton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	10	580	0	590	319	271	590
12	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5	0	9	2	0	1310	0	1326	742	584	1326
13	Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	182	1	0	0	1	3	187	110	77	187
14	Dickinson, First UMC	0	6	12	1	0	924	1	944	549	395	944
15	Galveston, Central UMC	0	1	2	1	0	65	0	69	35	34	69
16	Galveston, Crockett Place											
17	Galveston, Moody Memorial UMC	14	20	103	1	0	1162	0	1300	764	536	1300
18	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	69	0	0	0	4	0	73	43	30	73
19	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	211	1	0	0	0	0	212	157	55	212
20	Highlands, Highlands UMC	0	1	2	0	0	176	0	179	104	75	179
21	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	38	0	39	20	19	39
22	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	29	30	59	0	0	470	0	588	312	276	588
23	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	11	6	18	5	6	623	0	669	369	300	669
24	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	28	28	20	6	6	3150	10	3248	1812	1436	3248
25	LaMarque, First UMC	0	6	11	0	0	295	2	314	171	143	314
26	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	0	482	0	0	0	0	20	502	282	220	502
27	LaPorte, First UMC	2	11	12	0	0	1158	0	1183	676	507	1183
28	LaPorte, St. Mark's UMC	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	40	28	12	40
29	League City, League City UMC	2	5	3	0	0	772	2	784	432	352	784
30	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	1	0	3	0	0	376	0	380	211	169	380
31	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	0	7	10	0	0	475	2	494	266	228	494
32	Pasadena, First UMC	20	8	106	0	0	2033	0	2167	1310	857	2167
33	Pasadena, Golden Acres UMC	0	0	2	0	0	117	0	119	79	40	119
34	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	3	0	0	86	0	89	52	37	89
35	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	0	0	37	0	0	697	18	752	461	291	752
36	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	1	2	0	0	4	839	2	848	439	409	848
37	Texas City, First UMC	3	3	10	0	0	341	7	364	206	158	364
38	Texas City, Galilee UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	21	45
39	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	3	2	1	0	99	11	116	72	44	116
40	Texas City, St. John's UMC	0	0	2	0	0	378	0	380	206	174	380
41	Alvin, First UMC	0	9	37	0	0	1342	0	1388	834	554	1388
42	Angleton, Ward Chapel UMC	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	31	30	61
43	Angleton, Haven Chapel UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2	9
44	Angleton, St. Joseph UMC	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	9	25
45	Angleton, First UMC	3	10	1	11	0	817	3	845	484	361	845

N-206
Southeast

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CHURCH		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Southeast District											
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	0	3	3	0	462	0	468	274	194	468
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	21	6	27
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	23	14	37
5	Batson, Batson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	16
6	Port Bolivar, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	118	0	119	75	44	119
7	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42	29	13	42
8	Beaumont, First UMC	0	11	14	0	2	646	2	675	387	288	675
9	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	3	14
10	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	1	0	2	0	0	95	0	98	60	38	98
11	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	122	0	0	0	54	0	176	117	59	176
12	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	216	0	0	0	0	0	216	172	44	216
13	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	0	36	0	0	0	106	0	142	82	60	142
14	Beaumont, St. Paul UMC	1	1	1	0	0	74	1	78	54	24	78
15	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	1	10	0	0	5	1397	0	1413	801	612	1413
16	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	0	8	35	1	0	1618	4	1666	966	700	1666
17	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	473	0	473	266	207	473
18	Buna, First UMC	0	2	3	0	0	314	0	319	168	151	319
19	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	27	23	50
20	Kirbyville, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	27	21	48
21	China, China UMC	0	0	3	0	0	131	0	134	74	60	134
22	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	1	0	0	0	67	0	68	50	18	68
23	Daisetta, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	18	6	24
24	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	1	0	2	326	0	329	170	159	329
25	Groves, First UMC	2	0	4	1	0	357	0	364	211	153	364
26	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	235	116	119	235
27	High Island, St. Matthew's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	50	34	84
28	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	276	0	277	165	112	277
29	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	194	137	57	194
30	Kountze, Warren UMC	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	33	20	13	33
31	Liberty, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	579	0	581	328	253	581
32	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	0	0	2	0	0	814	0	816	483	333	816
33	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	31	32	63
34	Orange, Mauriceville UMC	0	0	2	0	0	93	0	95	54	41	95
35	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	38
36	Nederland, First UMC	7	0	3	0	0	1009	0	1019	564	455	1019
37	Nederland, Wesley UMC	0	0	7	0	0	574	0	581	318	263	581
38	Orange, First UMC	2	4	2	0	0	1279	0	1287	682	605	1287
39	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	150	1	151	86	65	151
40	Orange, Salem UMC	1	183	0	0	1	1	0	186	111	75	186
41	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	108	63	171
42	Port Arthur, Aldersgate Trinity UMC	0	1	0	0	0	114	0	115	66	49	115
43	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	224	134	90	224
44	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	4	0	0	129	0	133	81	52	133
45	Port Arthur, First UMC	0	0	1	0	1	61	0	63	40	23	63

N-207
Southeast

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTIRACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
46	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	234	0	0	0	0	1	235	172	63	235
47	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	0	6	4	0	0	810	4	824	468	356	824
48	Port Neches, First UMC	0	2	5	0	1	413	0	421	242	179	421
49	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	2	0	0	0	0	48	0	50	30	20	50
50	Silsbee, First UMC	1	1	4	1	0	739	0	746	408	338	746
51	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	0	0	1	0	0	38	0	39	28	11	39
52	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	40	26	14	40
53	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	49	27	76
54	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	352	0	354	214	140	354
55	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	2	0	6	0	0	61	0	69	39	30	69
56	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	231	130	101	231
57	Winnie, First UMC	2	3	1	0	0	499	0	505	292	213	505
58	Newton, Newton UMC	0	0	0	1	0	137	0	138	84	54	138
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		36	1132	114	7	12	15756	13	17070	9869	7201	17070
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		30	1204	106	9	12	16461	12	17834	10321	7513	17834
INCREASE		6		8				1				
DECREASE			72		2		705		764	452	312	764

N-208
Southwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Southwest District											
2	Brookshire, First UMC	4	0	2	2	0	203	0	211	104	107	211
3	San Felipe, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	5	19
4	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	0	7	0	0	66	0	73	38	35	73
5	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	8	21	48	0	0	1933	2	2012	1137	875	2012
6	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	33	21	51	0	4	6858	38	7005	3905	3100	7005
7	Houston, Trinity UMC (Barker Cypress R	60	5	1	0	0	5	8	79	43	36	79
8	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	26	70	54	5	0	2286	0	2441	1348	1093	2441
9	Katy, First UMC	4	8	35	20	3	1522	5	1597	958	639	1597
10	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	12	27	43	0	0	1226	12	1320	712	608	1320
11	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	30	48	59	0	0	3654	8	3799	2014	1785	3799
12	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	278	186	92	278
13	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	22	10	32
14	Sealy, Coles Chapel UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	24	7	31
15	Sealy, First UMC	1	0	7	3	0	315	8	334	181	153	334
16	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	0	9	1	1	1	130	0	142	70	72	142
17	Bay City, First UMC	0	0	6	0	0	517	2	525	296	229	525
18	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	2	2	44	3	3	170	13	237	158	79	237
19	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	1	1	0	21	0	23	16	7	23
20	Brazoria, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	150	0	152	87	65	152
21	East Bernard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	370	195	175	370
22	Fulshear, First UMC	0	2	0	0	0	346	0	348	189	159	348
23	Houston, Ashford UMC	14	51	18	0	0	418	5	506	274	232	506
24	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	247	0	1	0	0	5	0	253	132	121	253
25	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	0	821	2	0	0	1	0	824	491	333	824
26	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	6	219	17	0	7	313	15	577	349	228	577
27	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	74	44	30	74
28	Wharton, Thompson Chapel UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3
29	Lissie, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	57	0	59	30	29	59
30	Matagorda, First UMC	0	1	0	0	1	95	0	97	61	36	97
31	Missouri City, Covenant Glen UMC	0	2355	17	0	0	3	9	2384	1450	934	2384
32	Missouri City, First UMC	18	60	38	0	2	1065	24	1207	690	517	1207
33	Needville, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	220	6	228	117	111	228
34	Boling, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	14	15	29
35	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	23	17	40
36	Richmond, Mt Vernon UMC	0	99	2	0	0	2	0	103	70	33	103
37	Richmond, Faith UMC	11	6	42	3	1	1613	19	1695	918	777	1695
38	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1	1	7	0	1	799	0	809	424	385	809
39	Rosenberg, First UMC	1	1	23	0	0	645	0	670	389	281	670
40	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	48	0	0	0	3	0	51	29	22	51
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	38	36	65	4	0	5039	0	5182	2745	2437	5182
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	6	21	22	0	0	3702	0	3751	2168	1583	3751
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	7	17	19	0	2	581	5	631	352	279	631
44	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	21	1	0	0	1	0	23	14	9	23
45	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	9

N-209
Southwest

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER			
	ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER	
46	Sweeny, First UMC	0	1	3	0	0	365	0	369	198	171	369
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	78	0	79	44	35	79
48	Wallis, First UMC	0	0	9	1	1	71	0	82	52	30	82
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	0	0	3	0	0	504	0	507	268	239	507
50	Wharton, First UMC	0	4	0	0	0	539	4	547	330	217	547
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009		529	4112	654	43	26	36270	183	41817	23379	18438	41817
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008		530	4172	707	39	24	37468	150	43090	24169	18921	43090
INCREASE					4	2		33				
DECREASE		1	60	53			1198		1273	790	483	1273

N-210
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	West District											
2	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	7	40
3	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	78	1	0	0	0	2	81	58	23	81
4	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	3	3	0	0	81	2	89	53	36	89
5	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	8	4	12
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	0	1	1	0	857	1	860	480	380	860
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	27	27	54
8	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	15	9	6	15
9	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	0	28	0	0	0	0	6	34	21	13	34
10	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	9	18
11	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	11
12	Brenham, First UMC	0	0	5	0	0	817	0	822	459	363	822
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	2	4	0	0	122	4	132	75	57	132
14	Bryan, Wesley UMC	0	0	4	0	0	80	0	84	46	38	84
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	138	9	0	0	1	1	149	105	44	149
16	Bryan, First UMC	0	3	26	0	4	1540	5	1578	884	694	1578
17	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	1	7	4	1	0	85	0	98	54	44	98
18	College Station, First UMC	0	119	0	0	0	3	2	124	71	53	124
19	Caldwell, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	445	0	446	243	203	446
20	Calvert, Chapel Hill UMC	0	50	1	0	0	2	0	53	44	9	53
21	Calvert, St. James UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8
22	Calvert, St. Paul UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4
23	Cameron, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	336	192	144	336
24	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	10	7	17
25	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	0	1	0	0	133	0	134	75	59	134
26	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	26
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	63	0	0	0	3	7	73	53	20	73
28	Marlin, Satin UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	5	22
29	College Station, A&M UMC	4	7	2	0	0	1321	0	1334	745	589	1334
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	20	40	138	0	0	336	15	549	289	260	549
31	College Station, Christ UMC	2	10	50	0	0	2773	129	2964	1627	1337	2964
32	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	0	0	1	0	0	144	0	145	76	69	145
33	Midway, Elwood UMC	0	0	0	1	0	31	0	32	21	11	32
34	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	0	4	1	0	320	0	325	180	145	325
35	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	26	44	70
36	Giddings, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	221	123	98	221
37	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	32	23	55
38	Hearme, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	162	108	54	162
39	Hempstead, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	89	68	157
40	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	27	1	29	16	13	29
41	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	1	0	0	85	0	86	42	44	86
42	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103	59	44	103
43	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	26
44	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	0	2	0	0	240	0	242	128	114	242
45	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	71	0	72	37	35	72

N-212
West

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
	ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
CONFERENCE TOTALS FOR YEAR 2009	1607	43483	4750	226	249	235887	1135	287336	164043	123293	287336
CONFERENCE TOTALS FOR YEAR 2008	1657	42200	4797	220	200	238036	1205	288315	164969	123346	288315
INCREASE		1283		6	49						
DECREASE	50		47			2149	70	979	926	53	979

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Texas Conference Total Receipts

Conference Totals	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH PLEDGES	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH NON-PLEDGING, YET IDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM UNIDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CHURCH ASSETS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH BUILDING USE FEES, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND RENTALS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH FUNDRAISERS AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 4
	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	126768516	82898179	6982761	1726216	2341696	4215496	6269688	231182552
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2008	131363459	78100220	6281305	1881637	2345207	4230006	6790912	230992746
INCREASE		4797969	681456					189006
DECREASE	4594943			155421	3511	14510	521224	

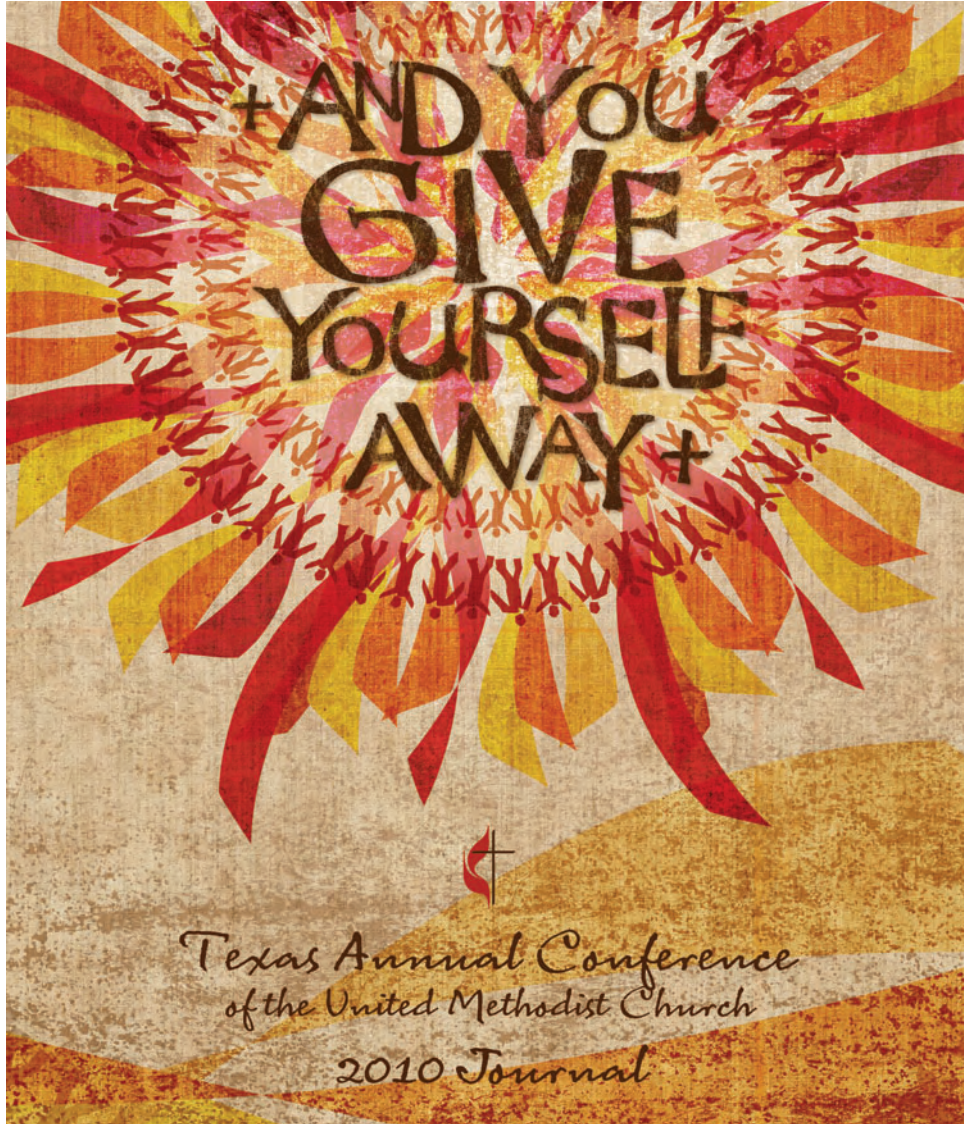
N-214 Conference Totals		TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE										Texas Conference Total Receipts	
		CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS	MEMORIAL/ENDOWMENT REQUESTS	OTHER SOURCES AND PROJECTS	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH OR PASTOR	ADVANCE SPECIAL OR APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH	OTHER	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION	GRAND TOTAL ALL AMOUNTS RECEIVED			
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	181	182	183	185	186	187	188	189	190				
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2008	25757614	5945272	6018745	39307902	88604	75059	2795335	2962998	273453452				
INCREASE	33915390	5313119	452471	43769980	129084	81888	159844	370826	275144912				
DECREASE	8157776	632153	1466274	4473078	40480	6639	2639491	2592172	1691460				

N-215
Hurricane Relief

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Texas Conference Totals

	CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER INCOME SPECIFICALLY RELATED TO HURRICANE RELIEF										EXPENDITURES RELATED TO HURRICANE RELIEF					
	RECEIVED FROM YOUR OWN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	190. RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONAL CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM UNITED METHODIST DISTRICT OR ANNUAL CONFERENCE	RECEIVED FROM UMCOR	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST ORGANIZATIONS	RECEIVED FROM RED CROSS	RECEIVED FROM FEMA	RECEIVED FROM THE SALVATION ARMY	RECEIVED FROM OTHERS	NUMBER OF CHURCHES THAT OPERATED AS A SHELTER	EXPENDITURES RELATED TO OPERATING THE SHELTER	ALL UTILITIES RELATED TO OPERATING THE SHELTER	NUMBER OF CHURCHES THAT PROVIDED HELP TO ANOTHER SHELTER	EXPENSES RESULTING FROM ASSISTANCE PROVIDED TO ANOTHER SHELTER	EXPENSES TO PROVIDE HOUSING AWAY FROM THE CHURCH
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2009	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	206	208	209	210	211	212
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2008	114918	45405	9485	246954	62600	23500	7027	35857	1250	1085677	39	4635	39144	8500	4387	356029
INCREASE	990393	107566	15486	366752	7250	7320	29791	0	0	562750	147	140648	42865	237	37877	23769
DECREASE	875475	62161	5981	109798	55350	16160	22764	35857	1250	522927	108	136013	3521	8283	332240	33490
	TOTAL COLLECTIONS										TOTAL EXPENDITURES					
	1632673										412734					



**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the United Methodist Church
2010 Journal**



	<u>Page No.</u>
Administrative Review Committee	C-6
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Members	C-7
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Report	J-70
Annual Conference Planning Team, Members	C-1
Appointments	H-1
Archives and History, Report	J-73
Asian Ministries, Members	C-15
Asian Ministries, Report	J-114
Assistant to the Bishop, Report	J-1
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Photo	A-2
Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Report	J-114
Board of Church and Society, Report	J-114
Board of Laity	C-9
Board of Ordained Ministry, Members	C-3
Board of Ordained Ministry, Report	J-25
Board of Pensions, Financial Statements	J-68
Board of Pensions, Members	C-5
Board of Pensions, Report	J-41
Board of Trustees, Members	C-10
Board of Trustees, Report	J-74
Budget	J-101
Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
Cabinet, Photo	A-6
Cemetery Trustees, Members	C-12
Center for Clergy Excellence, Report	J-7
Center for Congregational Excellence, Report	J-67
Center for Connectional Resources, Report	J-73
Center for Missional Excellence, Report	J-109
Church and Society, Members	C-14
Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns	C-15
Clergy Accountability Ministries, Members	C-2
Clergy Accountability, Report	J-8
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries, Members	C-2
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation, Report	J-10
Clergy Directory	D-1
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Members	C-3
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Report	J-12
Clergy Support Ministry Area	J-13
Commission on Archives and History, Members	C-11
Commission on Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns, Report	J-116

	<u>Page No.</u>
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Report	J-118
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Members	C-15
Committee on Communications, Members	C-2
Committee on Episcopacy, Members	C-11
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Members	C-11
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Members	C-5
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	C-10
Committee on Investigation, Members	C-6
Committee on Safe Sanctuary, Members	C-12
Committee on Small Membership Church	C-10
Communications Report	J-1
Comparative Giving, Reports	J-82
Conference Lay Leader, Report	J-2
Conference Statistician Report	J-76
Conference Youth Council	J-70
Clergy Excellence, Center for	C-3
Congregational Excellence, Center for	C-7
Connectional Excellence, Center for	C-10
Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission, Members	C-18
Core Leadership Team, Members	C-1
Core Leadership Team, Report	J-3
Council on Finance and Administration, Members	C-10
Council on Finance and Administration, Report	J-77
Cramer Center Board of Directors	C-18
Daily Proceedings, Annual Conference	E-1
Deacons, Ordained 2010 Photo	A-8
Delegates, General Conference	B-4
Delegates, Texas Conference of Churches	B-5
Directory, Officers and Delegates	B-2
Disabilities Concerns, Members	C-15
Disabilities Concerns, Report	J-116
Disaster Response Team, Members	C-16
Disaster Response Team, Report	J-1
Endowment Fund, Report	J-30
Episcopacy Committee Report	J-107
Equitable Compensation, Report	J-15
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	C-9
Evidence of Fruitfulness Task Force	J-6
Extension Ministries, Members	C-3
Extravagant Generosity Team, Members	C-7
Extravagant Generosity, Report	J-68

	<u>Page No.</u>
Faith-Forming Worship Ministries, Report	J-68
Foundation, Heartspring Methodist	C-20
Full Elders, Ordained 2010 Photo	A-7
Conference Youth Council, Members	C-9
General Institution, Reports	J-122
Golden Cross Team, Members	C-14
Golden Cross, Report	J-112
Group Health Benefits Committee	C-5
Group Health Benefits, Report	J-22
Group Health Benefits Audit	J-44
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Members	C-19
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Report	J-124
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Members	C-12
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Report	J-108
Hispanic Ministries, Members	C-16
Hispanic Ministries, Report	J-118
Resolution, Nomination and Election of TAC Candidates for Episcopacy	F-1
Historical Summary	A-4
Institutions of Higher Learning, Reports	J-148
Joint Committee on Incapacity	C-6
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Board of Directors	C-18
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Report	J-106
Lakeview Task Force	J-17
Laity Directory	D-84
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference	C-25
Lay Leadership Development Ministries	C-7
Lay Leadership and Development Ministries, Report	J-70
Leadership Team	C-7
Leadership Assessment Team	C-3
Lon Morris College, Trustees	C-21
Lon Morris College, Report	J-159
McMahan's Chapel, Trustees	C-12
McMahan's Chapel Trustees, Report	J-107
Memoirs	K-1
Mercy Ministries Team, Members	C-14
Mercy Ministries, Report	J-112
Methodist Children's Home, Waco, Trustees	C-22
Methodist Hospital System, Report	J-134
Methodist Health Care System, Board of Directors	C-20
Methodist Mission Home, Trustees	C-22
Methodist Mission Home, Report	J-139

	<u>Page No.</u>
Methodist Retirement Communities, Board of Directors	.C-20
Methodist Retirement Communities, Report	.J-141
Ministry Model Assessment Report	.J-7
Miscellaneous Reports	.J-174
Missional Excellence, Center for	.C-13
Missional Excellence Leadership Team, Members	.C-13
Missionaries	.D-119
Mount Sequoyah, Trustees	.C-23
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center, Report	.J-143
National UM Campers, Report	.J-174
Native American Ministries	.C-16
Native American Ministries, Report	.J-117
Nominations Committee	.C-1
Nominations Committee, Report	.J-3
Officers, Staff and Delegates of the Annual Conference	.B-1
Other Records	.M-1
Parish and Community Development Team, Members	.C-13
Parish and Community Development Team, Report	.J-110
Passionate Worship Ministries Team, Members	.C-7
Passionate Worship, Report	.J-68
Pastoral Records	.L-1
Peace with Justice	.C-14
Peace with Justice, Report	.J-119
Provisional Deacons, Commissioned 2010 Photo	.A-10
Provisional Elders, Commissioned 2010 Photo	.A-9
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries, Members	.C-7
Radical Hospitality and Outreach, Report	.J-69
Religion and Race	.C-15
Reports to Annual Conference	.J-1
Restorative Justice Ministries Team, Members	.C-13
Restorative Justice Ministries, Report	.J-111
Rules and Structure	.I-1
Rules and Structure, Conference Procedures	.I-26
Safe Sanctuary	.C-12
Safe Sanctuary, Report	.J-80
Sarah Francelia Bell Trustees, Members	.C-17
School of Missions	.J-111
Sending Ministries Team, Members	.C-13
Sending Ministries, Report	.J-109
Sexual Ethics Committee	.C-6
Small Membership Church Committee	.C-9
Small Membership Church Committee, Report	.J-69

	<u>Page No.</u>
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Members	C-14
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Report	J-113
South Central Jurisdiction, Report	J-174
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Trustees	C-21
Statistical Tables	N-1
Surviving Spouse Directors	D-113
Table of Contents	A-3
Texas Annual Conference Committee On Relief	J-120
Texas Conference Cemetery, Report	J-106
Texas Conference Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission	C-17
Texas/Cote d'Ivoire Annual Conference Partnership	J-119
Texas Methodist College Association	J-144
Texas Methodist Foundation Board of Directors	C-22
Texas Methodist Foundation Report	J-145
Texas Wesleyan University - Ft. Worth, Trustees	C-22
United Methodist Men, Members	C-8
United Methodist Men, Report	J-71
United Methodist Women, Members	C-9
United Methodist Women, Report	J-72
Wesley Community Center	J-147
Wiley College, Trustees	C-21
Wiley College, Report	J-172
Young Adult Ministry Council, Members	C-8
Young Adult Ministry Council, Report	J-71



**5215 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002
713-521-9383
www.txcumc.org**

District Offices

Central North:	281-895-7700
Central South:	281-222-0117
East:	936-699-2213
North: Longview Office	903-758-7003
Texarkana Office	903-794-6231
Northwest:	903-593-1861
South:	281-998-8993
Southeast:	409-833-9510
Southwest:	281-499-3700
West:	979-696-8962